

## ***Descendants of William Mead***

Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017

Home Page: <http://collectornuts.com>

*This is a work in progress and there are probably errors of fact or deduction, despite my attempt to be as accurate as possible. Please do your own research and do not copy my biographies into your own files. The writing and research in this file represents many hours of work, but I'm sharing it to help other genealogists just as many people have helped me. If you find mistakes, please let me know and provide a source for your correction. I do not knowingly include living persons in my working file. E-mail: [collectornuts at aol.com](mailto:collectornuts@aol.com)*

Notes to the reader: This working file is very large for several reasons. First, I am a direct descendant of three sons of John Mead and Hannah Potter. In order to learn more about my ancestors, the lines of my ancestors and their siblings were studied in as much detail as possible. The length of the file is also the result of many marriages between Mead cousins. Most were very distant cousins but they were all descended from the immigrant, William Mead. In this revision, I have gone back to my sources to be sure dates are sourced. Any errors are mine alone. Due to the size of this file, I've only included the first 7 generations, but I do have information in my files about later generations and am willing to share that information to close relatives.

### *Generation No. 1*

1. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MEAD (*PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born Abt. 1592 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England<sup>2</sup>, and died 1663 in Stamford, CT [now Fairfield Co]<sup>3</sup>. He married PHILIPPA<sup>4</sup> Abt. 1620 in England. She was born Abt. 1600, and died September 19, 1657 in Stamford, CT<sup>5</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM MEAD: The name Mead is an English translation of the Norman name "de Prato" which means "of the meadow." William was baptized on December 27, 1592 at Watford, Hertfordshire, England. William is the founder of the Connecticut Mead family, having arrived in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635. In 1641, William moved to Stamford, CT and on 7 Dec 1641, he received a homelot and 5 acres of land from the town of Stamford (Stamford Town Records). William Mead was one of the 42 original proprietors of Stamford, CT. Spencer Mead has his death in 1663. Note that Fairfield Co. was created in 1666.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and PHILIPPA are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> MEAD, b. March 17, 1620/21; d. 1626, England and buried in Watford, Hertfordshire, England on November 21, 1626.
2. ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. Abt. 1624, England, maybe Watford; d. May 03, 1690, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 60.
3. iii. JOHN MEAD, b. Abt. 1628, Watford, Hertfordshire, England; d. February 05, 1698/99, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.
- iv. MARTHA MEAD, b. November 08, 1632; d. Bef. November 20, 1695, Westchester Co, NY; m. (1) JOHN RICHARDSON, Bef. January 1653/54; b. Abt. 1630; d. Abt. 1697; m. (2) THOMAS WILLIAMS, Abt. 1683; b. Abt. 1630.  
More About JOHN RICHARDSON: Will: November 16, 1679

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> MEAD (*WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1624 in England, maybe Watford, and died May 03, 1690 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 60<sup>6</sup>. He married MARY BROWN December 04, 1654 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>7</sup>. She was born Abt. 1634 in Stamford, Fairfield, Ct., and died May 06, 1708 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.

Notes for JOSEPH MEAD: Joseph was baptized on April 25, 1624 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England. In 1658, he was Assistant Justice of Hempstead, Long Island, NY. He was on a list of public debts for the town of Hempstead in 1659. It seems he took a voyage from Stamford to Fairfield, CT in order to procure the services of a minister, and

he carried letters from Hempstead to Rev. Mr. Wakeman. Joseph was a Representative from CT in the Colonial Assembly from 1669-1671. He was one of the original patentees in Greenwich, Ct and was the first lawyer who was a resident of the Town of Greenwich. Joseph and his wife were the ancestors of the Mead family of Norwalk, Ridgefield, and north Fairfield Co, CT. On December 30, 1670 he was granted part of the lowermost meadows lying south of the Westchester path.

Children of JOSEPH MEAD and MARY BROWN are:

- i. ZACHARIAH<sup>9</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1655, Stamford, CT; d. 1703, Greenwich, CT.  
More About ZACHARIAH MEAD:  
Inventory: July 06, 1703, Taken by Thomas Marshall and Jonathan Reynolds<sup>8</sup>
4. ii. JOSEPH MEAD II, b. May 02, 1656, Stamford, CT; d. September 09, 1714, Greenwich, CT.
5. iii. DANIEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1659, Stamford, CT; d. 1734.
- iv. RICHARD MEAD, b. Abt. 1660, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1703.
6. v. ELISHA MEAD, b. 1661, Greenwich, CT; d. November 07, 1727, Greenwich, CT.
- vi. MARY "MERCY" MEAD, b. Abt. 1663.

3. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MEAD (*WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1628 in Watford, Hertfordshire, England, and died February 05, 1698/99 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>9</sup>. He married HANNAH POTTER July 10, 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, daughter of WILLIAM POTTER. She was born August 09, 1636 in Prob. England, and died November 13, 1700 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.

Notes for JOHN MEAD: Much of the information in this file is from Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901), but I have attempted to verify information with vital records where they are available.

John Mead is known as the founder of the Greenwich, CT Mead family. Old Greenwich was originally settled in 1640 after the land was purchased from Indians by agents of the New Haven Colony. In 1656, Greenwich became part of Stamford. In 1658, John went with his brother Joseph to Hempstead, LI (source: Lee Meade), but returned to Greenwich, CT in 1660. Lee Meade believes he had two children while in Hempstead. John moved from Long Island to Greenwich (Horse-Neck) in 1660, and purchased land from Richard Crab (Deed is dated 26 Oct 1660). He was made a freeman in 1670.

From Lee Meade's Newsletter (Vol. 1, No. 4, December 1997) "John had visited land just west of Stamford along the Connecticut coast on the Long Island Sound. It was called Hogsneck, but it was to become the City of Greenwich. On Oct. 26, 1660, John purchased "all the lands and housing" in Greenwich previously belonging to Richard Crabb. In turn, he and six others, known as "The Seven Proprietors," made a request of the General Assembly on Feb. 5, 1664, to separate Greenwich from Stamford, to permit Greenwich to support its own minister and lay out its own lands. It is believed to have been the first recorded Town Meeting for Greenwich. The seven were John Mead, Jonathan Renalds, John Hobby, Joseph Ferris, Joshua Knapp, Angell Husted and Jeffrey Ferris. One of the early rules for the community was that 'none shall be admitted as an inhabitant of Greenwich without a certificate testifying to an orderly life, and he must be approved by the minister.' It was enacted on Dec. 1, 1665." A land grant was given to John on December 30, 1670, described as part of the lowermost meadows lying south of the Westchester Path. He bought more land December 21, 1661 in Greenwich, CT from Thomas Studwell. John was a Representative in the Connecticut General Assembly, and is known as one of the original Seven Proprietors who, on 5 Feb 1664, "made a formal request to the General Assembly in Hartford to be allowed to separate from Stamford and to support its own minister and lay out its own lands." The General Assembly declared Greenwich a separate township on 11 May 1665 and authorized funds to hire an orthodox minister. In 1672, the so-called "27 Proprietors" (including John Mead) bought land from the Indians and it was laid out for home lots and granted to the 27 men (Mead, 1911). "John Mead was a prosperous and self-possessed man with a strong character" (Collins, 1999, p. 58).

(Vance Mead has his dates as 1628-1699) He had two wills. In the first will, dated March 16, 1694/95, he mentioned only his sons and bequeathed land to each one; in the second he bequeathed money to his children and grandson, John (Fairfield Probate Records, Vol 1, p. 196).

Notes for HANNAH POTTER: Hannah was either the daughter or stepdaughter of William Potter of Stamford.

Children of JOHN MEAD and HANNAH POTTER are:

7. i. CONSTABLE JOHN<sup>9</sup> MEADII, CONSTABLE, b. August 15, 1658, Stamford, Fairfield, CT; d. May 12, 1693, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT at age 34 y 8 m & 27 days.
8. ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. May 02, 1660, Fairfield Co, CT or Hempstead, LI; d. 1725, Greenwich, CT.

9.      iii. EBENEZER MEAD, b. Abt. 1662, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. 1728, Greenwich, CT.
10.     iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. February 11, 1663/64, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Abt. 1728.
11.     v. JONATHAN MEAD, b. Abt. 1665, Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Abt. 1712, prob. CT.
12.     vi. DAVID MEAD, b. May 04, 1665, Greenwich, CT; d. March 07, 1726/27, Bedford, Westchester Co, NY.
13.     vii. BENJAMIN MEAD, b. May 07, 1667, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. February 22, 1745/46, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.
14.     viii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1669, Fairfield, CT; d. 1703.
15.     ix. SAMUEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1678, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Bef. October 07, 1713, CT.
- x. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. April 12, 1681, Greenwich, CT.
16.     xi. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. January 08, 1682/83, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1738.
- xii. MARY MEAD, b. January 08, 1682/83, Greenwich, CT; m. JOHN CAMP; b. Abt. 1680.

*Generation No. 3*

**4. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> MEAD II** (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 02, 1656 in Stamford, CT, and died September 09, 1714 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH R. REYNOLDS March 16, 1686/87 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of JONATHAN REYNOLDS and REBECCA HUSTED. She was born November 05, 1665 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1714 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JOSEPH MEAD II: Letters of administration were granted on his estate to Sarah, his widow.

Children of JOSEPH MEAD and SARAH REYNOLDS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. November 03, 1695, Greenwich, CT; d. September 1774, CT; m. BENJAMIN STEBBINS, August 14, 1718, Ridgefield, CT; b. Abt. 1691, Probably at Deerfield; d. September 06, 1780, CT at age 89.  
Notes for BENJAMIN STEBBINS: Benjamin's house in Ridgefield in 1733 was still standing in 1850 and was still owned by his descendants (Stebbins, 1851).
- ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. May 03, 1698; d. Abt. 1738, Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for JOSEPH MEAD: Inventory of his estate was taken by Elnathan Mead and Jabez Mead on March 16, 1737/38. His heirs reached agreement on how to divide the real and personal property of their brother on 16 Nov 1739.
- iii. THEOPHILUS MEAD, b. July 03, 1700; d. 1760; m. ABIGAIL WESCOTT, January 30, 1735/36, Wilton, CT; b. Abt. 1700.
17.    iv. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. August 06, 1702, Greenwich, CT; d. December 14, 1741, Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT.
- v. ZACHARIAH MEAD, b. March 11, 1703/04; d. 1761.
18.    vi. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. January 20, 1705/06, Norwalk, CT; d. 1784, Norwalk, CT.
19.    vii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. March 14, 1707/08.

**5. DANIEL<sup>9</sup> MEAD** (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1659 in Stamford, CT, and died 1734. He married HANNAH [...] MEAD. She was born Abt. 1660, and died Abt. 1710 in CT.

More About DANIEL MEAD: Land Grant: 1706, Parcel of land in Greenwich, CT

Purchased land: February 10, 1731/32, From James Reynolds in Greenwich, CT

Child of DANIEL MEAD and HANNAH MEAD is:

20.     i. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. 1684, Prob. Stamford, CT; d. May 19, 1733, Greenwich, CT.

**6. ELISHA<sup>9</sup> MEAD** (*JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1661 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 07, 1727 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH BUTLER Abt. 1683 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of WALTER BUTLER and REBECCA REYNOLDS. She was born Abt. 1668 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1725.

Notes for ELISHA MEAD: On January 10, 1693/94, Elisha received a land deed from the estate of Joseph Mead.

Children of ELISHA MEAD and SARAH BUTLER are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. 1684, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. MOSES MEAD, b. 1686, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1746, Greenwich, CT.

Notes for MOSES MEAD: His estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters, who are named, on 13 Apr 1750 (source: [compiled by Barbara Kaye] Mead, Spencer, Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford..., Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb.)

- 21.     iii. ELISHA MEAD, JR., b. 1688, Greenwich, CT; d. Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.
- iv. DANIEL MEAD, b. 1690, Greenwich, CT.
- v. EZEKIEL MEAD, b. 1692, Greenwich, CT.
- 22.     vi. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1694, Greenwich, CT.
- 23.     vii. JUSTUS MEAD, b. 1696, Greenwich, CT.
- viii. ESTHER MEAD, b. Abt. 1700.
- 24.     ix. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1704, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. 1749, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.

7. CONSTABLE JOHN<sup>9</sup> MEADII, CONSTABLE (*JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 15, 1658 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT, and died May 12, 1693 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT at age 34 y 8 m & 27 days<sup>10</sup>. He married RUTH HARDEY October 27, 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT by Rev. Jeremiah Peck<sup>10</sup>, daughter of RICHARD HARDEY and ANN HUSTED. She was born November 08, 1660 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>11</sup>, and died November 20, 1727 in Greenwich, CT<sup>12</sup>.

Notes for CONSTABLE JOHN MEADII, CONSTABLE: The marriage of John Mead and Ruth Hardy was the first recorded marriage in Greenwich, CT. On November 15, 1683, he received a land grant of 3 acres of land in Greenwich, CT. John was a Constable in Greenwich. He "died intestate and on 10 Nov 1695, the Probate Court ordered distribution of his estate to his widow Ruth and to their children John, Jonathan, Nathan, and Elizabeth, all minors (Prindle, 1972, p. 94).

Notes for RUTH HARDEY: The name "Hardy" is from the French meaning bold, free, noble. Ruth may be the daughter of Richard Hardy who was at Concord, MA in 1639. He later moved to Stamford, CT and had no sons. When her husband died at the age of 35, Ruth was left with at least 4 minor children. The Probate Court ordered distribution of John's estate to Ruth and their 4 children on 10 Nov 1695. Some records show there were two additional female children. Was Ruth pregnant when John died? She married again to a Mr. Finch after 1697. They deeded land to her sons, Jonathan and Nathan Mead, on 20 March 1712 (see proof of the Greenwich deed in Prindle, 1972, p. 95).

Children of JOHN MEAD and RUTH HARDEY are:

- 25.     i. CAPT. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MEADIII, CAPTAIN, b. October 07, 1682, Greenwich, CT; d. 1759, Greenwich, CT.
- 26.     ii. THE COOPER JONATHAN MEAD, COOPER, b. August 05, 1684, Horseneck, CT; d. Aft. February 1759, prob. Dutchess Co, NY.
- iii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. 1687, Greenwich, CT<sup>13</sup>; m. LOCKWOOD.
- 27.     iv. NATHAN MEAD, b. June 05, 1691, Greenwich, CT; d. February 24, 1777, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 86, interred Amenia Cemetery.

8. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 02, 1660 in Fairfield Co, CT or Hempstead, LI, and died 1725 in Greenwich, CT. He married MARY SCOFIELD 1698 in Greenwich, CT. She was born Abt. 1662 in CT, and died Abt. 1722 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JOSEPH MEAD: His brother Benjamin was named Executor in his will, and Benjamin Mead was also named guardian for Joseph's daughter, Hannah.

Will: November 08, 1723<sup>14</sup>                      Will Probated: February 24, 1724/25

Children of JOSEPH MEAD and MARY SCOFIELD are:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1698; d. 1727.
- 28.     ii. JACOB MEAD, b. Abt. 1700, Greenwich, CT; d. 1761, Greenwich, CT, interred Mead Plot, North Greenwich, CT.
- 29.     iii. REBECCA MEAD, b. Abt. 1702, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1704; m. DANIEL MARSHALL; b. January 28, 1703/04.
- v. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1706.

**9.** EBENEZER<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1662 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died 1728 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH KNAPP<sup>15</sup> 1691 in Greenwich, CT<sup>16</sup>, daughter of (JOHN) KNAPP and HANNAH SMITH. She was born January 18, 1668/69 in Greenwich or Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT, and died 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.

Notes for EBENEZER MEAD: Ebenezer Mead was granted a home lot in Dec 1684 and is listed as a taxpayer in Greenwich, 1694-95. On 23 Dec 1696, he was chosen to keep a house of "publick entertainment." Mead Tavern stood until 1886 when it was torn down to make way for a Presbyterian Church. Ebenezer was enlisted for the CT General Court in 1694, 1699, 1702, and 1711-1716. He was also a Justice of the Peace for Fairfield County. He had 9 children, including Ebenezer, Jr. (Mead, 1901).

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and SARAH KNAPP are:

30. i. EBENEZER<sup>10</sup> MEAD II, b. October 25, 1692, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. May 03, 1775, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 82, interred Union Cemetery.
31. ii. CALEB "BLACKSMITH" MEAD, b. January 14, 1693/94, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. 1733, Greenwich, CT, age 39.
32. iii. SARAH MEAD, b. October 19, 1695, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Aft. 1768, CT, interred Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, CT.
33. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. November 08, 1698, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1759, Greenwich, CT.
34. v. CAPTAIN JABEZ MEAD, CAPTAIN, b. June 10, 1700, Greenwich, CT; d. 1769, Greenwich, CT.
35. vi. DAVID MEAD, b. October 10, 1701, Greenwich, CT; d. September 24, 1766, Greenwich, CT.
36. vii. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. September 13, 1705, Greenwich, CT; d. 1777, Greenwich, CT.
37. viii. SUSANNA MEAD, b. February 28, 1708/09, Greenwich, CT.
38. ix. JEMIMA MEAD, b. October 12, 1711, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. 1766, Stamford, Fairfield, Ct.

**10.** HANNAH<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1663/64 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died Abt. 1728. She married JOHN SCOFIELD July 12, 1677 in Greenwich, CT, son of DANIEL SCOFIELD. He was born Abt. 1651 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT, and died March 27, 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and JOHN SCOFIELD are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> SCOFIELD, b. July 10, 1678; m. EUNICE BUXTON, February 10, 1703/04, Stamford, CT; b. Abt. 1680.
- ii. JOHN SCOFIELD, JR., b. January 15, 1679/80, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT; m. (1) MARY HOLLY, December 23, 1703, Stamford, CT; b. Abt. 1680; m. (2) MARY HOLMES, November 17, 1743, Stamford, CT; b. Abt. 1695, Greenwich, CT; d. December 28, 1748, Greenwich, CT<sup>17</sup>.
- iii. EBENEZER SCOFIELD, b. June 26, 1685.
- iv. NATHANIEL SCOFIELD, b. December 10, 1688.
- v. MARY "MERCY" SCOFIELD, b. October 30, 1690; m. HENRY LOUNSBURY; b. August 15, 1684.
- vi. MARY SCOFIELD, b. August 04, 1694.
- vii. SUSANNA SCOFIELD, b. March 02, 1697/98.

**11.** JONATHAN<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1665 in Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT, and died Abt. 1712 in prob. CT. He married MARTHA FINCH 1688 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of SAMUEL FINCH and SARAH HOYT. She was born June 19, 1672, and died Aft. 1748 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JONATHAN MEAD: On 6 Feb 1711/12, his brother Benjamin and his widow Martha, were appointed administrators of his estate. The estate was distributed on January 27, 1727 by John Renals, Sr., and John Renals, Cooper (source: Ryerson, Geri, Transcriber, "Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield Co, CT," USGenWeb Project, Fairfield Co, CT, Vol. 7, 1721-1750.)

Notes for MARTHA FINCH: There is controversy about her parents - she may be the daughter of John Finch and Martha Brett.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and MARTHA FINCH are:

39. i. THE BLACKSMITH JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. September 15, 1689, Greenwich, CT; d. 1749, Greater Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

- ii. SARAH MEAD, b. October 11, 1691, Greenwich, CT<sup>18</sup>; m. JONATHAN WATERBURY, January 21, 1713/14; b. February 09, 1684/85, Stamford, CT; d. May 30, 1765.
  - 40. iii. MARTHA MEAD, b. December 11, 1693, Greenwich, CT.
  - 41. iv. JAMES MEAD, b. March 11, 1695/96, Greenwich, CT; d. March 03, 1726/27, Greenwich, CT.
  - v. ISAAC MEAD, b. November 08, 1698, Greenwich, CT<sup>18</sup>.
  - 42. vi. TIMOTHY MEAD, b. April 22, 1701, Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Bef. 1769, Otter Creek, Rutland, VT.
  - vii. MARY MEAD, b. May 22, 1704, Greenwich, CT; m. BENJAMIN WATERBURY, January 12, 1726/27; b. Abt. 1700.
  - viii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, b. August 30, 1705, Greenwich, CT<sup>18</sup>; d. Aft. 1779; m. SARAH MEAD; b. Abt. 1708, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750.  
Notes for SARAH MEAD: After her brother, Moses, death Sarah and her husband moved to Dutchess Co, NY. Hezekiah Mead was on the tax list for Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co, NY 1772 - 1779.
  - ix. RACHEL MEAD, b. November 22, 1708, Greenwich, CT<sup>18</sup>; m. JOSEPH JOHNSON, April 20, 1732; b. January 22, 1708/09, Stratford, CT<sup>19</sup>.
- 12. DAVID<sup>9</sup> MEAD** (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1665 in Greenwich, CT<sup>20</sup>, and died March 07, 1726/27 in Bedford, Westchester Co, NY<sup>21</sup>. He married ABIGAIL LYON December 16, 1707 in Greenwich, CT by Ebenezer Mead, J.P.<sup>22</sup>. She was born Abt. 1667 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1722.

Notes for DAVID MEAD: David may be a twin of his brother, Jonathan Mead. He was one of the original grantees of a royal patent from the Governor-General of New York for Bedford, Westchester Co, NY. His residence between 1681 - 1701 was Bedford, Westchester Co, NY.

Notes for ABIGAIL LYON: Her maiden name may be Leene or Leone.

Children of DAVID MEAD and ABIGAIL LYON are:

- i. DAVID<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. September 01, 1708<sup>23</sup>.
- 43. ii. ABIGAIL "CHARITY" MEAD, b. July 17, 1710, Greenwich, CT; d. 1750.
- iii. RACHEL MEAD, b. 1712.
- 44. iv. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. October 09, 1714, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1780, Greenwich, CT.
- 45. v. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1716.
- vi. BETSY MEAD, b. 1719.
- vii. ANNA MEAD, b. 1722.

**13. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> MEAD** (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 07, 1667 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died February 22, 1745/46 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT. He married (1) SARAH WATERBURY May 15, 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>24</sup>, daughter of JONATHAN WATERBURY and EUNICE BUXTON. She was born August 15, 1677 in Stamford, Fairfield, Ct., and died Abt. 1708 in CT. He married (2) RACHEL BROWN June 20, 1716 in Greenwich, CT<sup>25</sup>, daughter of DELIVERANCE BROWN. She was born Abt. 1680 in (of Rye, NY).

Notes for BENJAMIN MEAD: Benjamin is listed as a taxpayer in Greenwich, CT for the years 1694-1695 (source: Hurd, D. History of Fairfield County, Connecticut. Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co. (1881), p. 369). He received a land grant in Greenwich, CT on August 23, 1700. In 1707, he purchased a homestead in Greenwich, CT, currently 23 Cliffdale Rd (source: Greenwich Landowners from the first Indian Deed 1640 to 1752: Marsh to Young, The USGenWeb Project - Fairfield Co, CT). Benjamin was a surveyor of Fairfield County from 1725-1727. In May 1743 he purchased 68 acres on Quaker Ridge, and he built a home there about a mile from today's North Greenwich Congregational Church. He and Sarah had five children. Benjamin was executor for his brother Joseph's will. He is buried in the Cos Cob old burying ground, Fairfield Co, CT.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and SARAH WATERBURY are:

- 46. i. BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> MEAD, JR., b. March 18, 1700/01, Greenwich, CT; d. October 22, 1783, Greenwich, CT, interred Mead Family Burying Ground.
- 47. ii. SARAH (SEARIAH) MEAD, b. June 03, 1702, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. October 06, 1787, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.
- 48. iii. ELIPHALET MEAD, b. March 14, 1703/04, Greenwich, CT; d. October 22, 1796, Greenwich, CT.
- 49. iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. November 02, 1705, Greenwich, CT; d. November 17, 1783, Greenwich, CT.
- 50. v. KEZIAH MEAD, b. February 10, 1706/07; d. November 19, 1808.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and RACHEL BROWN are:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

- vi. RACHEL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, b. May 30, 1717, Greenwich, CT<sup>25</sup>; m. (1) NATHAN OSBORNE; b. Abt. 1715; m. (2) SOLOMON CLOSE; b. Abt. 1715.
- 51. vii. OBADIAH MEAD, b. February 20, 1718/19, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1759, Greenwich, CT.
- 52. viii. ZEBADIAH MEAD, b. August 16, 1720, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1797, Greenwich, CT.
- 53. ix. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. 1721, Greenwich, CT; d. August 19, 1791, Greenwich, CT, interred Mead Burying Ground, Cos Cob, CT.
- 54. x. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1726, CT; d. 1815, CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT.

**14.** NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1669 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1703. He married RACHEL. She was born Abt. 1690.

Child of NATHANIEL MEAD and RACHEL is:

- 55. i. JOSIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD.

**15.** SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1678 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT, and died Bef. October 07, 1713 in CT. He married HANNAH "ANN" Abt. 1695. She was born Abt. 1678.

Notes for SAMUEL MEAD: On August 23, 1700, Samuel was granted a parcel of land, presumably in Greenwich (source: Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911, p. 473). Samuel received 5 shillings in his father's will, along with land and a house. His father instructed Samuel to give a room to his widowed mother, and it was to be a room of her choice. Spencer Mead (1901) has different birth dates for all these children, but I have chosen to go with the preponderance of evidence. On 27 Feb 1710, Samuel Mead was "chosen to keep a house of publick entertainment" (Mead, 1911, p. 50). Letters of administration on his estate granted to his widow Hannah on 7 Oct 1713.

Fairfield Probate District, Vol. 2, p. 272-3 FHL Film #4287. "An Inventory of the Estate of Samuell Mead deceased taken Octobr ye 20th day 1713" totaled almost £900 and included 11 different pieces of land and two different "rights" to land, farm stock and animals, and crops. "Here Followeth the names and ages of the Children of Samll Mead deceased: Samuel Mead: 18 years olf the third of May Next Elnation 16 year old the 11th of Febry next Peter 14 yr old ye 11th Jan\_y next Hannah 12 yr old the 29th of Septembr next \_\_\_\_ Deberah 10 yr old ye 11th Ja\_y next John 8 yr old the 11th of Febury next Elisabeth 5 yer old the 5th aprill next \_\_\_\_\_. His property was inventoried on October 30, 1713 by Timothy Knapp and John Reynolds (source?).

Greenwich, Deeds, Vol. 3. FHL film #4314, p. 225 Feb. ye 5 daye 1717/18 Distribution made to Samll Mead the eldis son of Samll Mead of greenwich Deceased out of his fathers estate one half of the Land att the great ?ige to beginn ... land prized att 90 pounds & all the land att pigsin [?] point below John Renalls ... prized at 80 pounds & one third part of the common & undivided land above the Couley Land prized at ten pound which maks four pound eleven & ten pence more that his portion which he is to pay to his sister. Land was also distributed to sons Elnation and John and to the widow.

Children of SAMUEL MEAD and HANNAH "ANN" are:

- 56. i. SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, JR., b. May 03, 1696, Greenwich, CT.
- 57. ii. ELNATHAN MEAD, b. February 11, 1697/98, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Aft. 1754.
- 58. iii. PETER MEAD, b. October 02, 1699, Greenwich, CT; d. 1780, Fairfield Co, CT.
- iv. HANNA MEAD, b. November 29, 1702, Fairfield Co, CT; m. WHITNEY.
- 59. v. DEBORAH MEAD, b. January 11, 1703/04, Fairfield Co, CT.
- vi. JOHN MEAD, CAPT., b. February 11, 1705/06, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1742, Greenwich, Connecticut; m. HANNAH FERRIS; b. August 17, 1710, Greenwich, CT; d. 1776, Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for JOHN MEAD, CAPT.: John was a Captain in the military (Mead, 1911).
- 60. vii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. April 05, 1709, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. April 02, 1783, North Castle, Westchester Co, NY.
- viii. ZACHEUS MEAD, b. Fairfield Co, CT.

**16.** ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> MEAD (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1682/83 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1738. She married JONATHAN REYNOLDS, son of JOHN REYNOLDS and JUDITH PALMER. He was born 1676, and died in CT

Generation No. 4

**17. JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 06, 1702 in Greenwich, CT, and died December 14, 1741 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He married HANNAH ST. JOHN 1725. She was born Abt. 1703, and died June 30, 1746.

Children of JEREMIAH MEAD and HANNAH ST. JOHN are:

61. i. CAPT. THADDEUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD, CAPT., b. November 18, 1726; d. 1760, Fort Lévis, New France, Montreal.
62. ii. CAPTAIN STEPHEN MEAD, CAPT., b. March 02, 1728/29, Greenwich or Wilton, CT; d. July 22, 1779, Minisink Ford, Ulster, NY at the Battle of Minisink.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. May 07, 1731.
63. iv. JEREMIAH MEAD, JR., b. May 09, 1733, [of Ridgefield, CT].
64. v. LT. COL. MATTHEW MEAD, b. August 20, 1736, Norwalk, CT; d. February 26, 1816, Wilton, CT.
- vi. PHEBE MEAD, b. February 1736/37.
- vii. SARAH MEAD, b. December 04, 1740.
- viii. JOHN MEAD, b. Abt. 1742; d. Abt. 1776, During the Revolutionary War.

**18. NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 20, 1705/06 in Norwalk, CT<sup>26</sup>, and died 1784 in Norwalk, CT. He married MEHITABLE HODGDON, daughter of WILLIAM HODGDON and MARGARET AMES. She was born 1714 in Norwalk, CT.

Children of NEHEMIAH MEAD and MEHITABLE HODGDON are:

65. i. JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. 1732, Ridgefield, Connecticut; d. 1800.
66. ii. ZACHARIAH MEAD, b. 1735; d. Prob. Ballston, NY.
- iii. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1737, Norwalk, CT; d. 1791, Horseneck, CT; m. ESTHER HAYES.
- iv. DEBORAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1739; d. Ballston, NY; m. THADDEUS BETTS; d. Ballston, NY.
67. v. DAVID MEAD, b. Abt. 1741; d. Aft. 1790.
- vi. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1741; d. Norway, NY; m. AZOR HURLBUT, 1766, Ridgefield, CT; d. Norway, NY.
- vii. LYDIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1743.
- viii. ABIJAH MEAD, b. 1748, Middlesex, MA; d. 1813, Fairfield, CT; m. LYDIA JENNINGS.
68. ix. DANIEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1749, Prob. Norwalk, CT; d. 1791, Prob. Dutchess County, NY.

**19. ISRAEL<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1707/08.

Child of ISRAEL MEAD is:

69. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MEAD.

**20. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1684 in Prob. Stamford, CT, and died May 19, 1733 in Greenwich, CT<sup>27</sup>. He married SARAH [?] MEAD. She was born Abt. 1685 in CT, and died Abt. 1733 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JOHN MEAD: Will dated 18 May 1733, probated 16 June 1733, mentions wife Sarah and 7 named children. Executors were his son John and wife Sarah, who died soon after he husband.

"Mead, John, Sr., late of Greenwich, died May 19, 1733, will dated May 18, 1733, probated June 16, 1733, mentions his wife Sarah, and children Gershom, Ezra, John, Charles, Reuben, Sarah, and Hannah. Executors his wife Sarah and son John. Witnesses Abraham Rundle, Thomas Marshall, and David Reynolds, page 49. Inventory taken by Abraham Rundle, David Reynolds, and Thomas Marshall, and filed July 3, 1733. The widow, Sarah Mead, having died soon after her husband, the inventory was filed by John Mead, sole executor. Dec. 4, 1733, distribution ordered to his children John over 21, Charles over 21, Reuben over 14, Gershom under 14, Ezra under 14, Sarah over 21, and Hannah" (Mead, 1919, page 85).

Children of JOHN MEAD and SARAH MEAD are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. 1707.
- ii. SARAH MEAD, b. 1709, Greenwich, CT.



- iii. CHARLES MEAD, b. 1712.
- iv. EUBAN MEAD, b. 1714.
- v. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1716.
- 70. vi. GERSHOM MEAD, b. 1719.
- 71. vii. EZRA MEAD, b. 1722; d. 1803.
- viii. REUBEN MEAD.

**21.** ELISHA<sup>10</sup> MEAD, JR. (ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1688 in Greenwich, CT, and died in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT. He married UNKNOWN Abt. 1706 in Prob. Greenwich.

Notes for ELISHA MEAD, JR.: MEAD, Elisha, late of Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1727, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joshua Mead and Moses Mead. Bought land: June 10, 1743, From his brother Joseph<sup>28</sup>

Children of ELISHA MEAD and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1707, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750.
- ii. MOSES MEAD, b. Abt. 1708, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1746, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.  
Notes for MOSES MEAD: Mead, Moses, late of Greenwich, Nov. 4, 1746, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joshua Mead, page 291.  
Mead, Moses, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Oct. 5, 1747, by Nathaniel Ferris and Gideon Reynolds, and filed Oct. 6, 1747, by Joshua Mead, administrator, page 1. Apr. 4, 1749, estate distributed to his surviving brothers and sisters and representatives, viz: Joshua Mead, Elisha Mead, Daniel Mead, Ezekiel Mead, Joseph Mead, Justus Mead, Sarah Mead, Martha Mead, Esther Mead, Hannah Mead, Mary and Elizabeth; Mary and Elizabeth are deceased with issue, page 2.  
Mead, Moses, late of Greenwich, Apr. 13, 1750, estate distributed to his brothers and sisters Justus, Sarah, wife of Hezekiah Mead, Martha, wife of Daniel Brown, Hester, wife of Josiah Dibble, Hannah, wife of John Ferris, Joshua, Elisha, Daniel, Ezekiel and Joseph.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1708, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750; m. HEZEKIAH MEAD; b. August 30, 1705, Greenwich, CT<sup>29</sup>; d. Aft. 1779.  
Notes for SARAH MEAD: After her brother, Moses, death Sarah and her husband moved to Dutchess Co, NY. Hezekiah Mead was on the tax list for Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co, NY 1772 - 1779.
- iv. ELISHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1710, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750.
- v. DANIEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1712, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750; m. SARAH LUDINGTON.
- vi. EZEKIEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1712, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750.
- vii. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1714, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. 1747.
- 72. viii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1715, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1765.
- ix. JOSEPH MEAD, b. Abt. 1716, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750.
- x. JUSTUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1717, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750.  
Notes for JUSTUS MEAD: MEAD, JUSTUS, son of Elisha MEAD, July 10, 1749, sold land to Jeremiah MEAD
- xi. MARTHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1721, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750; m. DANIEL BROWN.
- xii. HESTER MEAD, b. Abt. 1723, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1750; m. JOSIAH DIBBLE.
- xiii. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1725, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. 1784, Dutchess Co, NY; m. JOHN FERRIS; b. 1723, Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for JOHN FERRIS: After marriage, they moved to Albany Co, NY (Mead, 1992).

**22.** JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1694 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JOSEPH MEAD: MEAD, JOSEPH, son of Elisha MEAD, May 4, 1738, bought of Elisha MEAD, all his right, title, and interest in the estate of his father (Landowners from the first Indian Deed 1640 to 1752, Greenwich, CT).

Children of JOSEPH MEAD are:

- 73. i. LEWIS H.<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. 1742; d. 1822, Candor, Tioga Co, NY, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery.
- ii. JACOB MEAD.

**23.** JUSTUS<sup>10</sup> MEAD (ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1696 in Greenwich, CT.

Child of JUSTUS MEAD is:

- 74. i. JUSTUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. December 13, 1724; d. May 03, 1812.

**24.** MARY<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1704 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died 1749 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT. She married JOHN MOE Abt. 1723. He was born Abt. 1704 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died 1764 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.

Child of MARY MEAD and JOHN MOE is:

- i. PETER<sup>11</sup> MOE, b. 1726.

**25.** CAPT. JOHN<sup>10</sup> MEADIII, CAPTAIN (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1682 in Greenwich, CT<sup>29</sup>, and died 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>30</sup>. He married ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD Abt. 1724 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of "STILL" LOCKWOOD and UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1707 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1785 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for CAPT. JOHN MEADIII, CAPTAIN: John purchased land on April 11, 1715 in Greenwich, CT from William Hubbard. John inherited land in his grandfather's will. In 1735, he was commissioned Captain of the West Company of Horseneck, CT.

Probate Record (Fairfield Co, CT Gen Web) - Mead, John, Captain, late of Greenwich, will dated Mar. 31, 1755, probated July 1, 1755, mentions his wife Elizabeth, and children John, Seth, Nathaniel, Matthew, Elizabeth Darrow [Elizabeth Mead, wife of Daniel Darrow], and Ann Baremore. Executor his cousin Peter Mead. Witnesses Elnathan Mead, Elnathan Mead, Jr., and Abraham Todd, page 132. Inventory taken Aug. 12, 1755, by Samuel Johnson and Thomas Johnson, and filed Oct. 7, 1755, page 133.

Notes for ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD: Executors of her will were General John Mead and Matthew Mead. Her will was written on May 05, 1785 and probated on October 04, 1785 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of JOHN MEAD and ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD are:

- 75. i. GENERAL JOHN<sup>11</sup> MEADIV, BRIG. GENERAL, b. October 1725, Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. December 03, 1790, Greenwich, CT, interred Old Burying Ground at the summit of Put's Hill, CT.
- 76. ii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1728, Greenwich, CT; d. 1814, Greenwich, CT age 86.
- 77. iii. SETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1730, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1765, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1732, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1785; m. DANIEL DARROW; b. Abt. 1730.
- 78. v. CAPTAIN MATTHEW MEAD, MAJOR, b. Abt. 1734, Greenwich, CT; d. 1812, Greenwich, CT.
- vi. ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1738, Greenwich, CT; m. GILBERT BAREMORE; b. Abt. 1735.

**26.** JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 05, 1684 in Horseneck, CT<sup>31</sup>, and died Aft. February 1759 in prob. Dutchess Co, NY. He married ESTHER BUTLER December 07, 1713 in Greenwich, CT<sup>32</sup>, daughter of WALTER BUTLER and REBECCA REYNOLDS. She was born May 05, 1687 in Greenwich, CT<sup>33</sup>, and died in prob. Dutchess Co, NY.

Notes for THE COOPER JONATHAN MEAD: Land was deeded to Jonathan and his brother on 4 Dec 1728 from his mother and father-in-law, Joseph Finch. Wanda Mead Campbell stated, "In all my research I have not been able to find proof of that long list of kids for Jonathan Mead and Esther Butler." She cautions researchers to continue looking for proof of their children. Jonathan purchased land on December 26, 1706 from Isaac Howe. The exact date of Jonathan's death is not known, but Elizabeth Kipp cited a tax record showing that Jonathan was still alive in Feb. 1759. This man is called "Jonathan the Cooper" because he was a cooper by trade.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and ESTHER BUTLER are:

- 79. i. HANNAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. September 02, 1714, Greenwich, CT; d. August 31, 1742.
- 80. ii. JONATHAN S. MEAD, b. November 10, 1715, Greenwich, CT; d. February 10, 1804, Washington, Dutchess Co, NY.
- 81. iii. MICHAEL MEAD, b. September 04, 1718, Greenwich, CT; d. Washington Co [now Warren], NY.
- 82. iv. ENOS MEAD, b. November 17, 1721, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1794, Stillwater, Saratoga, NY, interred Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co, NY.

83. v. NEHEMIAH "TWIN" MEAD, b. November 17, 1721, Greenwich, CT; d. Bet. 1760 - 1764, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY.  
vi. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. June 11, 1725, Greenwich, CT<sup>33</sup>; m. HANNAH SEYMOUR, Abt. 1805; b. October 03, 1753, Greenwich, CT; d. 1835.  
vii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. June 11, 1728, Greenwich, CT<sup>33</sup>.  
viii. SARAH MEAD, b. May 06, 1731, Greenwich, CT<sup>33</sup>; d. 1815; m. SIMON NEWCOMB, 1758; b. Abt. 1730, Lebanon, New London, CT.

**27.** NATHAN<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 05, 1691 in Greenwich, CT<sup>33</sup>, and died February 24, 1777 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 86, interred Amenia Cemetery<sup>34</sup>. He married ELIZABETH KNAPP January 02, 1717/18 in Greenwich CT<sup>35</sup>. She was born Abt. 1691 in CT.

Notes for NATHAN MEAD: The Church Society to which he belonged was called "Carmel in the Nine Partners" and the building went by the name of the "Red Meeting House." The land for both was donated by Stephen Hopkins. The church itself no longer exists. In July 09, 1762, Nathan was on the tax list for Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY. The old cemetery where Nathan is buried is about a mile northeast of the present village of Amenia.

"NATHAN MEAD, the third son of John (2), removed to Dutchess County, New York, and settled at Amenia. He died February 14, 1777, leaving two children, Nathan and Job (i) ; the latter was born in 1735, and married Mercy King. Job (i) located at Nine Partners, and contributed toward the building of the " Red Meeting-House," which was built in 1758 ; he served as captain in the Revolutionary War, and died April 23, 1819. His family was as follows: Rebecca, Job (2), who served in the War of 1812, Nathan, Mercy, and Joshua" (Mead, 1901).

Children of NATHAN MEAD and ELIZABETH KNAPP are:

84. i. JOSHUA<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1723, Prob. Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1763, Dutchess Co, NY.  
85. ii. NATHAN MEAD, JR., b. 1726, Greenwich, CT.  
iii. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1728, Prob. Greenwich, CT; m. JOSIAH GALE, December 25, 1766, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; b. Abt. 1725.  
86. iv. CAPT. JOB MEAD, CAPTAIN, b. March 19, 1734/35, Greenwich, CT; d. April 23, 1819, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY at age 84, interred Amenia Burying Ground, Putnam Co, NY.

**28.** JACOB<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1700 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1761 in Greenwich, CT, interred Mead Plot, North Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH LOCKWOOD 1725 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of JOSEPH LOCKWOOD and SARAH GREEN. She was born Abt. 1704 in CT, and died Abt. 1762 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JACOB MEAD: He married about 1724 to Sarah LOCKWOOD, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (GREEN) LOCKWOOD.

The will of Jacob MEAD of Greenwich, Conn., dated April 6, 1761, names his daughter Sarah wife of Nathan PARDEE, and daughter, Elizabeth wife of Ephraim LOCKWOOD. Jacobus, Donald Lines, THE PARDEE GENEALOGY (1927), p.125.

FROM PROBATE RECORDS: Mead, Jacob, late of Greenwich, will dated Apr. 6, 1761, probated June 2, 1761, mentions his wife Sarah, and children Joseph, Jeremiah, Jacob, Sarah, and Abigail. Executrix his wife Sarah. Witnesses Samuel Peck, Jonathan Jessup, and Alexander Montgomery, page 267. Inventory taken June 18, 1761, by Samuel Ferris and Samuel Peck, and filed July 7, 1761, -- Will Book, page 269. Mead, Spencer P., Abstract of Stamford Probate Records, (Book One).

Mead, Jacob, late of Greenwich, inventory taken Apr. 16, 1763, by Samuel Peck and Samuel Ferris and filed Apr. 18, 1763, by Joseph Mead, administrator, no widow, distribution ordered Apr. 18, 1763, to his children Joseph, Jeremiah, Jacob, Sarah, Abigail, Elizabeth, Jemima, Hannah, Rachel, and Tammy, page 66. Aug. 10, 1763, estate distributed to his children Joseph, Jemima, Tammy, Jeremiah, Jacob, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rachel, and Abigail, page 114.

Mead, Jacob, late of Greenwich, Mar. 24, 1762, letters of administration on his estate granted to Joseph Mead.

Mead, Jacob, late of Greenwich, Mar. 24, 1762, letters of administration on his estate with the will annexed granted to Timothy Lockwood, page 346.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

Mead, Jacob, late of Greenwich, Sept. 7, 1762, account filed and distribution ordered according to his will. On August 10, 1763 his estate distributed to his 10 children Joseph, Jeremiah, Jacob, Sarah, wife of Nathan Pardee, Abigail, wife of Captain Timothy Lockwood, Jemima Mead, Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim Lockwood, Hannah Mead, Tammis Mead and Rachel Mead. June 12, 1761, bond of Sarah Mead of Greenwich, guardian of Rachel, Jemima and Jacob Mead, children of decedent.

ML Note: Jacob's wife was alive in 1761 when the will was written but she had died prior to 1763 when the inventory was taken.

ML Note: The ages of his children are not known but the date of Jacob's marriage was 1725. Since Sarah Mead was appointed guardian of Rachel, Jemima and Jacob, it is assumed they were under age 21 in 1761.

Children of JACOB MEAD and SARAH LOCKWOOD are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. 1726, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. TAMMY MEAD, b. 1730, Greenwich, CT.
87. iii. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1732, Greenwich, CT; d. March 17, 1817, Southeast, Putnam Co, NY, interred Drewsclift Cemetery.
- iv. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1736, Greenwich, CT; m. NATHAN PARDEE.
88. v. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. 1737, Stamford, CT; d. November 29, 1823, Greenwich, CT.
- vi. JEMIMA MEAD, b. 1738; m. EZRA SMITH; b. October 09, 1730.
- vii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1740, Greenwich, CT; m. EPHRAIM LOCKWOOD.
89. viii. JACOB MEAD, b. 1747, Prob. Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1780, Prob. CT.
- ix. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1749, Greenwich, CT.
- x. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1751, Greenwich, CT.

**29.** REBECCA<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>36</sup> was born Abt. 1702 in Greenwich, CT. She married ABRAHAM RUNDLE March 31, 1721 in Greenwich, CT by Samuel Peck, JP<sup>36</sup>, son of WILLIAM RUNDLE and ABIGAIL TYLER. He was born 1691 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1750 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for ABRAHAM RUNDLE: Names of his children are from Probate Records of Stamford, CT 1729-1802 by Spencer P. Mead, 1919 (The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield Co, CT).

Children of REBECCA MEAD and ABRAHAM RUNDLE are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> RUNDLE, m. JEREMIAH FINCH.
- ii. SARAH RUNDLE, b. January 28, 1721/22, Greenwich, CT<sup>36</sup>; m. JOSEPH TUCKER; b. Abt. 1720.
90. iii. MARY RUNDLE, b. Abt. 1729, Greenwich, CT; d. July 05, 1794, Cross River, Westchester Co, NY.
- iv. JEREMIAH RUNDLE.
- v. JONATHAN RUNDLE.
- vi. ABRAHAM RUNDLE.

**30.** EBENEZER<sup>10</sup> MEAD II (*EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>37</sup> was born October 25, 1692 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>38</sup>, and died May 03, 1775 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 82, interred Union Cemetery<sup>39</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH BROWN December 12, 1717 in Greenwich, CT<sup>40</sup>, daughter of PETER BROWN and MARTHA DISBROW. She was born 1693 in Rye, NY, and died May 09, 1746 in Greenwich, CT, age 52, interred Union Cemetery. He married (2) NAOMI WEED Abt. 1749, daughter of ABRAHAM WEED and NAOMI POND. She was born Abt. 1739, and died Aft. 1775.

Notes for EBENEZER MEAD II: Ebenezer Mead was a slave holder, and his five sons emancipated George Moore, a slave, on 10 May 1796. He lived in Greenwich and was Captain of East Conn. at Horseneck in 1738. Ebenezer served Bet. 1732 - 1758 as Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co, CT (source: Ellis, Ruby H., Neel, Anna P., & Brizendine, Linda M., Compilers, *Lineage Book, Daughters of the American Colonists, Vol. I - III*, Washington, D.C. 1931).

In 1733 - 1734, he was Deputy of the Assembly. Ebenezer's will was written June 03, 1772 in Greenwich, CT and probated on June 15, 1775 (source: Mead, Spencer (compiled by Barbara Kaye), Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford..., (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb). The will mentions wife Naomi and children. Executor was his son, Jared.

Notes for HANNAH BROWN: Hannah was called "the pious and virtuous consort" of Ebenezer Mead on her tombstone. She is buried in the Cemetery at 2nd Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT.

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and HANNAH BROWN are:

91. i. EBENEZER<sup>11</sup> MEAD III, b. October 08, 1718, Greenwich, CT; d. February 25, 1758, Greenwich, CT.
92. ii. SILAS MEAD, JR., b. May 21, 1720, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. October 13, 1817, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.
- iii. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. December 05, 1721, Greenwich, CT<sup>41</sup>; d. 1743.
93. iv. JONAS (JUNIOUS) MEAD, b. December 25, 1723, Indian Field, Greenwich, CT; d. September 14, 1783, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
94. v. REV. SOLOMON MEAD, REV., b. December 25, 1725, Greenwich, CT; d. September 04, 1812, Westchester Co, NY age 86, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery.
- vi. EDMUND MEAD, b. Abt. 1727, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. November 1755, West Indies, age 23.
95. vii. DELIVERANCE MEAD, b. May 04, 1728, Greenwich, CT; d. May 03, 1785, Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.
96. viii. AMOS MEAD, M.D., b. February 22, 1729/30, Greenwich, CT; d. February 24, 1807, Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.
- ix. NANCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1732; d. May 12, 1813, Greenwich, CT.
- x. HANNAH MEAD<sup>42</sup>, b. December 05, 1734, Greenwich, CT<sup>43</sup>; d. June 27, 1757, CT at age 22.
- xi. JABEZ MEAD, b. November 04, 1737; d. September 14, 1766.
97. xii. JARED MEAD, b. December 15, 1738, Greenwich, CT; d. June 08, 1832, Greenwich, CT, age 92, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
98. xiii. CAPT. ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER" MEAD, b. December 14, 1742, Greenwich, CT; d. December 24, 1827, Greenwich, CT, age 85, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church.

**31.** CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 14, 1693/94 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>44</sup>, and died 1733 in Greenwich, CT, age 39. He married MARY HOLMES February 1715/16 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of STEPHEN HOLMES and MARY HOBBY. She was born Abt. 1695 in Greenwich, CT, and died December 28, 1748 in Greenwich, CT<sup>45</sup>.

Notes for CALEB "BLACKSMITH" MEAD: "Caleb , the father, left a will by which he gave all his land, divided and undivided, "lying in Greenwich Township, Fairfield County, Connecticut Colony, in New England," to be equally divided between his three sons, above mentioned. After his death the boys made division of the land by the exchange of quit claim deeds, and the homestead went to Jeremiah" (Hubbard, 1913).

Caleb purchased land on January 15, 1718/19 from Daniel Banks, Greenwich, CT.

Mead, Caleb, late of Greenwich, blacksmith, will dated Apr. 19, 1733, probated Dec. 4, 1733, mentions his wife Mary, and children Caleb, Jeremiah, Titus, Mary, Sarah, Abigail, and Jemima. Executors his brothers Ebenezer Mead and Jabez Mead. Witnesses Theophilus Peck, Eliphalet Mead, and Hezekiah Reynolds, page 52. Apr. 7, 1741, Jeremiah Mead, son of decedent, made choice of Caleb Mead to be his guardian, page 152.

In the Name of God Amen the Nineteenth Day of April in the year of our Lord 1733 I Caleb Mead of the Town of Greenwich in the County of Fairfield Colony of Connecticut being very sick and weak in Body But of Perfect Mind and Memory Thanks be to God for it Therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of My Body & Knowing yt it is appointed for all men once to Die Make & Ordain this My Lest Will & Testament that is to say first & principally I give & Recommend my soul into Earth to be Buried in a Christian Like and Decent Maner at Resurrection I shal Receiv ye same by the Mighty power of God.

And as Touching My Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to Bles me in This Life Imprimis That my funeral Charges Be paid and My just Debts out of ye Moveables Except a Debt Contracted with my honored father for the payment of which I order my executor to sell all my right of land at a place caled Corks purchase on ye west side of Byram River and if that answer not the debt the remainder to be paid out of my real estate or moveables as my Executors think beft.

Item I given unto my Dear & well beloved wife Mary Mead the one third of all my estate in moveables to be at her disposal & ye third part of my house & Land during the time she remains a widow.

Item I give unto my Dutiful & well beloved son Caleb Mead all My Blacksmiths tools One Hundred pounds in the Building & the rest of my right in land & real estate to be equally divided between my Three Sons Caleb Mead, Jeremiah Mead & Titus Mead that Lyeth in Connecticut & New York Government.

Item I give unto my dear and loving children Mary Mead, Sarah Mead & Abigail Mead & Jemima Mead each of them the sum of seventy pounds Currency Money of Connecticut to be paid unto them When and as They Each of

them come of age To be paid out of moveable estate But if the Moveables should not be Sufficient to perform ye sd sum to be Made out of the Lands or my firm estate equally at the Discretion of my Executors.

Item furthermore I do ordain consitute & Apoint my true trusty & well beloved brethren Ebenezer Mead & Jabez Mead Both of the Abov sd Greenwich to be my sole Executors of this My last Will and Testament & I do hereby uterly Disalow Revoke and Dissanul all other wills Legacys or Executors

In Witness Whereof I have Hereunto set my hand & Seal - Caleb Mead - Signed Sealed published and pronounced & Declared by sd Caleb Mead as his last Will & Testament in presence of us the subscribers: Theophilus Peck, Eliphalet Mead, Heseaha Reynolds - Probated Stamford Dec. 4, 1733, Stam. Prob. Rec., Vol. 1-52

Children of CALEB MEAD and MARY HOLMES are:

99. i. LIEUT. CALEB<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR, CAPT., b. October 28, 1716, Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT; d. January 1798, Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT.
- ii. STEPHEN MEAD, b. September 26, 1718, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. 1733.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, b. December 31, 1722, Greenwich, CT; m. EPENETUS HOLMES, February 03, 1743/44, Greenwich, CT<sup>46</sup>; b. October 30, 1722, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. February 12, 1724/25, Greenwich, CT; m. ISAAC HOLMES.
100. v. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. February 13, 1726/27, Greenwich, CT; d. February 05, 1815, Carmel, Putnam Co, NY age 88.
101. vi. TITUS MEAD, b. September 15, 1729, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. September 10, 1812, Greenwich, CT, age 83, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- vii. JEMIMA MEAD, b. Abt. 1731.
102. viii. MARY MEAD, b. January 02, 1719/20, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. October 06, 1787.

**32.** SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 19, 1695 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>46</sup>, and died Aft. 1768 in CT, interred Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, CT. She married JONATHAN HOBBY December 12, 1711 in Greenwich, CT<sup>46</sup>, son of JOHN HOBBY and SARAH GRAY. He was born 1682 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1726 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of SARAH MEAD and JONATHAN HOBBY are:

103. i. JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> HOBBY, b. October 28, 1714, Greenwich, CT; d. 1799, Greenwich, CT.
104. ii. JOSEPH HOBBY, b. December 23, 1716, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1790.
105. iii. EBENEZER HOBBY, b. February 08, 1718/19, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. January 1800.
106. iv. BENJAMIN HOBBY, b. 1721, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1796, Greenwich, CT, age 76, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.
107. v. ENOS HOBBY, b. 1723; d. 1779.
108. vi. SARAH [TAMAR] HOBBY, b. May 11, 1728, Greenwich, CT; d. Greenwich, CT.

**33.** HANNAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 08, 1698 in Greenwich, CT<sup>46</sup>, and died Aft. 1759 in Greenwich, CT. She married JOHN HOBBY March 16, 1716/17 in Greenwich CT<sup>46</sup>, son of THOMAS HOBBY and REBECCA REYNOLDS. He was born Abt. 1694, and died 1759 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for JOHN HOBBY: Will dated 23 Nov 1758, probated 18 Dec 1759, mentions wife Hannah and children.  
Will Probated: December 18, 1759

Children of HANNAH MEAD and JOHN HOBBY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> HOBBY, b. January 18, 1717/18<sup>47</sup>.
- ii. HANNAH HOBBY, b. November 19, 1720<sup>48</sup>; m. JOHN ADDINGTON; b. Abt. 1720.
- iii. REBECCA HOBBY, b. March 30, 1721.
109. iv. THOMAS HOBBY, b. January 06, 1722/23; d. July 30, 1798.
110. v. RACHEL HOBBY, b. December 21, 1726, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1759.
- vi. SUSANNA HOBBY, b. February 07, 1727/28; m. JAMES BARBER; b. Abt. 1725.
- vii. MARTHA HOBBY, b. January 12, 1730/31.
- viii. ABIGAIL HOBBY, b. March 30, 1733, Greenwich, CT; m. WILLIAM EGIT, March 16, 1758; b. Abt. 1730.
111. ix. SARAH HOBBY, b. May 11, 1735, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1776, Greenwich, CT.
- x. PHEBE HOBBY, b. September 11, 1737.
- xi. JOHN HOBBY, b. November 04, 1739.

**34.** CAPTAIN JABEZ<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1700 in Greenwich, CT<sup>49</sup>, and died 1769 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH MILLS, daughter of SAMUEL MILLS. She was born Abt. 1704, and died April 04, 1787 in Greenwich, CT at age 83, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.

Notes for CAPTAIN JABEZ MEAD: Will dated 27 Feb 1769, probated 3 Apr 1769 mentions wife Sarah, father-in-law Samuel Mills, deceased, nephews Titus Mead, Joseph Mead, Abraham Mead, Ebenezer Mead, Jr, and more. Executors were his wife and Titus Mead. Inventory taken by Peter Mead and Nehemiah Mead.

Mead, Jabez, Captain, late of Greenwich, will dated Feb. 27, 1769, probated Apr. 3, 1769, mentions his wife Sarah [Sarah Mills]; father-in-law Samuel Mills, deceased; nephew Titus Mead, nephew Joseph Mead; nephews Abraham Mead, Jr., Ebenezer Mead, Jr., sons of Ebenezer Mead; Amos Mead, and Jared Mead; daughter of sister Sarah Hobby [Sarah Mead, wife of Jonathan Hobby]; sister Hannah Hobby [Hannah Mead, wife of John Hobby]; sister Abigail Holmes [Abigail Mead, wife of Isaac Holmes]; daughters of sister Susannah Husted [Susannah Mead, wife of Moses Husted], deceased; legacy to be divided among the daughters of Susannah Denton [Susannah Husted, daughter of Moses Husted], deceased; two daughters of Jemima Knapp [his sister Jemima Mead, wife of Moses Knapp], viz: Tammie Knapp and Jane Knapp; Executors his wife and Titus Mead. Witnesses John Mead Joshua Smith, and Abraham Todd, page 354. Inventory taken June 30, 1769, by Peter Mead and Nehemiah Mead, and filed Feb. 7, 1770, page 382 (Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, 1729-1802, Mead, 1919).

Notes for SARAH MILLS: Greenwich Probate Record (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb)

Mead, Sarah [Sarah Mills], late of Greenwich, widow of Captain Jabez Mead, late of Greenwich, will dated June 28, 1786, probated May 3, 1787, mentions kinsman Jabez Fitch [son of niece Lydia Mills and Ebenezer Fitch], niece Lydia Fitch of Norwalk [Lydia Mills, wife of Ebenezer Fitch and daughter of decedent's brother Samuel Mills and his wife Lydia Reynolds], nephew Denton Mills of Ridgefield [son of Samuel Mills and Lydia Reynolds and brother of Lydia Mills, mentioned above], kinsman [nephew] Samuel Mills of Greenwich [son of Sarah's nephew Samuel Mills and Abigail Holmes], niece Sarah [Sarah Knapp, daughter of decedent's sister Clemence Mills and her husband Caleb Knapp], wife of Captain Joseph Hobby of Greenwich, four surviving children of a deceased niece Clemence Bush [Elizabeth Clemens Knapp, wife of John Bush and daughter of decedent's sister Clemence], viz: Bartholomew, Joseph, Nancy and Sarah; children of a deceased niece Sarah Close, who was the wife of Jonathan Close, deceased, viz: Jonathan and Jabez Close of Greenwich; kinswoman Lydia [either Lydia Close, daughter of Jonathan Close and Sarah Mills, or Lydia Close, daughter of Nathaniel Close and Hannah Knapp], wife of Oliver Todd of Westchester County, NY, niece Clemence Smith, widow of John Smith of Ridgefield, Ebenezer Fitch and Giles Fitch, sons of a deceased niece Lydia Fitch [Lydia Mills, wife of Ebenezer Fitch], kinswoman Hannah, wife of Captain John St. John of Norwalk and daughter of her deceased niece Lydia Fitch, niece Amy [Amy Knapp, daughter of decedent's sister Clemence and] wife of Benjamin Hobby of Greenwich, niece Lydia [Lydia Knapp, daughter of decedent's sister Clemence and] wife of Horton Reynolds of Greenwich, heirs of a deceased nephew Caleb Knapp of Goshen, NY [son of decedent's sister Clemence], niece Charity [Charity Knapp, daughter of decedent's sister Clemence and] wife of Joseph Lockwood of Greenwich, niece Mary [Mary Knapp, daughter of decedent's sister Clemence and] wife of William Reynolds of Westchester County, Samuel Mills Fitch and Sarah Fitch, children of kinsman [nephew] Jabez Fitch, kinsman Joseph Knapp, Jr., son of [nephew] Titus Knapp, deceased; John Mills, son of said nephew Samuel Mills, kinsman [William] Close of Greenwich, kinsman Peter Close; Ruth Close and Benjamin Close, children of niece Hannah Close [niece Hannah Knapp, wife of Nathaniel Close]; kinswoman Sarah, wife of Jonathan Lockwood and daughter of a nephew of Samuel Mills, kinswoman Abigail [Abigail Mills, daughter of Samuel Mills and Abigail Holmes], wife of Samuel Seymour and her daughter Rhoda, kinsman [son of niece Sarah Knapp] Mills Hobby, widow Sarah Knapp, daughter of a niece Sarah Hobby [and widow of Stephen Knapp], kinswoman Clemence [Clemence Reynolds, daughter of William Reynolds and Mary Knapp], wife of Thomas Hitchcock of Greenwich, kinswoman Mary, wife of Joseph Mead of Ridgefield and daughter of a deceased niece Sarah Close; Sarah St. John, granddaughter of a niece Lydia Fitch, kinsman [grandson of decedent's sister Clemence] Gilbert Knapp of Greenwich, nephew Samuel Mills [son of Samuel Mills and Lydia Reynolds]. Executor Jabez Fitch. Witnesses Reuben Holmes, Silvanus Marshall and William Knapp, page 8. Inventory taken May 29, 1787, by Thomas Hobby and Bezaleel Brown, and filed Aug. 11, 1787, page 48.

Child of JABEZ MEAD and SARAH MILLS is:

112. i. JABEZ<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR., b. Abt. 1730, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1767, Greenwich, CT.

**35.** DAVID<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 10, 1701 in Greenwich, CT<sup>49</sup>, and died September 24, 1766 in Greenwich, CT<sup>50</sup>. He married SARAH CLOSE March 21, 1730/31 in Greenwich CT<sup>51</sup>. She was born October 29, 1712<sup>52</sup>, and died Aft. 1761.

Notes for DAVID MEAD: David purchased land on December 06, 1724 from his father Ebenezer Mead (Mead, 1992, p. 470).

From Greenwich Probate Records (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb)

Mead, David, late of Greenwich, will dated June 23, 1761, probated Oct. 7, 1766, mentions his wife Sarah [Sarah Close], and children David and Joseph; granddaughter Sarah Palmer; daughters Rebecca Mead and Ruth Mead. Executor brother Jabez Mead. Witnesses Amos Mead, Mary Wood, and Abraham Hubbard, Jr., page 244. Inventory taken Nov. 4, 1766, by Caleb Mead, and Amos Mead, and filed May 5, 1767, page 277. Oct. 6, 1771, account filed and estate ordered distributed according to his will, page 328. Mar. 5, 1769, estate distributed to his children David and Joseph, page 329.

Children of DAVID MEAD and SARAH CLOSE are:

- i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. February 21, 1733/34, Greenwich, CT<sup>53</sup>.
- ii. DAVID MEAD, b. December 11, 1736, Greenwich, CT<sup>54</sup>; d. Bef. 1781.
- iii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1739.
- iv. REBECCA MEAD, b. Abt. 1743.
- v. RUTH MEAD, b. Abt. 1745.

**36.** ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1705 in Greenwich, CT<sup>54</sup>, and died 1777 in Greenwich, CT. She married ISAAC HOLMES, SR. 1724 in Greenwich CT, son of STEPHEN HOLMES and MARY HOBBY. He was born March 05, 1701/02 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1793 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for ISAAC HOLMES, SR.: Isaac's will was written June 10, 1786. His will was probated August 24, 1793 mentions his wife Abigail and 9 named children. Inventory was Taken and filed by Ebenezer Mead and Jared Mead on November 05, 1793.

Children of ABIGAIL MEAD and ISAAC HOLMES are:

113. i. ISAAC<sup>11</sup> HOLMES, JR., b. Abt. 1726; d. Abt. 1787.
- ii. JABEZ HOLMES, b. Abt. 1728; d. 1815.
- iii. EBENEZER HOLMES, b. Abt. 1730.
114. iv. JOHN HOLMES, b. Abt. 1732, Greenwich, CT.
- v. ABIGAIL HOLMES, b. Abt. 1735; m. SAMUEL MILLS.
- vi. SARAH HOLMES, m. SILAS BISHOP.
- vii. RACHEL HOLMES, m. RICHARD SACKETT.
- viii. MARY HOLMES, m. EBENEZER HOBBY.
115. ix. HANNAH HOLMES, b. Abt. 1745; d. Bef. 1786.

**37.** SUSANNA<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1708/09 in Greenwich, CT<sup>55</sup>. She married MOSES HUSTED September 05, 1726 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Richard Sackit<sup>56</sup>, son of ANGELL HUSTED and MARY MEAD. He was born Abt. 1705 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of SUSANNA MEAD and MOSES HUSTED are:

- i. MOSES<sup>11</sup> HUSTED, b. July 05, 1728<sup>57</sup>.
- ii. SUSANNA HUSTED, b. April 01, 1731.
- iii. ABIGAIL HUSTED, b. June 01, 1734.
- iv. SARAH HUSTED, b. Abt. 1736; m. NATHANIEL WORDEN III.
- v. JABEZ HUSTED, b. Abt. 1738.
- vi. PETER HUSTED, b. May 1742<sup>58</sup>; d. March 24, 1821<sup>58</sup>; m. EUNICE LYON, 1768; b. April 01, 1750<sup>58</sup>.



**38.** JEMIMA<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 12, 1711 in Greenwich, CT<sup>59</sup>, and died Bef. 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Ct.. She married MOSES KNAPP November 25, 1731 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>60</sup>, son of JOHN KNAPP and HANNAH FERRIS. He was born August 06, 1709 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT<sup>60</sup>, and died June 09, 1787 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT.

Children of JEMIMA MEAD and MOSES KNAPP are:

- i. JEMIMA<sup>11</sup> KNAPP, b. January 09, 1732/33; m. DAVID WATERBURY, December 12, 1751; b. Abt. 1730.
- ii. EBENEZER KNAPP, b. August 04, 1734.
- iii. MOSES KNAPP, b. June 05, 1736, Stamford, CT; d. October 15, 1821, Bethlehem, Litchfield, CT; m. MARGARET KASSON, September 18, 1760; b. September 03, 1741, Woodbury, Litchfield, CT; d. August 30, 1815, Bethlehem, Litchfield, CT.  
Notes for MOSES KNAPP: Moses was a minuteman in the Revolutionary War, was a major, and commanded the 11th Battalion, Massachusetts Continental Army in November 1788.
- iv. ABRAHAM KNAPP, b. December 28, 1737.
- v. TAMISON KNAPP, b. July 28, 1739; m. TITUS LOCKWOOD, February 13, 1769; b. Abt. 1739.
- vi. JABEZ KNAPP, b. June 24, 1741.
- vii. PHEBE KNAPP, b. June 19, 1743.
- viii. SARAH KNAPP, b. August 02, 1745.
- ix. JANE KNAPP, b. March 03, 1746/47.
- x. ISAAC KNAPP, b. April 14, 1750.
- xi. JARED KNAPP, b. July 27, 1751; d. October 22, 1848; m. CATHERINE BALDWIN, Abt. 1796; b. Abt. 1755.

**39.** THE BLACKSMITH JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 15, 1689 in Greenwich, CT<sup>61</sup>, and died 1749 in Greater Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>62</sup>. He married SARAH HUSTED Abt. 1718, daughter of JOSEPH HUSTED and SARAH SEYMOUR. She was born Abt. 1692 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 11, 1800.

Notes for THE BLACKSMITH JONATHAN MEAD: Jonathan and his wife sold their interest in Joseph Husted's estate on 13 April 1718. They lived in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY and then in Chenango Co, NY.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and SARAH HUSTED are:

116. i. DARIUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. March 08, 1728/29, Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. April 1791, Mercer Co, PA near Fort Franklin.
117. ii. ELI MEAD, b. Abt. 1730, Prob. NY; d. Bef. 1820, Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY.
- iii. ELDAD MEAD, b. Abt. 1733, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Abt. 1844.
118. iv. JONATHAN MEAD, LIEUT., b. Abt. 1736, Greenwich, CT; d. May 11, 1800, Plasterville, Chenango Co, NY, age 65, interred Riverside Rural Cemetery.

**40.** MARTHA<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 11, 1693 in Greenwich, CT<sup>63</sup>. She married STEPHEN HOLMES February 27, 1717/18 in Greenwich, CT by Ebenezer Mead, J.P.<sup>63</sup>, son of STEPHEN HOLMES and MARY HOBBY. He was born Abt. 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT, and died in Greenwich, CT.

Children of MARTHA MEAD and STEPHEN HOLMES are:

- i. MARY<sup>11</sup> HOLMES, b. Abt. 1720; d. February 24, 1761, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT; m. JOHN WEBB, Abt. 1738, Greenwich, CT; b. Abt. 1718.
- ii. STEPHEN HOLMES, b. Abt. 1728.
119. iii. MERCY HOLMES, b. April 07, 1731, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY or Horseneck, CT; d. May 11, 1823, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.

**41.** JAMES<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 11, 1695/96 in Greenwich, CT<sup>63</sup>, and died March 03, 1726/27 in Greenwich, CT. He married SUSANNA HUSTED January 25, 1719/20 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Richard Sackett<sup>63</sup>. She was born Abt. 1695, and died Aft. 1729.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

Notes for JAMES MEAD: James made the choice of his uncle Benjamin Mead as his guardian. "Nov. 19, 1729, allowance to his widow Susannah Mead to bring up her three children until each of them arrive at the age of seven years" (Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield Co, CT, Vol. 7, 1721-1750).

Children of JAMES MEAD and SUSANNA HUSTED are:

120. i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> MEAD, LIEUT., b. September 26, 1722, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1760, French War.
- ii. SUSANNAH MEAD, b. April 13, 1724, Greenwich, CT<sup>64</sup>.
- iii. GILBARD MEAD, b. November 03, 1727, Greenwich, CT<sup>65</sup>.

**42.** TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 22, 1701 in Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>66</sup>, and died Bef. 1769 in Otter Creek, Rutland, VT. He married (1) MARTHA WEEKS February 28, 1722/23 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Richard Sackett<sup>67</sup>. She was born December 14, 1703 in Greenwich, CT, and died Bef. 1735. He married (2) SARAH BOUGHTON Abt. 1736 in Vermont. She was born Abt. 1710 in CT?, and died Bef. 1769 in VT.

Notes for TIMOTHY MEAD: It is uncertain when Timothy's first wife died and when he remarried, but Swan shows that Ezra was the son of 2nd wife, Sarah. Timothy moved from Horseneck with his family by 1743 to Nine Partners, in Dutchess Co, NY and lived close to his cousin Nathan. He was on the 1765 tax list in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY. In 1769, Timothy moved to Rutland Co, VT with his 5 sons and 1 daughter. Mead (1901) wrote that, "These were the first white people that ever settled in Vermont," but what he probably meant is they were the first English; there were French people there even earlier. Timothy is considered the patriarch of the Vermont Meads. His will was probated on December 04, 1784 in Vermont (probably Rutland Co).

Children of TIMOTHY MEAD and MARTHA WEEKS are:

121. i. TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR., b. January 07, 1723/24, Greenwich, CT; d. 1802, Manchester, Bennington, VT.
- ii. MARTHA MEAD, b. September 06, 1726, Greenwich, CT<sup>68</sup>.
122. iii. ZEBULON MEAD, CAPT., b. October 05, 1729, Greenwich, CT; d. January 26, 1797, Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery (no stone).
123. iv. COL. JAMES MEAD, COL., b. September 06, 1730, Greenwich, CT; d. January 19, 1805, Rutland, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT.
- v. STEPHEN MEAD, b. April 23, 1734, Greenwich, CT<sup>69</sup>; m. POLLY WHITE; b. Abt. 1735.

Children of TIMOTHY MEAD and SARAH BOUGHTON are:

124. vi. EZRA<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. October 09, 1737, Greenwich, CT; d. 1784, Rutland, VT.
- vii. TAMESON MEAD, b. November 26, 1739, Greenwich, CT<sup>70</sup>.

**43.** ABIGAIL "CHARITY"<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 17, 1710 in Greenwich, CT<sup>71</sup>, and died 1750. She married JONATHAN FISKE April 23, 1738 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>72</sup>. He was born January 10, 1705/06 in Wenham, Essex Co, MA, and died 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>73</sup>.

Child of ABIGAIL MEAD and JONATHAN FISKE is:

125. i. MARTHA<sup>11</sup> FISKE, b. Abt. 1746, Greenwich, CT; d. October 13, 1813, Chester, Warren Co, NY.

**44.** NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1714 in Greenwich, CT<sup>74</sup>, and died Abt. 1780 in Greenwich, CT. He married PRUDENCE WOOD March 27, 1745 in Greenwich, CT<sup>75</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH WOOD. She was born March 10, 1721/22 in Huntington, Nassau Island, NY<sup>75</sup>, and died Aft. 1781.

Notes for NATHANIEL MEAD: Will written May 20, 1775 in Greenwich, CT, probated Nov. 28 \_\_\_\_ (source: Mead, Spencer (compiled by Barbara Kaye), Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford..., Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb). Inventory of estate taken January 03, 1781 by David Wood and Joseph Hobby, Jr.

Notes for PRUDENCE WOOD: Spencer Mead (1901) asserted that Prudence was a descendant of Jonas Wood, who came to America on the Mayflower.

Children of NATHANIEL MEAD and PRUDENCE WOOD are:

126.
  - i. NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. March 07, 1745/46, Greenwich, CT; d. February 02, 1814, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.
  - ii. DAVID MEAD, b. October 27, 1747, Greenwich, CT<sup>76</sup>; d. August 29, 1808, NY, age 61, interred Mead Plot at Greenwich, CT; m. ANNA MEAD; b. 1754, Westchester County; d. August 30, 1835, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY.
  - iii. THEODOSIA MEAD, b. July 06, 1749, Greenwich, CT<sup>77</sup>; m. BENJAMIN CLOSE, JR., Abt. 1767; b. Abt. 1746.
127.
  - iv. JOSHUA MEAD, b. May 15, 1751, Greenwich, CT; d. May 30, 1812, Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery.
  - v. HANNAH MEAD, b. February 25, 1753, Greenwich, CT<sup>78</sup>; m. WHEELER.
128.
  - vi. HALSEY MEAD, b. January 31, 1755, Greenwich, CT.
  - vii. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. March 28, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>79</sup>; d. 1784.
  - viii. EPENETUS MEAD, b. April 12, 1759, Greenwich, CT<sup>80</sup>; m. HULDAH MEAD, Abt. 1779; b. Abt. 1760.
  - ix. DAMARES MEAD, b. April 24, 1761, Greenwich, CT<sup>80</sup>; m. THADDEUS HUSTED, Abt. 1779; b. Abt. 1760.
  - x. ISRAEL MEAD, b. August 03, 1763<sup>81</sup>; m. MARY RUNDLE, April 1795, Greenwich, CT<sup>82</sup>; b. Abt. 1765.
129.
  - xi. JONATHAN MEAD, b. September 27, 1766, Greenwich, CT; d. March 23, 1825, CT, interred Lyon Family Plot on North Street.
  - xii. ROBERT MEAD, b. Abt. 1768.
130.
  - xiii. DANIEL S. MEAD, b. Abt. 1770.
  - xiv. PRUDENCE MEAD, b. Abt. 1772; m. MR. KNAPP.
  - xv. JACOB MEAD, b. 1774.

**45.** WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1716.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD are:

- i. JOHN L.<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. August 22, 1743; d. March 13, 1818, Schenectady, NY; m. MARGARET; b. October 26, 1757; d. September 12, 1817.
- ii. GILBERT MEAD, b. 1745.
- iii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. 1747.
- iv. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1749.
- v. CHARITY MEAD, b. 1751.
- vi. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1753.
- vii. MARY MEAD, b. 1756.

**46.** BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> MEAD, JR. (*BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1700/01 in Greenwich, CT<sup>83</sup>, and died October 22, 1783 in Greenwich, CT, interred Mead Family Burying Ground. He married MARTHA FERRIS November 18, 1728 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Munson<sup>84</sup>, daughter of CALEB FERRIS and ELIZABETH ADAMS. She was born November 08, 1708 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 06, 1797 in Quaker Ridge, Greenwich, CT.

Notes for BENJAMIN MEAD, JR.: The graves of Benjamin and Martha are marked with fieldstones (S.P. Mead, p. 389). Mead, Benjamin, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 20, 1772, probated Dec. 11, 1784, mentions his wife Martha [Martha Ferris], and children Thaddeus, Silvanus, William, Martha, wife of Nathan Rockwell, Sarah, wife of Joshua Peck, Mary, wife of Silvanus Ferris, Rachel, wife of Caleb Lyon, Jr., and Elizabeth, grandson Gideon, a son of Gideon, a deceased son, eldest son Benjamin. Executor his son Benjamin. Witnesses Amos Mead, Justus Sackett, and Henry Studwell, page 636. Inventory taken Jan. 19, 1785, by Silas Mead and Nathaniel Mead, and filed Feb. 18, 1785, page 729. Source: Mead, Spencer (compiled by Barbara Kaye), *Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford...*, Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and MARTHA FERRIS are:

131.
  - i. BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> MEAD III, b. August 15, 1729, Greenwich, CT; d. March 05, 1815, Greenwich, CT.
132.
  - ii. THADDEUS MEAD, b. November 16, 1730, Greenwich, CT; d. 1790, Montreal, Canada.
  - iii. MARTHA MEAD, b. July 18, 1732, Greenwich, CT<sup>85</sup>; m. NATHAN ROCKWELL, Abt. 1750; b. Abt. 1730.
  - iv. SARAH MEAD, b. August 10, 1735, Greenwich, CT<sup>86</sup>; d. December 21, 1822; m. JOSHUA PECK, Abt. 1753; b. Abt. 1735.
133.
  - v. CAPT. SYLVANUS MEAD, b. January 19, 1738/39, Greenwich, CT; d. 1780, Mianus, CT.
134.
  - vi. GIDEON MEAD, b. April 18, 1741, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. 1783, Greenwich, CT.
  - vii. PHEBE MEAD, b. Abt. 1742, Greenwich, CT.

- viii. MARY MEAD, b. September 29, 1743, Greenwich, CT<sup>87</sup>; d. July 12, 1822, prob. Westchester Co, NY age 78 yrs, 9 mos, 12 days; m. (1) SAMUEL PECK; b. January 22, 1738/39; m. (2) SYLVANUS FERRIS, September 10, 1761; b. August 10, 1737, Greenwich, CT; d. January 12, 1824, Lewisboro, Salem, Westchester Co, NY<sup>88</sup>.
  - 135. ix. RACHEL MEAD, b. August 29, 1745, Greenwich, CT; d. June 19, 1821, Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY.
  - 136. x. WILLIAM MEAD, M.D., b. October 15, 1747, Greenwich, CT; d. February 01, 1829, Galway, Saratoga Co, NY, interred Charlton, Saratoga, NY at Jeremiah Smith Cemetery.
  - xi. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1749, Greenwich, CT; m. J. BROWN; b. Abt. 1748.
- 47. SARAH (SEARIAH)<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 03, 1702 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>89</sup>, and died October 06, 1787 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT. She married (1) JOHN MEAD. She married (2) JOHN FERRIS, CAPT. February 27, 1722/23 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Sacitt<sup>90</sup>, son of JOHN FERRIS and ABIGAIL HOYT. He was born Abt. 1696 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for SARAH (SEARIAH) MEAD: In Barbour's Records, her name is given as Mariah.

Children of SARAH MEAD and JOHN FERRIS are:

- 137. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> FERRIS, b. November 07, 1723, Greenwich, CT; d. 1787, Dutchess Co, NY.
- 138. ii. JOSIAH FERRIS, b. July 12, 1726, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. SEARAH FERRIS, b. May 07, 1728, Greenwich, CT; m. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, JR.; b. Abt. 1726.
- iv. DEBORAH FERRIS, b. April 14, 1730.
- v. REUBEN FERRIS, b. Abt. 1732.
- vi. PHEBE FERRIS, b. Abt. 1735; m. SIMON DAKIN; b. Abt. 1735.

**48. ELIPHALET<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1703/04 in Greenwich, CT<sup>91</sup>, and died October 22, 1796 in Greenwich, CT<sup>92</sup>. He married (1) DEBORAH. She died October 17, 1830. He married (2) ABIGAIL RUNDLE April 07, 1737 in Greenwich, CT. She was born Abt. 1710 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for ELIPHALET MEAD: His will dated 10 Jan 1781 was probated 5 Dec 1796, mentions his wife Abigail and children by name. Inventory was taken 29 Dec 1797 by Silas Mead, Jr. and David Mead.

Children of ELIPHALET MEAD and ABIGAIL RUNDLE are:

- 139. i. ELIPHALET<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. 1738; d. March 18, 1816.
- 140. ii. JESSE MEAD, b. 1740, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. December 1820.
- 141. iii. JEHIEL MEAD, b. 1742, Greenwich, CT; d. July 16, 1826, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. Abt. 1744; d. 1796.
- 142. v. NANCY MEAD, b. April 06, 1749, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1818.
- 143. vi. LIBBEUS MEAD, b. January 15, 1749/50; d. July 01, 1814.
- 144. vii. SARAH MEAD, b. January 15, 1749/50.
- 145. viii. ELI MEAD, b. August 25, 1752, Greenwich, CT; d. September 01, 1840, Chester, Warren Co, NY age 88 yrs 8 days.
- ix. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1754; m. BENJAMIN KNAPP, January 1790; b. Abt. 1750.

**49. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD** (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1705 in Greenwich, CT<sup>93</sup>, and died November 17, 1783 in Greenwich, CT<sup>94</sup>. She married THEOPHILUS PECK February 05, 1727/28 in Greenwich, CT, son of SAMUEL PECK and RUTH FERRIS. He was born Abt. 1702 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 07, 1783 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of ELIZABETH MEAD and THEOPHILUS PECK are:

- i. THEOPHILUS<sup>11</sup> PECK, b. March 15, 1729/30, Greenwich, CT; d. 1812, Greenwich, CT; m. REBECCA KNAPP; b. July 18, 1737.
- ii. ELIZABETH PECK, b. November 21, 1731<sup>95</sup>; d. January 18, 1816; m. JOSEPH CLOSE; b. July 21, 1729; d. November 08, 1808<sup>95</sup>.
- 146. iii. EUNICE PECK, b. April 09, 1735, Greenwich, CT; d. July 08, 1828.
- iv. SAMUEL PECK, b. January 22, 1738/39; m. MARY MEAD; b. September 29, 1743, Greenwich, CT<sup>96</sup>; d. July 12, 1822, prob. Westchester Co, NY age 78 yrs, 9 mos, 12 days.
- 147. v. BENJAMIN PECK, b. October 10, 1740, Greenwich, CT; d. March 12, 1806, Greenwich, CT.

- vi. ABRAHAM PECK, b. February 07, 1742/43; m. HANNAH PURDY, December 06, 1770, Greenwich, CT; b. Abt. 1745.
  - vii. ISAAC PECK, b. March 09, 1747/48.
  - viii. ISRAEL PECK, b. April 09, 1750; m. LEVINE PURDY, May 30, 1782; b. February 19, 1755.
- 50.** KEZIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 10, 1706/07, and died November 19, 1808. She married ISAAC HOWE, son of ISAAC HOWE and ELIZABETH WATERBURY. He was born January 09, 1710/11 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 08, 1779 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for ISAAC HOWE: In 1785, his heirs acknowledged receipt of their legacy from "their honored mother, Keziah Howe." Will dated 16 Feb 1768, probated 6 Dec 1779, mentions wife Keziah and children.  
Will Probated: December 06, 1779

Children of KEZIAH MEAD and ISAAC HOWE are:

- 148. i. ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> HOWE, b. February 22, 1737/38; d. April 26, 1808.
- 149. ii. SARAH HOWE, b. June 09, 1741; d. March 30, 1785, Greenwich, CT, age 44, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 150. iii. KEZIAH HOWE, b. February 23, 1742/43; d. April 12, 1826, Greenwich, CT, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church.
- iv. ELIZABETH HOWE, b. January 22, 1744/45; d. September 20, 1810.
- v. RACHEL HOWE, b. 1747.
- 151. vi. ISAAC HOWE, JR., b. February 11, 1748/49; d. December 29, 1823.

**51.** OBADIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 20, 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT<sup>97</sup>, and died Abt. 1759 in Greenwich, CT. He married LOIS TODD November 1756 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>97</sup>. She was born May 13, 1732 in Greenwich, CT.

More About OBADIAH MEAD: Inventory: June 15, 1759, By Epenetus Holmes and Josiah Ferris

Children of OBADIAH MEAD and LOIS TODD are:

- i. MARY<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. August 10, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>98</sup>; m. MICHAEL TIMPANY; b. Abt. 1755.
- ii. PHEBE MEAD, b. December 22, 1758, Greenwich, CT<sup>98</sup>.

**52.** ZEBADIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1720 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1797 in Greenwich, CT. He married HANNAH. She was born Abt. 1720.

Notes for ZEBADIAH MEAD: Will dated 24 Jan 1789, probated 4 July 1797, mentions wife Hannah and 4 named children. Executor was his son Levi. Witnesses were Whitman Mead, Anna Mead, and Mary Mead.

Children of ZEBADIAH MEAD and HANNAH are:

- 152. i. HENRY<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. 1754.
- ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1755.
- iii. LYDIA MEAD, b. 1757.
- iv. LEVI MEAD, b. July 14, 1761, Greenwich, CT; d. May 26, 1848; m. ABIGAIL RUNDLE, January 24, 1788; b. December 17, 1767.

**53.** NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1721 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 19, 1791 in Greenwich, CT, interred Mead Burying Ground, Cos Cob, CT<sup>99</sup>. He married SARAH KNAPP January 22, 1756 in Stamford, CT<sup>100</sup>, daughter of CHARLES KNAPP and BETHIA WEED. She was born April 22, 1734 in Stamford, CT, and died August 20, 1808 in Ct, interred Mead Burying Ground, Cos Cob, CT<sup>101</sup>.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

Notes for NEHEMIAH MEAD: Nehemiah's will was written on June 19, 1791, and probated September 06, 1791 (source: Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 9 July 2007). Inventory taken 27 Sept 1791 by Ebenezer Mead and Abraham Mead.

Children of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH KNAPP are:

- 153. i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. November 01, 1756, Greenwich, CT; d. November 29, 1777, Greenwich, CT.
- 154. ii. LUCY MEAD, b. March 01, 1758; d. December 20, 1820.
- iii. RACHEL MEAD, b. February 17, 1766, Greenwich, CT; m. CHARLES WEED, January 03, 1794; b. Abt. 1765.
- iv. BETHIA MEAD, b. December 27, 1769, Greenwich, CT<sup>102</sup>; m. STEPHEN DAVIS, January 24, 1788, Greenwich, CT by Rev. Isaac Lewis<sup>103</sup>; b. Abt. 1765.
- 155. v. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. December 07, 1771, Greenwich, CT; d. March 04, 1826.
- 156. vi. CLARINDA "CLARA" MEAD, b. July 28, 1776; d. March 20, 1856, Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery [later moved to New Putnam cemetery].

**54.** HANNAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1726 in CT, and died 1815 in CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT<sup>104</sup>. She married (1) PETER MEAD, son of SAMUEL MEAD and ANN HEWIT. He was born May 22, 1717 in Greenwich, CT<sup>105</sup>, and died 1780 in CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>106</sup>.

Notes for PETER MEAD: Justice of the Peace for the County of Fairfield. His will, written on May 08, 1775, mentions his wife, Hannah, and children Peter, Zaccheus, Hannah, wife of Isaac Darrow, Mary, wife of Daniel Bouton, Rachel, widow of Jonah Mead, and her daughter Rachel; Ann, Charity, Sarah, and his mother Ann, widow of Samuel Mead, his father. Executor was his brother Nehemiah Mead. The will was probated on August 01, 1780.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and PETER MEAD are:

- ii. HANNAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. November 09, 1745, Greenwich, CT<sup>112</sup>; m. ISAAC DARROW, December 20, 1764, Greenwich, CT<sup>113</sup>; b. Abt. 1740.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. April 23, 1747, Greenwich, CT<sup>114</sup>; m. DANIEL BROUGHTON, December 31, 1767; b. October 24, 1740; d. February 12, 1821.
- iv. STEPHEN MEAD, b. Abt. 1749.
- 157. v. RACHEL MEAD, b. September 23, 1752, Greenwich, CT.
- 158. vi. PETER MEAD, JR., b. January 04, 1755, Greenwich, CT; d. December 20, 1832.
- 159. vii. ANNA MEAD, b. May 12, 1757, Greenwich, CT.
- 160. viii. ZACCHEUS MEAD, b. December 30, 1759, Greenwich, CT; d. October 27, 1846, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- ix. CHARITY MEAD, b. July 27, 1763, Greenwich, CT<sup>115</sup>; m. ABSOLOM HOLMES, Abt. 1781; b. Abt. 1760.
- 161. x. SARAH MEAD, b. August 01, 1765, Greenwich, CT; d. August 18, 1836.

**55.** JOSIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)

Child of JOSIAH MEAD is:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD.

**56.** SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, JR. (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1696 in Greenwich, CT<sup>115</sup>. He married ANN HEWIT December 06, 1716 in Greenwich, CT by Ebenezer Mead, J.P.<sup>116</sup>. She was born Abt. 1700.

Notes for SAMUEL MEAD, JR.: On Feb. 5, 1717, Samuel was a distributee of the estate of his father, and in 1741, he deeded land to his son, Peter (Mead, 1911, p. 473).

Children of SAMUEL MEAD and ANN HEWIT are:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> MEAD.
- ii. HENRY MEAD.
- iii. ARTEMAS MEAD.
- iv. BETHANY MEAD.
- v. PRISCILLA MEAD.
- vi. LAVINIA MEAD.

- vii. MARTHA MEAD.
- 162. viii. PETER MEAD, b. May 22, 1717, Greenwich, CT; d. 1780, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.

**57.** ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 11, 1697/98 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>117</sup>, and died Aft. 1754. He married EUNICE. She was born Abt. 1700, and died October 20 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Notes for ELNATHAN MEAD: Elnathan was a distributee of the estate of his father, Samuel Mead. On February 5, 1717 he received all his right, title, and interest in his mother's thirds. On February 15 of the same year, he bought from his brother, John, all his right, title, and interest in his mother's thirds, and also from Jonathan Brown, all his right in Samuel Mead's home lot (source: Mead, 1992, p. 470).

Children of ELNATHAN MEAD and EUNICE are:

- i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1724; m. FRANCIS REYNOLDS.
- 163. ii. ELNATHAN MEAD, b. Abt. 1726, Greenwich, CT; d. September 10, 1771, Greenwich, CT.
- 164. iii. DEBORAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1727, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1770.
- iv. EUNICE MEAD, b. Abt. 1728, Greenwich, CT<sup>118</sup>; m. JOSEPH CLOSE; b. July 21, 1729; d. November 08, 1808<sup>119</sup>.
- 165. v. STEPHEN MEAD, b. Abt. 1731, Greenwich, CT; d. 1795, Greenwich, CT.
- 166. vi. ABRAHAM "ABRAM" MEAD, b. May 22, 1733, Horseneck (now Greenwich), CT; d. May 24, 1776, Greenwich, CT, age 42, interred Mead Plot, Clapboard Ridge, Fairfield Co, CT.
- 167. vii. HENRY MEAD, b. Abt. 1735, Greenwich, CT.

**58.** PETER<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1699 in Greenwich, CT<sup>120</sup>, and died 1780 in Fairfield Co, CT<sup>121</sup>. He married HANNAH MEAD July 29, 1744 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>122</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN MEAD and RACHEL BROWN. She was born Abt. 1726 in CT, and died 1815 in CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT<sup>123</sup>.

**59.** DEBORAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 11, 1703/04 in Fairfield Co, CT<sup>124</sup>. She married JONATHAN BROWN<sup>125</sup> July 10, 1726<sup>126</sup>, son of DELIVERANCE BROWN. He was born Abt. 1706, and died June 15, 1768 in Hartford, CT<sup>126</sup>.

Notes for JONATHAN BROWN: One of the proprietors of the New York and Boston Stage Line (Mead, 1911, p. 507). On 16 Feb 1726, he sold all high right, title and interest in his father-in-law's estate [Samuel Mead] to Elnathan Mead (Mead, 1992, p. 449).

Children of DEBORAH MEAD and JONATHAN BROWN are:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> BROWN, m. PHEBE KNIFFEN.
- ii. ZEBEDIAH BROWN.

**60.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD (*SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 05, 1709 in Greenwich, CT<sup>127</sup>, and died Aft. April 02, 1783 in North Castle, Westchester Co, NY. She married JONATHAN LYON Abt. 1727 in Greenwich, CT, son of THOMAS LYON and ABIGAIL OGDEN. He was born June 01, 1706 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT at age 35<sup>128</sup>, and died 1786 in Northcastle, Westchester Co, NY.

Children of ELIZABETH MEAD and JONATHAN LYON are:

- 168. i. JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> LYON, b. November 14, 1728, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT at age 35; d. 1787, Bedford, Westchester, NY.
- ii. ISREAL LYON, b. December 20, 1734.
- iii. PHEBE LYON, b. December 16, 1736, Greenwich, CT; d. January 02, 1817; m. ROGER LYON; b. Abt. 1736, Greenwich, CT; d. October 1824, Bedford, Westchester Co, NY<sup>129</sup>.
- iv. DAVID LYON, b. May 25, 1740, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. August 30, 1787, North Castle, Westchester Co, NY.
- v. PETER LYON, b. May 17, 1743, Greenwich, CT; d. January 11, 1824, New York, NY<sup>130</sup>; m. JERUSHA PALMER, December 10, 1766<sup>130</sup>; b. July 27, 1745<sup>130</sup>; d. July 09, 1821, New York, NY.

Generation No. 5

**61.** CAPT. THADDEUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD, CAPT. (*JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1726, and died 1760 in Fort Lévis, New France, Montreal. He married (1) SARAH HOBBY. She was born 1728. He married (2) REBECCA BETTS July 27, 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield, CT<sup>131</sup>.

Notes for CAPT. THADDEUS MEAD, CAPT.: Died in the final siege of Montreal during the French and Indian War (source: *Genealogy and Family History of Central New York*).

Children of THADDEUS MEAD and SARAH HOBBY are:

- i. SARAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD.
- ii. EDWARD MEAD.
- iii. MARY MEAD.

Child of THADDEUS MEAD and REBECCA BETTS is:

169. iv. JASPER<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. February 12, 1755, Norfolk, CT; d. May 23, 1830, Galway, NY at his son Jesse's home, age 75, interred Galway Village Cemetery, NY just west of Saratoga Springs.

**62.** CAPTAIN STEPHEN<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 02, 1728/29 in Greenwich or Wilton, CT, and died July 22, 1779 in Minisink Ford, Ulster, NY at the Battle of Minisink. He married (1) MARY INMAN, daughter of ELIJAH INMAN and SUSANNAH. She was born April 03, 1742 in Gloucester, RI, and died 1801 in Wantage, NJ. He married (2) RACHEL SANFORD October 31, 1751 in Greenwich, CT<sup>132</sup>, daughter of CAPT. SAMUEL SANFORD, CAPTAIN. She was born July 23, 1733 in Redding, Fairfield, CT, and died in CT.

Notes for CAPTAIN STEPHEN MEAD, CAPT.: Stephen is called Lieutenant and Captain in the records, and was a prominent man in town affairs in Redding, CT. He was elected the first clerk of the town at its organization in 1767, and held many other offices. A committee was formed in 1768 to set the bounds of the district, and Stephen was one of the members. In Goshen, Orange Co, NY, Stephen's name is inscribed on a monument located in the church yard; the monument honors those who died at the Battle of Minisink.

Note: I have placed all the children with Rachel because it's unclear when he married Mary Inman. Some of the children may be from the 2nd marriage. Stephen fought in the Revolutionary War, serving as Private in Captain David Hait's company, 9th Regiment of CT militia, commanded by Lt. Col. John Mead.

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and RACHEL SANFORD are:

170. i. JEREMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. March 22, 1751/52, Redding, CT; d. 1811, Bristol, VT.  
ii. EZRA MEAD, b. December 31, 1754, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>132</sup>.  
iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. May 02, 1756, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>132</sup>.  
iv. ESTHER MEAD, b. Abt. 1759.  
v. THADDEUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1761.
171. vi. EBENEZER MEAD, b. November 27, 1763, Wantage, NJ; d. August 25, 1835, Elmira, Chemung, NY.  
vii. STEPHEN MEAD, b. Abt. 1768.
172. viii. EPHRAIM MEAD, b. July 12, 1773, CT prob. Stratford.

**63.** JEREMIAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR. (*JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 09, 1733 in [of Ridgefield, CT]. He married JOANA SCRIBNER November 08, 1753 in Wilton, CT<sup>133</sup>. She was born Abt. 1735.

Child of JEREMIAH MEAD and JOANA SCRIBNER is:

173. i. JEREMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD III, b. November 02, 1754, Ridgefield, CT; d. November 24, 1840, Ridgefield, CT at age 85.



**64.** LT. COL. MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 20, 1736 in Norwalk, CT<sup>134</sup>, and died February 26, 1816 in Wilton, CT. He married PHEBE WHELPLEY February 07, 1759 in Wilton, CT<sup>135</sup>. She was born July 1740<sup>136</sup>.

Notes for LT. COL. MATTHEW MEAD: Matthew enlisted in the army on 8 Sept 1755 as a private in Capt. Samuel Hanford's Company, French and Indian War. He rose to Captain after the war and received a commission in the 5th Regiment of CT, Continental Line. According to one site (<http://www.waltier.com/meads.htm>), he rose to Lt. Colonel in 1777. He resigned his commission on 25 May 1778 after the winter of 1777-78 at Valley Forge, where he was quartered with his Regiment and was on the staff of General Washington.

Children of MATTHEW MEAD and PHEBE WHELPLEY are:

- i. MARY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. November 23, 1760.
- ii. THADDEUS MEAD, b. October 11, 1762; d. June 09, 1843; m. EUNICE ST. JOHN; d. September 20, 1835.
174. iii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. August 07, 1764.
- iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. August 07, 1764.
- v. LUCY MEAD, b. June 06, 1768.
- vi. DAVID MEAD, b. September 03, 1770; d. November 30, 1842; m. RACHEL BOUTON.
- vii. MATTHEW MEAD, b. January 27, 1773; d. March 04, 1816.
- viii. JAMES MEAD, b. July 05, 1776; d. February 23, 1841; m. SARAH GREGORY.
- ix. AARON MEAD, b. September 06, 1776.
175. x. XENOPHON MEAD, b. June 12, 1779; d. December 28, 1847.
176. xi. ROSWELL MEAD, b. July 15, 1784, CT; d. June 06, 1850, Minisink, NY.
177. xii. SALLIE MEAD, b. Abt. 1785.

**65.** JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1732 in Ridgefield, Connecticut, and died 1800. He married THANKFUL ROCKWELL. She was born 1744, and died 1804.

Children of JOSEPH MEAD and THANKFUL ROCKWELL are:

178. i. ELIPHALET<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1782, Wilton, Fairfield, CT; d. May 15, 1846, NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga County, New York.
179. ii. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. March 29, 1775, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT; d. March 26, 1860, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT.

**66.** ZACHARIAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1735, and died in Prob. Ballston, NY.

More About ZACHARIAH MEAD: Residence: Ballston, Saratoga Co, NY before the Revolutionary War

Children of ZACHARIAH MEAD are:

- i. ISRAEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1763.
- ii. ISAIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1765.

**67.** DAVID<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1741, and died Aft. 1790. He married ISABELLA KNAPP 1768. She was born Abt. 1750.

Children of DAVID MEAD and ISABELLA KNAPP are:

- i. DAVID<sup>12</sup> MEAD.
- ii. MICHAEL MEAD.

**68.** DANIEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1749 in Prob. Norwalk, CT, and died 1791 in Prob. Dutchess County, NY.

Notes for DANIEL MEAD: Spencer Mead only lists Daniel's birth year - no further information on him.

<http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.mead/1018/mb.ashx> - 24 Apr 2006 by jadib1

The children of Daniel Mead of Pawling were:

Nathaniel Mead, b. 4 April 1768, m. Mary Turner, b. 12 March 1772. Census records: 1810, Pawling, Dutchess Co., 1820, 1830, Northampton, Montgomery Co., N.Y., 1840, Northampton, Fulton Co., N.Y. Nathaniel died 3 Feb. 1841. Mary d. 23 July 1854. They were buried in Dentons Corners (a.k.a. Osborne Bridge) Cemetery in Northampton. Their children included: Daniel, Nathaniel (m. Electa ---), Alexander Allen (m. Laura ---) Justus (m. Betsey ---), Hiram (m. Phebe ---), Andrew P., Mary (m. Ebenezer Silas Woodworth).

Mercy Mead, b. 1770, m. David Denton, b. ca. 1765, son of Solomon and Judith (Husted) Denton. Census records: 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, Pawling. David d. 26 March 1847 and Mercy d. 7 April 1848 according to gravestone, Whaley Lake Baptist Cemetery, Pawling (or 26 March 1848, age 76, according to her death record). Children: Daniel, Judith (m. Riley Sellick), Solomon D. (m. Thirza Wixom), Rhoda (m. Sewell White), David (m. Belinda Spencer), Hannah (m. Horace Spencer), Abigail, Jonathan (m. Hannah Davis).

Francis C. Mead, b. ca. 1773, m. Hannah Campbell, b. ca. 1778. Census records: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1850, Burlington Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., 1860, W. Burlington Twp. His wife died between 1850 and 1860, and he d. after 1860. Children include: Francis C., Jr., Lydia Ann (m. Horace Wright), Daniel Dykeman (m. Amelia Ann Keithline), Eli Ketchum (m. Sarah Denton), William (m. Martha Davis), Elizabeth (m. John Horton Gustin), Hannah\* (m. Joel Dibble), Charles Allen (m. Mary Barnes).

Daniel Mead, Jr. b. ca. 1774, m. Besty Peck, b. ca. 1780, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Davis) Peck. Census records: 1810, 1820, 1830, Fishkill, Dutchess Co. He d. 19 May 1834, Fishkill. His widow m. 29 Feb. 1840, Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., John Shenton, b. ca. 1790, England (census records: 1840, Fishkill, 1850, E. Fishkill). Daniel and Betsey had no surviving children.

Children of DANIEL MEAD are:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. April 04, 1768; m. MARY TURNER.
- ii. MERCY MEAD, b. 1770; m. DAVID DENTON.
180. iii. FRANCIS C. MEAD, b. Abt. 1773.
- iv. DANIEL MEAD, JR., b. Abt. 1774; d. May 19, 1834, Dutchess County, NY; m. BETSY PECK; b. Abt. 1780; d. Prob. Fishkill, Dutchess, NY.  
Notes for DANIEL MEAD, JR.: The younger Daniel Mead was in possession of 50 acres in Pawling which was part of the land of Loyalists Beverly Robinson and Roger Morris, which had been confiscated and was to be auctioned 29 Aug. 1788. [Settlers of the Beekman Patent, I:63,64, Frank J. Doherty].  
Estate file 1541 names the following heirs of Daniel Mead in the petition for probate: Betsey Mead his Widow of Fishkill, Nathaniel Mead of Mayfield, N.Y., Francis Mead, Moses Mead, Mercy wife of David Denton, and Sarah Penney of Pawling in Dutchess County, his Brothers and Sisters.  
Dated 30 Sept. 1834, signed by Betsey Mead and her brother Davis Peck.
- v. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1779; d. Aft. 1865; m. BENJAMIN PENNEY.
181. vi. MOSES MEAD, b. 1782, Pawling, NY; d. Abt. 1854, Prob. Pawling, NY.

**69.** JOHN<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ISRAEL*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)

Child of JOHN MEAD is:

- i. ELIAS S.<sup>12</sup> MEAD<sup>137</sup>, b. March 21, 1801; d. November 13, 1859, South Bainbridge; m. (1) BEULAH APPLINGTON; m. (2) SOPHIA F. WILLIAMS, Abt. 1823; b. Abt. 1805; d. July 18, 1842; m. (3) MANDANA FLETCHER, February 18, 1824, Greenwich, CT by Isaac Lewis, Jr.<sup>138</sup>.

**70.** GERSHOM<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1719.

Child of GERSHOM MEAD is:

- i. PETER<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1743.

**71.** EZRA<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1722, and died 1803. He married ELIZABETH SHERWOOD Abt. 1751. She was born May 24, 1732<sup>139</sup>, and died Aft. 1803.

Notes for EZRA MEAD: The children of Ezra Mead are from: *Descendants of John Page (1614-1687) of Hingham and Haverhill, Massachusetts: Together with Genealogical Records of Certain Branches of the Mead, Jeffers and Hunkins Families*. Haverhill, NH: Haverhill Historical Society, 1972.

Children of EZRA MEAD and ELIZABETH SHERWOOD are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. May 27, 1756, [of Benton, NH]<sup>139</sup>; d. 1812, Coventry, Benton Co, NH, died in a winter storm<sup>139</sup>.
- ii. JOHN MEAD, b. December 30, 1759.
182. iii. EZRA MEAD, b. April 13, 1760.
- iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. April 13, 1760.
- v. ISAAC MEAD, b. September 05, 1762.
- vi. REUBEN MEAD, b. June 10, 1764.  
Notes for REUBEN MEAD:  
1810 census, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT: Reuben Mead, Jr. had one boy age 10-15, a girl under 10, and his presumed wife, over 45. Nearby was his brother Lemuel Mead.
- vii. EBENEZER MEAD, b. September 01, 1765.
- viii. HANNAH MEAD, b. July 12, 1767.
- ix. LEMUEL MEAD, b. September 10, 1769, Stamford, CT<sup>140</sup>.  
Notes for LEMUEL MEAD:  
1810 census, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT: Lemuel Mead was listed on the same page as Reuben Mead. Lemuel's family included a boy under 10, a girl under 10, and his presumed wife (26-45).
- x. ANNE MEAD, b. September 22, 1771, Stamford, CT<sup>140</sup>.

**72.** ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELISHA*<sup>10</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1715 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1765. She married REUBEN REYNOLDS March 19, 1734/35 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>141</sup>, son of JOSEPH REYNOLDS and ABIGAIL FINCH. He was born December 04, 1713 in Greenwich, CT<sup>142</sup>, and died 1765 in Stamford, CT.

Notes for REUBEN REYNOLDS: Will dated 1 Aug 1765, probated 31 Oct 1765 in Stamford, CT, mentions wife Elizabeth and children. Inventory taken by David Knapp and Jonathan Knapp, Jr.

Children of ELIZABETH MEAD and REUBEN REYNOLDS are:

- i. REUBEN<sup>12</sup> REYNOLDS, b. March 14, 1734/35.
- ii. TITUS REYNOLDS, b. Abt. 1736.
- iii. MOSES REYNOLDS, b. Abt. 1739.
- iv. DAVID REYNOLDS, b. June 06, 1753; d. August 30, 1827, Scotchtown, Orange Co, NY; m. MARGARET CRISEY; b. Abt. 1760; d. August 12, 1858, Lake Sheldrake, Sullivan Co, NY.
- v. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, m. HOWE.
- vi. JOEL REYNOLDS.
- vii. BETHENIA REYNOLDS.
- viii. JONAH REYNOLDS.
- ix. MARY REYNOLDS.
- x. HANNAH REYNOLDS.
- xi. MARTHA REYNOLDS.

**73.** LEWIS H.<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>143</sup> was born 1742, and died 1822 in Candor, Tioga Co, NY, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery. He married LEVINA Abt. 1763. She was born Abt. 1740, and died in Tioga Co, NY.

Notes for LEWIS H. MEAD: Lewis and his wife "were among the first signers of the covenant at the Baptist Church of West Oswego Creek" (source: Carolyn Mead Hildebrand). Information on their children was received from Sherry. She cites Fritchey, John A. (1969).

His tombstone shows he was born in Wales but this is prob. not true.

Children of LEWIS MEAD and LEVINA are:

183. i. LEWIS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR., b. May 10, 1764, Philipstown, Dutchess Co (now Putnam), NY; d. January 15, 1842, NY.
- ii. SARAH MEAD, b. 1770; d. 1833; m. GEORGE LANE; b. 1769.
184. iii. EZEKIEL MEAD, b. 1773, PA; d. 1856, prob. Tioga Co, NY, interred Flemingville Cemetery, Tioga, NY.

- iv. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1776; d. 1833.
- v. CHRISTIAN MEAD, b. Abt. 1784.

**74.** JUSTUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JUSTUS*<sup>10</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 13, 1724<sup>144</sup>, and died May 03, 1812<sup>144</sup>.

Children of JUSTUS MEAD are:

- i. GILBERT<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1761.  
Notes for GILBERT MEAD: According to Spencer Mead (1901), Gilbert settled in Dutchess Co, NY.
- ii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. 1766.
- 185. iii. DANIEL MEAD, b. 1768; d. 1827.
- iv. JUSTUS MEAD, b. 1770.
- v. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1772; d. 1849; m. MARY GAGER, 1796.

**75.** GENERAL JOHN<sup>11</sup> MEAD IV, BRIG. GENERAL (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>145</sup> was born October 1725 in Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died December 03, 1790 in Greenwich, CT, interred Old Burying Ground at the summit of Put's Hill, CT<sup>146</sup>. He married (1) MARY BRUSH August 25, 1754 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Benjamin Strong<sup>147</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN BRUSH and MARY REYNOLDS. She was born Abt. 1735, and died October 28, 1784 in CT, age 55<sup>147</sup>. He married (2) MAHETIBLE BLACKMAN January 08, 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>148</sup>. She was born Abt. 1735, and died Aft. 1792.

Notes for GENERAL JOHN MEAD IV, BRIG. GENERAL: Before the war, between 1768 - 1788, John Mead was a member of the Legislature of Connecticut for 8 years, and he was Justice of the Peace for Fairfield Co, CT from, 1769 - 1774. His residence was one of the first in the village of Greenwich. John was a Lt. Col. in 1777 during the American Revolution, commanding officer of the 9th Regiment, 4th Brigade of the Connecticut Militia. He had been offered a Captain's Commission in the British Army by King George, but turned it down to serve the United States. He became a Brigadier General in May, 1781. His home was plundered so often during the war that he was compelled to move his family to New Canann, CT. After the war, the State of Connecticut gave him a large tract of land in Ohio, then considered of little value. At his death the Ohio lands were divided among his children. The sword he carried during the war was, in 1900, in possession of his grandson, Major Gabriel S. Mead, of Walton, NY. It is said that he was a very fleshy, stout man and short.

Probate Record (Fairfield Co, CT Gen Web)

Mead, John, General, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 6, 1790, probated Dec. 27, 1790, mentions his wife Mehitable and children John 3rd, Seth, Alan, Walter, Mary Hanford, Ann Eels, Elizabeth Hobby, Mary Ann Shiffin, and Mehitable; wife is sons Jonathan Richard Peck and Abraham Peck, children of Jonathan Peck. Executors his wife and brother Nathaniel Mead. Witnesses John Addington, Richard Mead and N. Beale Lewis, page 28. Inventory taken Jan. 26, 1791, by Benjamin Mead and Samuel Peck, Jr. and filed Apr. 14, 1797, page 42. Apr. 14, 1797, commissioners appointed to adjust claims of creditors, page 15. July 3, 1792, report of commissioners filed, page 138. Nov. 6, 1792, commissioners appointed to set out the dower of his widow, Mehitable Mead, page 145.

Children of JOHN MEAD and MARY BRUSH are:

- 186. i. JOHN<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. September 18, 1755, Greenwich, CT; d. 1825.
- ii. ANNA MEAD, b. December 11, 1759, Greenwich, CT; d. November 21, 1782; m. JOHN EELLS; b. November 16, 1755<sup>149</sup>.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. December 11, 1759, Greenwich, CT<sup>150</sup>; d. September 1847, Walton, Delaware Co, NY, interred Walton Burying Ground, Delaware Co, NY<sup>151</sup>; m. LEVI HANFORD, 1782; b. Abt. 1760; d. Aft. 1854.
- iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. January 29, 1764, Greenwich, CT<sup>152</sup>; m. HEZEKIAH HOBBY; b. Abt. 1762.
- v. MARY ANN MEAD, b. May 05, 1766, Greenwich, CT<sup>152</sup>; m. SNIFFEN.
- vi. ALAN MEAD, b. August 24, 1774, Greenwich, CT<sup>152</sup>; m. MARY SMITH; b. Abt. 1775.
- 187. vii. SETH MEAD, b. May 21, 1779, Greenwich, CT; d. 1825, Greenwich, CT.
- viii. WALTER MEAD, b. April 21, 1782, Greenwich, CT<sup>152</sup>; d. Aft. 1810; m. ELSIE MONELL; b. Abt. 1782.  
Notes for WALTER MEAD:  
1810 census, Montgomery, Orange Co, NY: 4 in the household.

**76.** NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1728 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1814 in Greenwich, CT age 86. He married

CHARITY BUSH Abt. 1759 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of JUSTUS BUSH and ANN HAYES/BELDON. She was born February 23, 1738/39 in Greenwich, CT<sup>153</sup>, and died Bef. June 1815 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for NATHANIEL MEAD: This may be the same Nathaniel Mead who emancipated his "negro servant girl" named Peg on 28 Nov 1804 in Greenwich, Ct. His statement gave Peg permission to "go for herself, transact her own business and be a slave to no person" (Mead, 1995).

Nathaniel's unprobated will written August 22, 1804 mentioned "our children" Jasper, Nathaniel 3rd, William, Charity, wife of Joshua Knapp, Rebecca, wife of Shubael Knapp, Elizabeth Mead, and Ann, wife of Gilbert Totten. A codicil, dated 22 Apr 1813, provided for his widow for life. Nathaniel's estate was inventoried by Nathaniel Husted and Isaac Howe on April 04, 1815. His estate was distributed to his children on November 09, 1816 (source: Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 9 July 2007).

Probate Record: Nathaniel was listed in probate records on 15 November 1816 at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, as follows: We the undersigned having been appointed by the Hon. Court of Probate for the district of Stamford to distribute the real estate of Nath'l Mead & Charity Mead dec'd have made the following division, viz:

Distributed to Jasper Mead, son of sd. dec'd. a tract of land containing seventeen acres and two roods bounded northerly by land hereafter set out to Charity Knapp, Easterly by Samuel Mills land, Southerly by Daniel Peck's land and westerly highway. Set out to Charity Knapp wife of Joshua Knapp a piece of land containing twenty one acres and two roods bounded northerly by land hereafter set to Rebecca Knapp, easterly by Samuel Mills land, southerly by Jasper Mead's land & westerly by highway. Set out to Rebecca Knapp, wife of Shubel Knapp, a tract of land containing sixteen acres, three roods and thirty rods bounded northerly by land hereafter set to Betsy Mead, easterly by land of Samuel Mills, southerly by land distributed to Charity Knapp, and westerly by highway. Distributed to Betsy Mead a tract of land containing twenty three acres bounded northerly by land hereafter set to Anna Totten, easterly by Samuel Mills land, southerly by land distributed to Rebecca Knapp & westerly by highway. Set out to Anna Totten, wife of Gilbert Totten, a piece of land containing twenty-six acres bounded north by land hereafter set to Nath'l Mead, Jr., easterly by Samuel Mills land, southerly by land set to Betsy Mead & westerly by land set to sd. Betsy in part and partly by highway.

Distributed to Nath'l Mead, Jr., a tract of land in quantity seventy seven acres bounded northerly by land hereafter set to William Mead, easterly by land of Samuel Mills, southerly by land set out to Anna Totten, westerly by highway.

Distributed to William Mead a tract of land containing thirty seven acres two roods bounded northerly by Gilbert Close, Esqr. & Joshua Mead's land, easterly by Samuel Mills, southerly by land set to Nath'l Mead Jr., and westerly by highway.

Greenwich, 15th Nov. 1816, Nathaniel Husted, Isaac Peck 3rd, Smith Clason, Distributors under oath.

The foregoing distribution of the estate of Nath'l & Charity Mead was exhibited at a court of Probate held at Stamford in and for Stamford district Nov. 16, 1816, Joseph Wood, Esqr, Judge, present accepted and ordered to be recorded. Test. Sey. Jarvis, Clerk.

Notes for CHARITY BUSH: Inventory was taken of her estate and filed 6 June 1815 by Nathaniel Husted and Isaac How.

Mead, Charity, [Charity Bush, widow of Nathaniel Mead] late of Greenwich, inventory taken by Nathaniel Husted and Isaac How, and filed June 6, 1815, page 422. Nov. 9, 1816, estate ordered distributed to her children Jasper Mead, Charity, wife of Joshua Knapp, Rebecca, wife of Shubal Knapp, Nathaniel Mead, William Mead, Betsey Mead, and Anna, wife of Gilbert Totten, page 272. Nov. 15, 1816, estate distributed accordingly, page 274 ([http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/probate/ctfairfi\\_stamprob006.htm](http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/probate/ctfairfi_stamprob006.htm)).

Children of NATHANIEL MEAD and CHARITY BUSH are:

188. i. JASPER<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. June 16, 1760, Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. September 13, 1847, Chester, Warren, New York, age 87.
189. ii. CHARITY MEAD, b. July 14, 1762, Greenwich, CT; d. November 16, 1847, Greenwich, CT, interred Knapp Burying Ground, Round Hill.
190. iii. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1764, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1816.
- iv. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1766.
- v. NATHANIEL MEAD, 3RD, b. November 04, 1768, Greenwich, CT<sup>154</sup>.
- vi. BETSY MEAD, b. Abt. 1770, Greenwich, CT.
191. vii. ANNA MEAD, b. Abt. 1772, Greenwich, CT; d. 1818, Rye, NY.

**77.** SETH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1765 in Greenwich, CT. He married DEBORAH DISBROW Abt. 1757. She was born Abt. 1730, and died Abt. 1804 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for SETH MEAD: Will dated 24 Sept 1765, probated 1 Oct 1765, mentions wife Deborah and 4 named children and others. Executors were his brothers, General John Mead and Nathaniel Mead; they ordered real estate sold to pay debts.

"Mead, Seth, late of Greenwich, Apr. 6, 1784, on the application of General John Mead and Nathaniel Mead, executors, real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 462. On the application of Dr. William Bush now the husband of decedent's widow, Deborah Mead, commissioners appointed to set out her dower, page 455, dower set out, page 491. Aug. 20, 1784, account filed, and distribution ordered according to his will, page 557. Sept. 8, 1784, estate distributed to his children Joseph, Seth, Mary, Hannah; his widow Deborah; and his grandmother [mother] Elizabeth Mead [Elizabeth Lockwood, wife of John Mead]", page 605 (Mead, 1919)

Children of SETH MEAD and DEBORAH DISBROW are:

- i. MARY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. February 19, 1758, Greenwich, CT<sup>155</sup>; m. ABRAHAM HOBBY, December 16, 1779; b. January 23, 1761; d. December 24, 1803.
192. ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. December 18, 1760, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. SETH MEAD, b. October 01, 1762, Greenwich, CT<sup>156</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. June 08, 1765, Greenwich, CT<sup>157</sup>.

**78.** CAPTAIN MATTHEW<sup>11</sup> MEAD, MAJOR (JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1734 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1812 in Greenwich, CT. He married MARY BUSH Abt. 1759 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of JUSTUS BUSH and ANN HAYES/BELDON. She was born February 03, 1741/42 in Greenwich, CT<sup>158</sup>, and died June 01, 1813 in Prob. Greenwich, CT.

Notes for CAPTAIN MATTHEW MEAD, MAJOR: At the time of their marriage, Matthew and Mary "were said to be the richest couple in Fairfield County" (source: *Encyclopedia of CT Biography*).

Matthew was commissioned Captain of the New Company or Train Band in Greenwich, CT in 1773, and by the end of the war he was a Major. He served under his older brother Lieutenant Colonel John Mead, commanding officer of the Ninth Regiment, Fourth Brigade, Connecticut Militia. Capt. Mead's Company had John Knapp as Lieutenant and a total of 40 men to protect Horseneck. "On September 5, 1775, General Philip Schuyler, who was 'very much indisposed...with a bilious fever and violent rheumatick pains' order his forces to leave some of their supplies behind under guard, and to continue their advance on the Richelieu River toward the small fort at St. John's. Going ashore a mile and a half from the fort, they attempted a flanking movement through the heavily wooded marsh, led by Major Thomas Hobby and Captain Matthew Mead of the 5th Connecticut Regiment, but were ambushed in a deep and muddy stream by a hundred Indians led by Captain Tice, a Tory from New York. The Americans drove off the Indians but lost eight men in the skirmish" (source: The Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution). Schuyler wanted to make a second attack, but his men feared another ambush and the attack failed. Schuyler embarked for Ticonderoga on 16 September 1775 and the officers were left with 600 sick men. They were about ready to give up when reinforcements arrived including 170 Green Mountain Boys. The company was ordered to New York in 1776, and took part in the Battle of Long Island 27 Aug 1776. On 11 March 1777, he was appointed a member of the Committee of Safety and Inspection along with Joshua Ferris, Robert Pick, Nehemiah Mead, Thaddeus Mead, Seth Palmer and Gershom Lockwood. He was again appointed to the Committee on 19 Dec 1778 with six others, and their job was to protect food supplies, guns, and ammunition for Greenwich. The Bush vault where Matthew was buried was moved to Putnam Cemetery, where it remains today.

"During the Revolution Greenwich was a burr in the side of the British. General Tryon called the people of Greenwich "swamp rats" because after they attacked British supply ships on Long Island Sound and were pursued by warships, they disappeared into the swamps and small bays on the Connecticut shore. On more than one occasion small boats fled across the shallow sandbars where the pursuing enemy ships went aground, to the great amusement of the natives who gathered on the shore to watch" (source: THE Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution).

Captain Matthew Mead's Company had John Knapp as Lieutenant, Isaac Howe as ensign, six sergeants, and thirty-one privates, a total of forty men in all, to protect Horseneck.

Children of MATTHEW MEAD and MARY BUSH are:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

193. i. ELIZABETH "BETSY"<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. December 11, 1760, Greenwich, CT; d. September 21, 1834, Saratoga Co, NY.  
ii. RUTH MEAD, b. January 25, 1762, Greenwich, CT<sup>159</sup>; m. BENJAMIN BOUTON.  
iii. MARY MEAD, b. January 10, 1765, Greenwich, CT<sup>160</sup>; m. ALEXANDER GRIGG.
194. iv. MATTHEW MEAD, JR., b. May 18, 1767, Greenwich, CT; d. June 06, 1851.
195. v. JUSTUS BUSH MEAD, b. June 30, 1769, Greenwich, CT; d. March 24, 1849.  
vi. ANN MEAD, b. July 04, 1771, Greenwich, CT<sup>161</sup>; m. SAMUEL DENTON.  
vii. REBECCA MEAD, b. July 10, 1773; m. MR. MOORE.  
viii. CHARITY MEAD, b. October 20, 1775.
196. ix. AMOS MEAD, b. May 04, 1779, Greenwich, CT; d. September 16, 1860.  
x. PAMELA BUSH MEAD, b. August 21, 1784, Greenwich, CT<sup>161</sup>; d. February 08, 1857<sup>162</sup>; m. STEVEN MARSHALL.
197. xi. BUSH MEAD, b. August 05, 1786, Greenwich, CT; d. January 13, 1860, Greenwich, CT.

**79.** HANNAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1714 in Greenwich, CT<sup>163</sup>, and died August 31, 1742. She married JOHN SMITH 1738 in Greenwich, CT. He was born Abt. 1696, and died Abt. 1785 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and JOHN SMITH are:

198. i. ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> SMITH, b. April 24, 1740, Greenwich, CT.  
ii. HANNAH SMITH, b. Abt. 1741, Greenwich, CT; m. JOHN HOUSE.

**80.** JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1715 in Greenwich, CT<sup>164</sup>, and died February 10, 1804 in Washington, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>165</sup>. He married SARAH GUERNSEY 1743 in Washington, Dutchess Co, NY. She was born Abt. 1724 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died Aft. 1790 in Washington Twp, Dutchess Co, NY.

Notes for JONATHAN S. MEAD: The list of Jonathan's children and their dates is from the LDS records online - there is no proof otherwise. Jonathan signed the Dutchess Co. NY Declaration of Independence in 1775 along with his son Nathaniel; Jonathan was a Revolutionary War soldier (source: Mead Research of Thom Carlson, 2005).

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and SARAH GUERNSEY are:

199. i. JEHIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1744, NY; d. Bef. 1795, NY.
200. ii. JONATHAN MEAD, b. Abt. 1745, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1790, Washington, Dutchess Co, NY.
201. iii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1748, Orange or Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bef. 1810, Newton, Tioga Co, NY.
202. iv. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. July 16, 1750, Bedford, Westchester Co, NY; d. February 05, 1816, Northeast, Dutchess Co, NY.
203. v. HANNAH MEAD, b. June 29, 1752, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 09, 1831.

**81.** MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 04, 1718 in Greenwich, CT<sup>166</sup>, and died in Washington Co [now Warren], NY.

**82.** ENOS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1721 in Greenwich, CT<sup>167</sup>, and died Aft. 1794 in Stillwater, Saratoga, NY, interred Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>168</sup>. He married MILLICENT/MELASEN 1741 in Prob. CT. She was born January 17, 1723/24 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Aft. 1774 in prob. Stillwater, Saratoga, NY, interred Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co, NY.

Notes for ENOS MEAD: 1790 census: Saratoga Co, NY

Enos left a non-probated will dated December 19, 1774 that named his wife, children, sons in law, and his trusted friend, Enos Thompson (Wanda Mead Campbell, personal communication, 30 August 2003).

Indenture, dated 4 Nov 1791, by Enos Mead of Saratoga Co, yeoman, and Obediah Knapp, town of Canaan, Columbia Co, NY, blacksmith, for 60 pounds. He was a Colonel in the French and Indian War according to Anna Leggett (undated letter). Mary Lou abstracted a letter to Lloyd Mead dated 20 Apr 1963 by Carol Fish. Lloyd also

wrote to friends in Chestertown, NY from his home in Florida and he claimed that Capt. Levi Mead, who married Esther Bryant, was the son of Col. Enos Mead.

Will dated December 19, 1774. Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, New York.

In the name of God, Amen. I Enos Mead of Charlotte Precinct in the county of Dutches and Province of New York, Being in good health and perfect memory (Blessed be God therefore) do this nineteenth day of December, in the fifteenth year of the Reign of the Lord, George the third of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith & church and in the year of our Lord Christ, one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy four, make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following (that is to say) imprimis, I commend my soul into the hands of almighty God, who gave it me; and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful Resurrection, through the Merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ; and as for that worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me I dispose thereof as follows.

First it is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my Executors hereafter named do in the first place pay off and discharge all my Just debts and funeral expenses out of my personal estate, and in case my personal estate should be insufficient to discharge the same then and in such case it is my will that my executors should sell and dispose of so much of my land at or in Charlotte County within this province, as to make up the same, and as to the remainder of my estate I dispose thereof as follows:

I give to my Loving wife Melasen in Lew of her dowry and thirds, one feather bedstead, beding and furniture thereunto belonging, also the one-third part of the Remainder of my personal Estate to her and her assigns. I also give to my said wife the one-third part of all my real estate during her natural life.

Item. I give and devise to my Son Gideon, Eighty acres of Land off of my homestead farm Bounded Easterly by Land of Capt. Moses Harris, South by Land of Thomas Wolsey, north and west by other lands of mine. comprehending the South Lott commonly called the South meadow also two lots North of said lot and South of the lot whereon Said Gidion now dwelse, also two and a half of the lot Said Gidion now lives on at the East End and if the aforesaid Described Lotts Encluding the wood Land on the East of them should not contain Eighty acres then to add to the Northernmost lott with a parrallel line on the North side as much as to make up the eighty acres. I also give and Devise to my said Son Gidion one certain lott of land in Charlotte Co. in Somereset Township No. I also give and Devise to my said Son Gidion Six hundred acres of land out of my Right to land I have on the west side of Delaware river as yet undevided to him his heirs and assigns.

I give and devise to my son Michael 100 acres of land being a part of the farm I live on bounded northerly by the line called Bushes line west of land by James Winans South by Lott no. 19 of the great division of the great nine partners or the line called Edsalls line and East by other land of mine so far east as to contain eighty acres with a line parrallel with the west side. I also give and Devise to my Said Son Michael as Much Land in Somerseth Township in the County of Charlotte and my Right on the west side of the Delaware River, as I hereinbefore have given to my son Gidion, to be holden to my said son Michael his heirs and assigns.

Item. I give to my daughter Melasen the wife of Israel Thompson four hundred acres of land out of my right in the aforementioned tract of land on the west side of the Delaware River to her hairs and assigns. I also give to my Said Daughter Melasen fifty Pounds Currency.

Item. I give to Lockwood Smith who late had my daughter Nancy to wife four hundred acres of land out of my aforesaid right to land on the west side of the Delaware River to him, his heirs and assigns.

Item. I give remainder of my estate both real and personal to my two sons William and Levy Mead their heirs and assigns to be equally divided between them they first paying my just debts and the legacy to my daughter Melasen and lastly;

I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my beloved sons William and Levy Mead and my trusty friend Enos Thompson Executors of my last will and testament hereby revoking disallowing and annulling all and every other will and wills testament and testaments by me here to fore made Declaring this and none other to be and contain my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have hereunto Sett my hand Seal the day and year first above written.

Signed: Enos Mead

Witnesses: Ann Bockee, Mary Salkeld, Abraham Bockee

Children of ENOS MEAD and MILLICENT/MELASEN are:

204. i. ENOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1741, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.
205. ii. GIDEON MEAD, b. Abt. 1744, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 27, 1814, Chester, Warren Co, NY.
- iii. MILLICENT "MELASON" MEAD, b. Abt. 1744, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1812, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren Co], NY<sup>169</sup>; m. ISRAEL THOMPSON, 1765, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>169</sup>; b. March 07, 1741/42,



New Haven, CT<sup>170</sup>; d. November 25, 1805, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co, NY, interred Pittstown Corners Cemetery<sup>171</sup>.

Notes for MILLICENT "MELASON" MEAD: She and Israel had no children. Millicent's will, written on July 29, 1811, names nephew, Enos Mead, and his wife Olive (per Wanda Mead Campbell, 30 Aug 2003). The will was recorded in Washington Co [now Warren] NY. The will also mentions her brothers, Gideon, Levi, and Michael. She was a member of the Member of the Baptist Church of Pittstown (source: Sylvester, Nathaniel Bartlett, History of Rensselaer County, 1880, p. 478). Millicent's will was recorded on March 14, 1812 in Chester, Washington Co, NY.

Notes for ISRAEL THOMPSON: The executor of his will was Michael Mead, who lived in Butler, Wayne Co, NY in his later years. The will was proved 13 Dec 1805. Prior to that he lived in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co, NY, where he moved from Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY. He is buried in Pittstown Corners Cemetery, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co, NY (source: Campbell, Wanda Mead, Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 13 June 2005).

- iv. NANCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1746, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bef. 1774, Nine Partners, NY; m. LOCKWOOD SMITH, Abt. 1765; b. Abt. 1740, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1774.  
More About LOCKWOOD SMITH: Census: 1790, Luzerne Co, PA
- v. MATTHEW MEAD, b. Abt. 1748, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bef. 1774.
- 206. vi. WILLIAM MEAD, CAPT., b. January 08, 1748/49, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 27, 1838, Hector, Tompkins Co, NY.
- 207. vii. CAPTAIN LEVI MEAD, CAPT., b. April 30, 1753, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. November 23, 1843, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren Co], NY age 90.
- 208. viii. MICHAEL MEAD, b. February 18, 1758, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. November 20, 1840, Green Springs, Adams Twp, Seneca Co, OH, age 82y-9m-2d, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery.

**83.** NEHEMIAH "TWIN"<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1721 in Greenwich, CT<sup>171</sup>, and died Bet. 1760 - 1764 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY. He married SARAH BARTON December 19, 1746 in NY<sup>171</sup>. She was born January 05, 1722/23 in Greenwich, CT<sup>171</sup>, and died Aft. May 1760 in prob. Crum Elbow, NY.

Notes for NEHEMIAH "TWIN" MEAD: Nehemiah's will, written in Crum Elbow, NY on May 21, 1760, mentions wife Sarah, his four sons Nehemiah, Joseph, Phillip, and Noah along with daughter Sarah Mead. Executors were his brothers Enos and Jonathan Mead, both of Crum Elbow precinct. Freelove Barker was one of the witnesses along with Samuel Barker, Sr. and Samuel Barker, Jr. of Dutchess Co. (source: Calendar of Wills, New York, 1626-1836). Nehemiah had a twin brother, Enos Mead. The existence of a son named Enos is questionable. If he did exist, he died before 1760 since he is not mentioned in the will. Nehemiah's will was probated on January 27, 1764 (Source: Weaver, Lucius Egbert, Copier, Will of Nehemiah Mead, Received from Wanda Mead Campbell, 29 Jan 2005).

Children of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH BARTON are:

- 209. i. NEHEMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. May 27, 1747, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 17, 1822, Easton, Dutchess Co, NY.
- ii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. June 05, 1749, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Mayfield, Fulton Co, NY; m. TYPHOSIA YOUNG; b. Abt. 1750.
- 210. iii. PHILIP MEAD, b. April 30, 1752, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 18, 1830, Mayfield, Fulton Co, NY.
- iv. NOAH MEAD, b. 1754, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY.  
Notes for NOAH MEAD: This is not the Noah Mead who was in Warren Co. NY
- v. SARAH MEAD, b. October 06, 1759, Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>172</sup>.

**84.** JOSHUA<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1723 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1763 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married BATHSHEBA KING 1746 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>173</sup>, daughter of HEZEKIAH KING and SARAH READ. She was born September 05, 1726 in Bolton, Tolland Co, CT, and died September 1812 in Cairo, Greene Co, NY, interred Allerton Family Plot.

Notes for JOSHUA MEAD: Proof of Joshua's children has not been found.

Children of JOSHUA MEAD and BATHSHEBA KING are:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

211. i. JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1749, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. August 12, 1820, Philipstown, Putnam, NY, interred McKeel's Corners, Philipstown, Putnam Co, NY.  
ii. BATHSHEBA MEAD, b. January 24, 1754, NY; d. July 04, 1838, Greene Co, NY; m. JONATHAN ALLERTON, September 17, 1772, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; b. September 15, 1746; d. 1806.  
Notes for JONATHAN ALLERTON: Jonathan and Bathsheba are buried in Hollow Cemetery, Cairo, Greene Co, NY.

**85.** NATHAN<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR. (*NATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born abt 1726 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for NATHAN MEAD, JR.: 1799 tax assessment, Amenia, Dutchess, New York (New York, Tax Assessment Rolls of Real and Personal Estates, 1799-1804) It is uncertain if this is the right person. Proof of his life is missing.

Children of NATHAN MEAD, JR. are:

212. i. ISRAEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. August 07, 1754, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1838, Michigan.  
213. ii. AMOS MEAD, b. June 10, 1756, Dutchess Co, NY; d. July 24, 1845, Owego, Tioga Co, NY, age 82, interred Evergreen Cemetery.

**86.** CAPT. JOB<sup>11</sup> MEAD, CAPTAIN (*NATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 19, 1734/35 in Greenwich, CT<sup>174</sup>, and died April 23, 1819 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY at age 84, interred Amenia Burying Ground, Putnam Co, NY<sup>175</sup>. He married MERCY KING Abt. 1758, daughter of HEZEKIAH KING and SARAH READ. She was born September 17, 1732 in Bolton, Tolland, CT, and died August 28, 1812 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 79y 11m 11d, interred Amenia Burying Ground, Putnam Co, NY<sup>176</sup>.

Notes for CAPT. JOB MEAD, CAPTAIN: Job contributed toward the building of "The Red Meeting House" and he served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War. On 26 June 1798, Job Mead of Dutchess Co, NY sold land in Tioga Co. [later Chenango Co] to John King of Mount Washington, Berkshire Co, MA. The deed was witnessed by Joshua Mead and George King (source: Wanda Mead Campbell, 27 Aug 2005).  
Tax List 1775: Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY

Children of JOB MEAD and MERCY KING are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1759; m. WARREN WILLIAMS.  
214. ii. JOB MEAD, b. 1761, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 12, 1838, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 77, interred Amenia Burying Ground, NY.  
iii. KING MEAD, b. Abt. 1762, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1806; m. ANNE BURRIS, December 13, 1781, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>177</sup>.  
iv. NATHAN MEAD, b. May 1764, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 21, 1807, Amenia, NY age 43, interred Old Amenia Burying Ground<sup>178</sup>; m. SARAH HIBBARD, February 03, 1800<sup>179</sup>; b. Abt. 1765.  
Notes for NATHAN MEAD: Estate probated 17 Jun 1807 in Dutchess Co, NY after Nathan died intestate. His brothers Job Mead, Jr. and Joshua Mead administered his estate.  
v. MERCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1770, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; m. JOHN GARNEY.  
215. vi. JOSHUA MEAD, b. April 04, 1773, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 30, 1823, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 50, interred Amenia Burying Ground, NY.

**87.** JEREMIAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JACOB<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1732 in Greenwich, CT, and died March 17, 1817 in Southeast, Putnam Co, NY, interred Drewslift Cemetery. He married (1) ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD, daughter of JOHN LOCKWOOD and ABIGAIL MOREHOUSE. She was born Abt. 1738 in Fairfield Co, CT. He married (2) ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD 1751 in CT, daughter of NATHAN LOCKWOOD and SARAH. She was born 1736 in CT, and died December 18, 1814 in Southeast, Putnam Co, NY age 78<sup>180</sup>.

Notes for JEREMIAH MEAD: Children were baptized at St. John's Episcopal Church, Greenwich, CT.

Children of JEREMIAH MEAD and ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD are:

216. i. NATHAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1753, Greenwich, CT.  
ii. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1759.

- iii. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. June 07, 1765, Greenwich, CT.
- 217. iv. BENJAMIN MEAD, b. Abt. 1770.
- v. ANNE ELIZABETH MEAD, b. October 06, 1776.
- vi. PHILIP MEAD, b. Abt. 1766, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 23, 1828, Mentz, Cayuga, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Throop, NY; m. HANNAH, Abt. 1787, NY; b. Abt. 1770, Frederickstown, Dutchess, NY.
- vii. SARAH MEAD.
- viii. JOHN MEAD.

**88.** ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1737 in Stamford, CT, and died November 29, 1823 in Greenwich, CT<sup>181</sup>. She married (1) CAPTAIN TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD, CAPTAIN, son of DAVID LOCKWOOD. He was born Abt. 1735, and died Bef. 1782 in Greenwich, CT. She married (2) SAMUEL GARNSEY 1782. He was born 1736 in Stamford, CT.

Child of ABIGAIL MEAD and TIMOTHY LOCKWOOD is:

- 218. i. STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> LOCKWOOD.

**89.** JACOB<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1747 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1780 in Prob. CT. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for JACOB MEAD: Nothing further on him in Mead (1907). He is likely the one who served during Revolutionary War as a Private in 1776 in Capt. David Hait's Company (Mead, 1911, p. 131).

ML Note: There is no proof that this is the father of Jacob Mead, born bet. 1781 - 1790. He is placed here as a hypothesis.

Child of JACOB MEAD and UNKNOWN is:

- 219. i. JACOB<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Bet. 1781 - 1790, CT; d. Aft. 1840.

**90.** MARY<sup>11</sup> RUNDLE (*REBECCA*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1729 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 05, 1794 in Cross River, Westchester Co, NY. She married JOHN SILKMAN 1745. He was born Abt. 1720 in Palatinate, Germany, and died 1805 in Cross River, Westchester Co, NY.

Child of MARY RUNDLE and JOHN SILKMAN is:

- i. KATHRN<sup>12</sup> SILKMAN, m. JOSEPH KNAPP.

**91.** EBENEZER<sup>11</sup> MEAD III (*EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 08, 1718 in Greenwich, CT<sup>182</sup>, and died February 25, 1758 in Greenwich, CT. He married AMY KNAPP January 13, 1747/48 in Greenwich, CT by Rev Abraham Todd<sup>182</sup>, daughter of CALAB KNAPP and CLEMENS MILLS. She was born November 23, 1726 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 1813 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.

Notes for EBENEZER MEAD III: Will written February 11, 1758 in Greenwich, and probated April 03, 1758.

Notes for AMY KNAPP: Will dated June 21, 1804, probated July 6, 1813 mentioned her children Ebenezer Mead and Enoch Mead; grandchildren, children of her daughter Hannah, wife of Elkanah Mead, viz: Hannah, wife of David Husted, Sally, wife of Benjamin Smith, and Amos Mead; her sons Benjamin Hobby and Squire Hobby; granddaughter Amy Mead, a daughter of said Ebenezer Mead; granddaughters Amy Hobby, a daughter of said Benjamin Hobby and Amy Hobby, a daughter of said Squire Hobby; her daughters Sally, wife of Amos Hobby, and Amy, wife of Andrew Mead. Executor her son-in-law, Andrew Mead. Witnesses Samuel M. Fitch and Jabez Fitch, page 265.

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and AMY KNAPP are:

- 220. i. MAJOR GEN. EBENEZER<sup>12</sup> MEAD, GEN., b. December 12, 1748, Greenwich, CT; d. February 07, 1818, Greenwich, CT age 70, interred Putnam Hill Cemetery, removed to Christ Church's cemetery.
- ii. DARIUS MEAD, b. January 31, 1750/51, Greenwich, CT<sup>183</sup>; d. March 22, 1750/51<sup>183</sup>.

- 221.     iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 07, 1753, Greenwich, CT; d. November 12, 1785.
- 222.     iv. ENOCH MEAD, b. April 09, 1756, Horseneck, Greenwich, CT; d. September 10, 1807, Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead St. Burying Ground, South Salem, Lewisboro, Grave 88.

**92.** SILAS<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR. (*EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 21, 1720 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>183</sup>, and died October 13, 1817 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT. He married MARY MEAD August 07, 1745 in Greenwich, CT<sup>184</sup>, daughter of CALEB MEAD and MARY HOLMES. She was born January 02, 1719/20 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died October 06, 1787.

Notes for SILAS MEAD, JR.: In *History of Westchester County...* (1848) he is called Silas Mead of Quaker Ridge.  
Notes for MARY MEAD: The Greenwich records show:

Children of SILAS MEAD and MARY MEAD are:

- 223.     i. SILAS S.<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. February 07, 1747/48, Greenwich, CT; d. June 08, 1813, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. ABNER MEAD, b. February 24, 1749/50, Greenwich, CT<sup>185</sup>; d. Abt. 1810, Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for ABNER MEAD: Abner's will mentions his brothers Silas, Aaron, Calvin, and sister Mary, wife of Jonah Mead. He apparently died childless. Abner's will was written on July 29, 1808 and probated on June 12, 1810 in Greenwich, CT.
- 224.     iii. AARON MEAD, b. July 11, 1751, Greenwich, CT; d. August 28, 1818, Westchester Co, NY.
- iv. ALICE MEAD, b. November 21, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>186</sup>; d. Abt. 1755.
- 225.     v. CALVIN MEAD, b. August 01, 1760, Greenwich, CT; d. June 18, 1847.
- 226.     vi. MARY HANNAH MEAD, b. June 20, 1762, Greenwich, CT; d. February 28, 1837.

**93.** JONAS (JUNIUS)<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1723 in Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>187</sup>, and died September 14, 1783 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>188</sup>. He married (1) SARAH FERRIS Abt. 1750, daughter of JAMES FERRIS and MARY. She was born Abt. 1729 in Greenwich, CT, and died March 30, 1785 in Greenwich, CT<sup>188</sup>. He married (2) SARAH HOWE December 08, 1779 in Greenwich, CT<sup>189</sup>, daughter of ISAAC HOWE and KEZIAH MEAD. She was born June 09, 1741, and died March 30, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, age 44, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

Notes for JONAS (JUNIUS) MEAD: Jonas was chosen deacon of the Second Congregational Church on 25 Apr 1776 (Miller, 1907). Jonas "sued and was counter-sued by Gideon Reynolds, administrator of Caleb Reynolds' estate, over the ownership of 'Horse Island' in 1761 - and won" (Brodnicki, 2008).

Will dated 9 Aug 1783 in Greenwich, CT, probated 3 Oct 1783 mentions wife Sarah and 3 named children. Executors were his wife and Abraham Mead. Captain Abraham Mead was named guardian of sons Noah, Mark (source: Mead, Spencer, compiled by Barbara Kaye), Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford..., (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb).

After Jonas' death, Deacon Potter Mead became the guardian of his sons, Noah, Mark, and Jonas.

Notes for SARAH FERRIS: Letters of administration on her estate granted to Abraham Mead on 5 Apr 1785.

Children of JONAS MEAD and SARAH FERRIS are:

- 227.     i. EDMUND<sup>12</sup> MEAD, CORPORAL, b. July 05, 1756, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1798, Atlantic Ocean during a trip to the West Indies.
- ii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. Abt. 1754, Greenwich, CT<sup>190</sup>; d. Abt. 1777, Killed during the Revolutionary War; m. EUNICE MEAD<sup>191</sup>, January 16, 1777, Greenwich, CT<sup>192</sup>; b. October 09, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>193</sup>; d. June 05, 1827, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT.

Children of JONAS MEAD and SARAH HOWE are:

- iii. NOAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. October 21, 1780, Greenwich, CT<sup>194</sup>; d. January 05, 1858, Greenwich, CT, age 77, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>195</sup>; m. ELIZABETH PECK, March 20, 1828; b. June 20, 1793, Greenwich, CT; d. September 14, 1868, Greenwich, CT, age 75-2-25.  
Notes for NOAH MEAD: Noah had no children of his own so he adopted Charles Mead, the oldest son of one of his brothers (Paul J. Brodnicki Research Notes, 2008).
- 228.     iv. MARK MEAD, REV., b. November 06, 1782, Greenwich, CT; d. August 08, 1864, Greenwich, CT.
- 229.     v. DEACON JONAS MEAD, DEACON, b. April 13, 1784, Greenwich, CT; d. August 02, 1871, Port Chester, CT, age 87, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.

94. REV. SOLOMON<sup>11</sup> MEAD, REV. (EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 25, 1725 in Greenwich, CT<sup>196</sup>, and died September 04, 1812 in Westchester Co, NY age 86, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>197</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH STRONG January 01, 1755 in Salem, Westchester Co, NY<sup>197</sup>, daughter of REV. BENJAMIN STRONG. She was born 1737 in Stanford, CT, and died October 20, 1761 in NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>198</sup>. He married (2) HANNAH CLARK January 08, 1765 in Waterbury, CT<sup>198</sup>, daughter of THOMAS C. CLARK. She was born January 03, 1726/27 in [of Waterbury, CT]<sup>199</sup>, and died November 13, 1809 in NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.

Notes for REV. SOLOMON MEAD, REV.: Rev. Mead graduated from Yale, Class of 1748. He was called to South Salem, Westchester Co, NY on 19 May 1752. This part of Westchester County was, at that time, "almost a wilderness" (Mead, 1901). Rev. Mead rode up to South Salem weekly from Greenwich. He ministered for 48 years and baptized 912 people (Records of the Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester Co, NY).

"The Rev. Solomon Mead was the fifth son of Ebenezer Mead (2) born in Horseneck, December 25, 1725, graduate of Yale College, class of 1748. He married January 1, 1755, for his first wife Hannah, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Benjamin Strong, minister at Stanwich, Connecticut, and had by her two children, Theodosia and Andrew, His first wife died October 20, 1761. He married second, Hannah, daughter of Thomas C. Clark of Waterbury, Connecticut. This marriage took place in the depth of winter. He rode the fifty miles from South Salem on horseback, but arrived so late that all the guests had departed. Some, however, were recalled and the pair were married at midnight. After the ceremony their wedding tour consisted of a horseback ride, she on a pillion behind, as was the custom in those days, from Waterbury to South Salem, in a terrible snowstorm, in order not to disappoint those who had been invited to a reception at South Salem. His children by his second wife were: Clark, of Lewisboro, and Martin, of Lewisboro. He died on the fifth day of September, 1812, in the eighty-seventh year of his age, having been pastor of the South Salem Presbyterian Church for over forty-eight years, having resigned in 1800 on account of ill-health caused by paralysis."

His tombstone is to be seen in the burying-ground in South Salem, where many others of the Mead family lie buried. The inscription on the stone is as follows:

" Memory of the Rev, Solomon Mead

First Pastor of the Presbyterian Church in this place, JE 86.

He had the charge of this people 48 years,

Ob. September, 1812.

While marble monuments decay,

The Righteous live in endless day,

And earthly temples turn to dust.

Blest is the memory of the just" (pp. 27-28).

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and HANNAH STRONG are:

230. i. THEODOSIA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. July 23, 1756.

231. ii. ANDREW MEAD, DEACON, b. December 04, 1758, Westchester Co, NY; d. May 01, 1836, NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and HANNAH CLARK are:

232. iii. CLARK<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. November 1769, South Salem, Washington, New York; d. January 08, 1832, NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.

iv. MARTIN MEAD, b. 1771, Salem, Westchester, NY; d. March 21, 1850, NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>200</sup>; m. MOLLY; b. 1766; d. September 14, 1856, NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>200</sup>.

95. DELIVERANCE<sup>11</sup> MEAD (EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1728 in Greenwich, CT<sup>201</sup>, and died May 03, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>202</sup>. He married ABIGAIL HOWE January 11, 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>203</sup>, daughter of ISAAC HOWE and KEZIAH MEAD. She was born February 22, 1737/38<sup>204</sup>, and died April 26, 1808<sup>204</sup>.

Notes for DELIVERANCE MEAD: His will was written in Greenwich, CT on June 18, 1779 (source: Mead, Spencer (compiled by Barbara Kaye, Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford..., (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb).

The will was probated on May 28, 1785. Inventory was taken on June 02, 1785 by Nehemiah Mead and Abraham Mead.

Children of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. April 19, 1760, Greenwich, CT<sup>205</sup>; d. May 31, 1823; m. JOB LYON, December 22, 1786; b. Abt. 1760.
233. ii. SARAH MEAD, b. November 07, 1761, Greenwich, CT; d. September 27, 1812.
234. iii. RACHEL L. MEAD, b. August 25, 1763, Greenwich, CT; d. September 25, 1831, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
235. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. August 10, 1765, Greenwich, CT; d. March 14, 1844, Greenwich, CT.
- v. JABEZ MEAD, b. February 15, 1767, Greenwich, CT<sup>205</sup>; d. October 29, 1769.
236. vi. ROBERT MEAD, b. November 22, 1768, Indian Field, Greenwich, CT; d. April 30, 1836, Greenwich, CT near Cos Cob, age 67y 5m, interred Congregational Church cemetery.
- vii. MARY MEAD, b. March 25, 1771, Greenwich, CT<sup>206</sup>; d. November 11, 1776.
237. viii. HULDAH MEAD, b. February 26, 1773, Greenwich, CT; d. May 05, 1857, CT, age 84.
238. ix. EPHRAIM MEAD, b. March 15, 1775, Greenwich, CT; d. July 16, 1850, Greenwich, CT.
239. x. JABEZ MEAD, b. August 22, 1777, Greenwich, CT; d. September 17, 1839, Greenwich, CT, age 62, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
240. xi. ZENAS MEAD, b. December 10, 1779, Greenwich, CT; d. June 09, 1858.

**96.** AMOS<sup>11</sup> MEAD, M.D. (*EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>207</sup> was born February 22, 1729/30 in Greenwich, CT<sup>208,209</sup>, and died February 24, 1807 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT. He married RUTH BUSH January 01, 1753 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>209</sup>, daughter of JUSTUS BUSH and ANN HAYES/BELDON. She was born October 08, 1731 in Greenwich, CT<sup>210</sup>, and died March 05, 1791 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>211</sup>.

Notes for AMOS MEAD, M.D.: Listed as Surgeon, of Greenwich, at Ticonderoga, October 1759, under the command of Col. Thomas Hobby. Amos Mead was of the Third Connecticut Regiment in the French and Indian War. He mustered in early spring, 1759. His grandson, Col. Thomas A. Mead, had (1880) in his possession a powder-horn, a rich souvenir of those terrible days. He was a prominent man during the Revolutionary War and represented his town a great many times in the Colonial Legislature, and after the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, was a member of that noble body of men who ratified the Constitution of the United States. "Amos, had negroes York, b July 4, 1784; Eber, b May 8, 1786; Cuff, b June 17, 1786; Flora, b Dec 17, 1787, Rose, dau Milly, b Jan 17, 1790 & Lewis, dau Job, b June 21, 1791" (Fairfield Vital Records from Barbour, 1639-1850, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown).

Children of AMOS MEAD and RUTH BUSH are:

241. i. RICHARD<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. September 05, 1753, Greenwich, CT; d. April 20, 1826, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- ii. THOMAS MEAD, b. April 07, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>212</sup>; d. April 14, 1775.

**97.** JARED<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1738 in Greenwich, CT<sup>213</sup>, and died June 08, 1832 in Greenwich, CT, age 92, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>214</sup>. He married LYDIA SMITH December 10, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>215</sup>, daughter of DANIEL SMITH. She was born Abt. 1755, and died January 27, 1824 in CT, age 69<sup>216</sup>.

Notes for JARED MEAD: Jared Mead had negro Prue, dau Lib, b. 16 Aug 1790; Lucy dau. Lib, b. 18 July 1792; Joe, son Prue, b. 8 Sept. 1812; and Dorcas, dau Lucy, b. 22 Aug 1822? [struck over in original] (source: Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M). Jared, had formerly negro Lucy, dau Prudence, b. 4 Mar 1818 (same source).

Mead, Jared, late of Greenwich, will dated May 20, 1824, probated Aug. 24, 1832, mentioned his children Daniel Smith, Jared, Alvan, Lydia Lockwood, Alma, Hannah, wife of Jonas Mead, grandchildren of Zette, deceased wife of Colonel Ebenezer Mead, owned land in Greenwich, Ohio. Executors his sons Daniel S. and Alvan. Witnesses Benjamin Page, Jabez Mead, and Samuel Peck, Jr., page 498. Aug. 24, 1832, letters to Alvan Mead, Daniel S. Mead,

being now deceased, who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 500 (source: [http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/probate/ctfairfi\\_stamprob006.htm](http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/probate/ctfairfi_stamprob006.htm)).

Children of JARED MEAD and LYDIA SMITH are:

- 242. i. ZETTA "LOTTE"<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 14, 1777, Greenwich, CT; d. May 07, 1807, Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 243. ii. DANIEL SMITH MEAD, b. November 20, 1778, Greenwich, CT at the old homestead; d. December 21, 1831, Greenwich, CT, age 53, interred Congregational Church cemetery.
- iii. LYDIA MEAD, b. August 11, 1781, Greenwich, CT<sup>217</sup>; m. LOCKWOOD.
- iv. ALMA MEAD, b. July 26, 1783, Greenwich, CT<sup>218</sup>.
- 244. v. HANNAH MEAD, b. May 25, 1788, Greenwich, CT; d. January 27, 1874, Greenwich, CT, age 86, interred Congregational Church cemetery.
- 245. vi. JARED MEAD, b. September 28, 1791, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. Bef. 1880.
- 246. vii. ALVAN MEAD, b. November 30, 1794, Greenwich, CT; d. March 14, 1883, Greenwich, CT, age 88, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

98. CAPT. ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER"<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 14, 1742 in Greenwich, CT<sup>219</sup>, and died December 24, 1827 in Greenwich, CT, age 85, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church<sup>220</sup>. He married KEZIAH HOWE January 03, 1765 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Abraham Todd<sup>221</sup>, daughter of ISAAC HOWE and KEZIAH MEAD. She was born February 23, 1742/43, and died April 12, 1826 in Greenwich, CT, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church<sup>222</sup>.

Notes for CAPT. ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER" MEAD: As a boy, he was apprenticed to a Dutchman who was a potter, and Abraham was to learn the potter's trade. He fought in the Revolutionary War, and was commissioned in 1774 as Captain of the Greenwich train band, but resumed his potter trade after the war. His pottery was sold and the proceeds used to pay off the note on the 2nd Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon and treasurer. "Abraham Mead was known as "Deacon Potter," since he was both a deacon of the Second Congregational Church and the owner of a successful pottery. At first apprenticed to Dutch potter, Adam Staats, whose business was located at the head of what is now Indian Harbor, the talented Mead ultimately took over the pottery after the American Revolution. During the war, he had served as a captain in command of the Middle Company or trainband, a militia unit. Mead shipped his pottery far along the coast in his own barges and became master to several stoneware potters in Connecticut, including his mentor's son, Adam, who later worked in Stonington. The devout deacon paid off the debt of the church on Meeting House Hill with income from his pottery and then served as town treasurer for a decade, beginning in 1787. Crowning a circular summer house on the front lawn of the Mead property in what was then known as Horse Neck Field Point, stood a womanly ship's figurehead with rosy cheeks and black eyes, gowned in flowing white robes over a hoop skirt. Originally the figurehead fronted the clipper ship, the *Lady Lancashire*, commanded by William L. Lyon, and now she resides in a New York City museum" (source: Greenwich Landmarks Series by Greenwich Historical Society, [http://www.greenwichhistory.org/LS\\_homestead](http://www.greenwichhistory.org/LS_homestead)). Mead served as a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and took part in the Battle of White Plains. Previously he had been a Captain in colonial forces under the King and his commission was still in possession of his descendants in 1899 (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 332). He performed "gallant service at the Battle of White Plains." The place where he lived was called Bell Haven, located at Indian Harbor, east of what was called Indian Field, "where formerly vessels were built and fitted out, and had quite a trade with the West Indies" (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 247). "Abraham Mead was a devout and influential member of the Second Congregational Church and to distinguish him from some of the other Meads with the same name he was given the name Deacon Potter from his occupation (Hubbard, 1913, p. 38). "Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 11, 1816, probated Jan. 17, 1828, mentioned his wife Keziah, and children Deborah, Zophar, and Isaac. Executors sons Zophar and Isaac. Witnesses Ephraim Mead, Noah Mead, and Jonas Mead, page 258. Jan. 17, 1828, order to advertise for claims, page 258. Inventory taken Feb. 28, 1828, by Thomas A. Mead and Nelson Bush, and filed Mar. 13, 1828, page 259" (Source: *Abstracts of Stamford Probate Records - Book One* compiled by Spencer P. Mead).

Children of ABRAHAM MEAD and KEZIAH HOWE are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 14, 1766, Greenwich, CT<sup>223</sup>; d. September 22, 1766, Greenwich, CT<sup>223</sup>.
- ii. DEBORAH MEAD, b. May 06, 1767, Greenwich, CT<sup>224</sup>; d. March 04, 1844, CT, age 76, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>225</sup>.

- 247.     iii. ZOPHAR MEAD, b. November 22, 1768, Greenwich, CT; d. November 30, 1843, Greenwich, CT, age 75, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 248.     iv. ISAAC MEAD, b. December 08, 1770, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. January 31, 1849, Greenwich, CT, age 78.
- v. ESTHER MEAD, b. December 20, 1773, Greenwich, CT<sup>226</sup>; d. October 28, 1810, Greenwich, CT, age 56, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- vi. OLIVER MEAD, b. May 13, 1776; d. December 21, 1777<sup>227</sup>.
- vii. LUCY MEAD, b. May 14, 1779; d. October 08, 1780.
- viii. LUCY MEAD, b. September 12, 1781, Greenwich, CT; d. August 20, 1783.
- ix. LUCY MEAD, b. May 18, 1786, Greenwich, CT<sup>228</sup>; d. August 25, 1815, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>229</sup>.

**99.** LIEUT. CALEB<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR., (*CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>230</sup> was born October 28, 1716 in Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>231</sup>, and died January 1798 in Horseneck, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>232</sup>. He married HANNAH RUNDLE December 02, 1736 in Greenwich CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>233</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL RUNDLE and HANNAH HARDY. She was born April 21, 1716 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died Abt. 1770.

Notes for LIEUT. CALEB MEAD, JR.: "In May of 1745 young Caleb was commissioned Lieutenant in the Stanwich or East Train Band of Militia, and ever afterwards in letters and documents he is referred to as Lieutenant Caleb" (source: Edgar Thorn Mead). He was brevetted a Captain during the Revolution, when he and all his sons except lame Stephen hustled off to White Plains, but "Lt. Caleb" he remained. "He wrote to a cousin in 1769 telling him about my new house. With six children and hired help, no doubt Lt. Caleb needed all the room he could get" (source: [www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot\\_drake02.html](http://www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot_drake02.html)). His birth date is given as Dec. 28 on the Mead Burying Grounds web site. In his will dated 8 Apr 1792, he left the family's "great Bible" to his third son Elkanah Mead. The will was probated on February 07, 1797. Caleb and Hannah are buried in the Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds, Lot at Drake's Corner.

Children of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE are:

- 249.     i. SERGEANT CALEB<sup>12</sup> MEAD, 3RD, b. September 07, 1737, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 13, 1738/39, Fairfield Co, CT; m. JONATHAN HOBBY; b. December 28, 1739, Greenwich, CT; d. August 24, 1795, Lanesboro, MA.
- 250.     iii. STEPHEN MEAD, b. March 02, 1740/41, Fairfield Co, CT; d. April 22, 1794, prob. Berkshire Co, MA.
- 251.     iv. DEBORAH MEAD, b. April 11, 1743, Greenwich, CT; d. June 24, 1809, Greenwich, CT.
- 252.     v. REBECCA MEAD, b. February 18, 1744/45, Fairfield Co, CT.
- 253.     vi. ELKANAH MEAD, b. March 06, 1747/48, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT on North St, the old homestead; d. June 20, 1816.
- 254.     vii. JONAH MEAD, b. December 03, 1748, Greenwich, CT; d. February 21, 1827, Greenwich, CT.
- viii. MARY MEAD, b. August 05, 1750, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>234</sup>; m. (1) JABEZ PECK; b. Abt. 1750; m. (2) EZEKIEL REYNOLDS, July 04, 1770; b. October 13, 1747<sup>234</sup>; d. November 24, 1833<sup>234</sup>.
- 255.     ix. ABEL MEAD, b. July 07, 1752, Fairfield Co, CT; d. August 29, 1833, Greenwich, CT.
- x. ZADOCK MEAD, b. December 14, 1754, Fairfield Co, CT; d. February 14, 1774.
- 256.     xi. JEMIMA MEAD, b. August 12, 1756, Greenwich, CT; d. April 04, 1837, Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead St. Burying Ground, South Salem, Lewisboro.

**100.** JEREMIAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 13, 1726/27 in Greenwich, CT<sup>235</sup>, and died February 05, 1815 in Carmel, Putnam Co, NY age 88<sup>236</sup>. He married AMY LOCKWOOD 1749, daughter of CALEB LOCKWOOD. She was born March 11, 1732/33, and died August 29, 1814.

Notes for JEREMIAH MEAD: When his father died in 1733, Jeremiah made the choice of Caleb Mead as his guardian (Probate records Stamford). Jeremiah was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of JEREMIAH MEAD and AMY LOCKWOOD are:

- i. LOCKWOOD<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1754, Greenwich, CT; m. ELIZABETH; b. Abt. 1754; d. June 16, 1829, NY, buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY.
- 257.     ii. JEREMIAH MEAD, ENSIGN, b. 1755, Greenwich, CT; d. October 20, 1831, Butler Co, OH, age 76.
- iii. LEVI MEAD, b. Abt. 1760, Greenwich, CT; d. prob. OH.
- iv. ALPHEUS MEAD, b. 1763, Greenwich, CT; d. 1838; m. BURSHEBA LOCKWOOD; b. Abt. 1765.



- v. SIMEON MEAD, b. June 10, 1765, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. 1831, Chenango, Broome Co, NY, age 83.
- vi. RHODA MEAD, b. Abt. 1767, Greenwich, CT; m. EZRA POTTS.
- 258. vii. JAMES MEAD, b. January 08, 1769, Horseneck, CT; d. September 16, 1837, Chester, Warren Co, NY.
- 259. viii. EDMUND MEAD, b. June 22, 1772, Greenwich, CT; d. June 05, 1855, Greenwich, CT.
- ix. MARY MEAD, b. January 10, 1775, Greenwich, CT; d. April 03, 1805; m. JONATHAN ODEL CLOSE, Abt. 1792; b. December 12, 1768; d. April 30, 1812.

**101.** TITUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 15, 1729 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died September 10, 1812 in Greenwich, CT, age 83, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>237</sup>. He married (1) RACHAEL RUNDLE<sup>238</sup> June 13, 1754 in Greenwich, CT<sup>239</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL RUNDLE and HANNAH HARDY. She was born 1733 in CT, and died February 14, 1779 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 46, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery. He married (2) LUCY MUMFORD Abt. 1781. She was born Abt. 1735, and died April 11, 1804 in CT at age 78<sup>240</sup>. He married (3) TAMISE BROWN Abt. 1806. She was born 1731, and died May 13, 1823<sup>241</sup>.

Notes for TITUS MEAD: Titus is listed as one of 7 men who formed a Greenwich committee chosen on 14 April 1777 "to inspect into and see that the families of those who enter into the Continental Army shall be supplied with the necessities of life ..." (Mead, 1992, p. 119). In DAR records, Titus Mead is Ancestor # A076814. He purchased land in Twp. 24 in 1788, but probably never resided in Chester. However, several of his children moved to Chester. Titus' daughter, Sarah, was being courted by Timothy Knapp, Jr. whose father was a notorious Tory. When Tim tried to steal Mead's horse, Mead shot him dead.

Titus Mead is listed in Fairfield Co, CT in the census for 1790, 1800, and 1810.

The following was copied from a manuscript prepared by C.E. Parker (1968), an attorney in Santa Ana, California. A copy of his manuscript on the Mead family is at the Historian's office, Lake George Municipal Building, Warren Co, NY.

In 1779 Titus Mead was sent by the citizens of Greenwich, and under orders from G. Selleck Silliman, Brig. General of Foot to report the occupation of Horseneck (now Greenwich) by English troops: New Haven Feby 26th, 1779 6pm

Gen - Mr. Titus Mead, a man to be depended on, is this moment arrived expressed from Col. Mead, with a message by word of mouth only, from Col. Mead. For their circumstances were such that Col. Mead could not write. He says when he left Horseneck (which was early this morning) a Body of about 600 men and a Body of Horse, had pushed up the road into Horseneck, and were on this side of Knap's Tavern; and it was reported that a body of two or three thousand more were not far behind. You are therefore directed to muster and march your Regiments, forthwith to Norwalk to oppose the enemy, and where you will receive further Orders. Loose not a moment neither by Night nor day."

G. Selleck Silliman

Big Gel of foot and Col. Ct. of Horse

To Col. Mosely & Major Bull, Woodbury

Mead, Titus, late of Greenwich, will dated May 8, 1812, probated Sept. 25, 1812, mentioned his wife Tamise, and children Andrew, Hardy, Titus, deceased, Jabez, Ira, and his wife Nancy, daughters not named. Executor his son Shadrach. Witnesses Justus Sackett, Jr., Henry Knapp, and Hannah Banks, page 153. Sept. 25, 1812, order to advertise for claims, page 155. Inventory taken Sept. 22, 1812, by Samuel Peck and Isaac Holly, and filed Sept. 28, 1812, page 155 (source: Mead, Spencer P., *Abstract of Stamford Probate Records*).

Notes for LUCY MUMFORD:

Lucy is buried in a cemetery next to the 2nd Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT.

Her gravestone reads:

Here lies a mother kind

A wife most dear;

In her manners mild

Friendship sincere.

Children of TITUS MEAD and RACHAEL RUNDLE are:

- 260. i. ANDREW<sup>12</sup> MEAD, CAPTAIN, b. May 26, 1755, Greenwich, CT; d. April 21, 1821, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- ii. SHADRACH MEAD, M.D., b. January 15, 1758, Greenwich, CT<sup>242</sup>; d. September 16, 1844, Greenwich, CT, age 86, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>242</sup>; m. (1) TAMMY HOBBY, Abt. 1785; b. August 05, 1763;

- d. April 20, 1814, CT, age 50, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>242</sup>; m. (2) ABIGAIL INGERSOL, Aft. 1814; d. April 07, 1875<sup>242</sup>.  
 Notes for SHADRACH MEAD, M.D.: Executor of his father's will.
- 261. iii. TITUS MEAD, JR., b. November 26, 1759, Greenwich, CT; d. August 11, 1811, Chester, Warren Co, NY.
  - 262. iv. SARAH MEAD, b. March 27, 1762, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. January 01, 1840, Chester, Warren, New York.
  - 263. v. JABEZ MEAD, b. May 26, 1764, Greenwich, CT; d. January 08, 1838.
  - 264. vi. RACHEL MEAD, b. October 03, 1766, Greenwich, CT.
  - 265. vii. HARDY MEAD, b. December 08, 1768, Greenwich, CT; d. September 03, 1816.
  - viii. IRA MEAD, b. October 10, 1770, Greenwich, CT<sup>243</sup>; d. August 12, 1851, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>244</sup>; m. NANCY MARSHALL, January 01, 1795, CT<sup>245</sup>; b. August 18, 1775<sup>246</sup>; d. June 22, 1822, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>247</sup>.
  - ix. MARTIN MEAD, b. October 15, 1773, Greenwich, CT<sup>248</sup>.
- 102. MARY<sup>11</sup> MEAD** (CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1719/20 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died October 06, 1787. She married SILAS MEAD, JR. August 07, 1745 in Greenwich, CT<sup>249</sup>, son of EBENEZER MEAD and HANNAH BROWN. He was born May 21, 1720 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>250</sup>, and died October 13, 1817 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT.

Notes for MARY MEAD: The Greenwich records show: Silas Mead married Mary Mead [dau. of Caleb Mead] Aug 7, 1745.

Notes for SILAS MEAD, JR.: In the *History of Westchester County...* (1848) he is called Silas Mead of Quaker Ridge.

Children are listed above under (92) Silas Mead, Jr..

**103. JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> HOBBY** (SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1714 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1799 in Greenwich, CT. He married DEBORAH LYON Abt. 1732 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of THOMAS LYON and ABIGAIL OGDEN. She was born Abt. 1704 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 06, 1802 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for DEBORAH LYON: Will dated 6 Oct 1802, not probated, mentions children.

Children of JONATHAN HOBBY and DEBORAH LYON are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, b. December 09, 1733, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1757; m. EBENEZER BROWN, January 24, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>251</sup>; b. Abt. 1732.
- 266. ii. ABIGAIL HOBBY, b. September 23, 1736; d. Aft. 1802.
- 267. iii. AMY HOBBY, b. December 04, 1737, Greenwich, CT; d. 1829.
- iv. JONATHAN HOBBY, b. December 28, 1739, Greenwich, CT; d. August 24, 1795, Lanesboro, MA; m. HANNAH MEAD; b. March 13, 1738/39, Fairfield Co, CT.
- 268. v. ELIZABETH HOBBY, b. Abt. 1742, Greenwich, CT; d. February 27, 1827.
- 269. vi. DAVID HOBBY, b. 1746; d. Bef. 1802.

**104. JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> HOBBY** (SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1716 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1790. He married (1) SARAH KNAPP, daughter of CALEB KNAPP and CLEMENS MILLS. He married (2) SARAH KNAPP August 20, 1740<sup>252</sup>, daughter of CALAB KNAPP and CLEMENS MILLS. She was born January 03, 1716/17 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1788.

Children of JOSEPH HOBBY and SARAH KNAPP are:

- 270. i. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, b. July 10, 1741.
- ii. DAVID HOBBY, b. December 13, 1743; d. February 27, 1812; m. SARAH KNAPP; b. November 1743.  
 More About DAVID HOBBY: Residence: North Castle, NY
- iii. CALEB HOBBY, b. March 12, 1745/46; m. ELIZABETH KNAPP; b. Abt. 1746  
 More About CALEB HOBBY: Relocated: Salem, NY
- iv. SARAH HOBBY, b. June 05, 1748; m. STEPHEN KNAPP, August 08, 1774; b. Abt. 1745.
- 271. v. CLEMENCE HOBBY, b. 1753; d. October 13, 1829.
- vi. AMY HOBBY, b. 1756.

**105.** EBENEZER<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 08, 1718/19 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. January 1800. He married MARY HOLMES. She died Aft. 1800.

Notes for EBENEZER HOBBY: Will dated 10 Dec 1799, probated 27 Feb 1800, mentions wife Mary and children, and grandfather, John Hobby. His children Jonathan and David chose Andrew Mead to be their guardian.

**106.** BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1721 in Greenwich, CT<sup>253</sup>, and died Abt. 1796 in Greenwich, CT, age 76, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>254</sup>. He married AMY KNAPP February 25, 1763 in Greenwich, CT<sup>255</sup>, daughter of CALAB KNAPP and CLEMENS MILLS. She was born November 23, 1726 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 1813 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.

Notes for BENJAMIN HOBBY: Purchased land: February 25, 1748/49, From his father, Jonathan Hobby<sup>256</sup> Will dated 23 June 1796, probated 16 Aug 1797, mentions wife Amy and children. Executor was Col. Ebenezer Mead.

Notes for AMY KNAPP: Will dated June 21, 1804, probated July 6, 1813 mentioned her children Ebenezer Mead and Enoch Mead; grandchildren, children of her daughter Hannah, wife of Elkanah Mead, viz: Hannah, wife of David Husted, Sally, wife of Benjamin Smith, and Amos Mead; her sons Benjamin Hobby and Squire Hobby; granddaughter Amy Mead, a daughter of said Ebenezer Mead; granddaughters Amy Hobby, a daughter of said Benjamin Hobby and Amy Hobby, a daughter of said Squire Hobby; her daughters Sally, wife of Amos Hobby, and Amy, wife of Andrew Mead. Executor her son-in-law, Andrew Mead. Witnesses Samuel M. Fitch and Jabez Fitch, page 265.

Children of BENJAMIN HOBBY and AMY KNAPP are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, b. June 04, 1763.
- ii. AMY HOBBY<sup>257</sup>, b. October 03, 1764; m. ANDREW MEAD, CAPTAIN; b. May 26, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>258</sup>; d. April 21, 1821, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>259</sup>.

Notes for ANDREW MEAD, CAPTAIN: His epitaph states that he was "a patriot of the Revolution."

"During the period that New York was occupied by the British, their vessels had almost complete command of the waters of Long Island Sound. There were, however, many daring men engaged in a sort of privateering against them, and among these were Captain Andrew Mead and Elnathan Close, of Greenwich, with quite a large company of men. They went upon their expeditions in whale-boats, which might easily be hidden in the smaller bays along the coast and glide through shallow water in escaping or attacking the enemy.

In one of their expeditions, they proceeded by night to Ferry Point and seized upon a small store vessel and brought her off with them. She was anchored in a small inlet known as Chimney Corner. The prize was so valuable a one, that the enemy pursued them with one of their sloops of war and anchored off Chimney Corner a short distance from the shore; but the people of Greenwich collected for the defense of the prize, and fired upon the sloop from behind a knoll with a six- pounder, which was the only large gun in the town. The first shot struck upon the vessel's deck and wounded a dog, as was supposed from his sudden yelping. Other shots were fired and replied to by the enemy's guns, but finding it impossible to retake the vessel or harm the people upon the shore, the British relinquished their efforts and sailed away. Captain Andrew Mead was wounded on this occasion in both arms. As they were boarding the vessel at Ferry Point, he being the first to leap on her deck, received two shots, one in each arm, from the marines on guard, who, as the approach had been so still, then perceived the attack for the first time. Although Captain Mead was wounded, Elnathan Close and his crew, who boarded the vessel from the opposite side, quickly overpowered the marines on the deck and the force below surrendered with but little resistance (Mead, 1961). From *History and genealogy of the Mead family of Fairfield county, Connecticut, eastern New York, western Vermont, and western Pennsylvania from A.D. 1180 to 1900*.

- iii. SQUIRE HOBBY, b. April 02, 1766; d. 1811; m. CYNTHIA HUSTED, November 1791; b. Abt. 1766.
- iv. SARAH "SALLY" HOBBY, b. November 08, 1768; m. AMOS HOBBY; b. Abt. 1765.

**107.** ENOS<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>260</sup> was born 1723, and died 1779. He married ELIZABETH INGERSOL. She was born Abt. 1725.

Child of ENOS HOBBY and ELIZABETH INGERSOL is:

272. i. ENOS<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, b. 1761; d. 1857.

**108.** SARAH [TAMAR]<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (*SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1728 in Greenwich, CT<sup>261</sup>, and died in Greenwich, CT. She married THADDEUS MEAD July 07, 1754 in Greenwich, CT<sup>262</sup>, son of BENJAMIN MEAD and MARTHA FERRIS. He was born November 16, 1730 in Greenwich, CT<sup>262</sup>, and died 1790 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of SARAH HOBBY and THADDEUS MEAD are:

- i. SARAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. December 24, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>263</sup>; m. STEPHEN SUTHERLAND; b. Abt. 1755.
- 273. ii. EDWARD MEAD, b. September 25, 1757, Greenwich, CT; d. January 29, 1797, Stephenstown.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. August 19, 1759, Greenwich, CT<sup>263</sup>; d. August 21, 1841; m. NOAH LYON, March 29, 1781, South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY<sup>264</sup>; b. Abt. 1758.
- iv. ISRAEL MEAD, b. January 03, 1762.
- 274. v. EBENEZER MEAD, b. June 14, 1765.
- vi. MARTHA MEAD, b. July 05, 1767; m. ANDREW QUICK; b. Abt. 1765.
- 275. vii. AMAZIAH MEAD, b. February 14, 1770, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. June 07, 1844, Gorham, Ontario Co, NY.
- 276. viii. BENJAMIN MEAD, b. February 17, 1774, Greenwich, CT; d. August 06, 1847, Somers, Westchester Co, NY.
- ix. TAMZON "TAMAR" MEAD, b. June 10, 1777; m. BENJAMIN JESSUP.

**109.** THOMAS<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (*HANNAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 06, 1722/23, and died July 30, 1798. He married REBECCA SHERWOOD. She was born Abt. 1725.

Notes for THOMAS HOBBY: Will dated 29 Oct 1783, probated 1 Sept 1798, mentions his children Jabez, Hezekiah, Thomas, Mary and Sarah. Executors Dr. William Bush and Israel Knapp. Inventory taken 2 Jan 1799 by Samuel Bush and Richard Mead.

Children of THOMAS HOBBY and REBECCA SHERWOOD are:

- 277. i. JABEZ M.<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, b. Abt. 1757; d. December 23, 1823, Greenwich, CT, age 66y 11m 11d, interred Union Cemetery.
- 278. ii. THOMAS HOBBY, JR., b. June 15, 1745; d. Abt. 1798, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. HEZEKIAH HOBBY.
- iv. MARY HOBBY.
- v. SARAH HOBBY.

**110.** RACHEL<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (*HANNAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 21, 1726 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1759. She married DANIEL BANKS, JR. August 14, 1746, son of DANIEL BANKS and LYDIA. He was born January 23, 1722/23, and died July 25, 1759.

Notes for DANIEL BANKS, JR.: Thomas Hobby named as guardian for children Daniel, David, Samuel and Sarah. Inventory: February 17, 1760, Taken by Peter Mead and John Mead<sup>265</sup>

Children of RACHEL HOBBY and DANIEL BANKS are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>12</sup> BANKS.
- ii. DAVID BANKS.
- iii. SAMUEL BANKS.
- iv. SARAH BANKS.

**111.** SARAH<sup>11</sup> HOBBY (*HANNAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1735 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1776 in Greenwich, CT. She married JABEZ MEAD, JR. April 05, 1757 in Greenwich, CT<sup>266</sup>, son of JABEZ MEAD and SARAH MILLS. He was born Abt. 1730 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1767 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for SARAH HOBBY: Letters of administration granted to John Hobby on 30 Sept. 1776.

Notes for JABEZ MEAD, JR.: late of Greenwich, will dated Sept. 13, 1766, probated Jan. 19, 1767, mentions his wife Sarah [Sarah Hobby], brothers Amos and Jared, nephew Ebenezer Mead, Jr., and Edward Steenrod, John Marshall,

3rd, and Abraham Todd, page 262. Inventory taken Feb. 1, 1767, by Peter Mead and John Mead, and filed Oct. 6, 1767, page 278 (Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut, 1729-1802, Mead, 1919).

Children of SARAH HOBBY and JABEZ MEAD are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. September 29, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>266</sup>.
- ii. LUCINA MEAD.

**112.** JABEZ<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR. (JABEZ<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1767 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH HOBBY April 05, 1757 in Greenwich, CT<sup>266</sup>, daughter of JOHN HOBBY and HANNAH MEAD. She was born May 11, 1735 in Greenwich, CT, and died Abt. 1776 in Greenwich, CT. Children are listed above under (111) Sarah Hobby.

**113.** ISAAC<sup>11</sup> HOLMES, JR. (ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1726, and died Abt. 1787.

Notes for ISAAC HOLMES, JR.: Inventory of his estate taken by Jared Mead and Ebenezer Mead on 14 Apr 1787.

**114.** JOHN<sup>11</sup> HOLMES (ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1732 in Greenwich, CT. He married RUTH BANKS, daughter of DANIEL BANKS and LYDIA. She was born June 10, 1730 in Greenwich, CT.

Child of JOHN HOLMES and RUTH BANKS is:

279. i. CALEB<sup>12</sup> HOLMES.

**115.** HANNAH<sup>11</sup> HOLMES (ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1745, and died Bef. 1786. She married THOMAS HOBBY, JR.<sup>267</sup> Abt. 1765, son of THOMAS HOBBY and REBECCA SHERWOOD. He was born June 15, 1745, and died Abt. 1798 in Greenwich, CT.

More About THOMAS HOBBY, JR.: Inventory: January 02, 1799, Taken by Samuel Bush and Richard Mead  
Will: October 29, 1783; Will Probated: September 01, 1798

Children of HANNAH HOLMES and THOMAS HOBBY are:

280. i. NANCY<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, b. January 14, 1767; d. May 26, 1855.  
ii. THOMAS HOBBY, b. August 01, 1770; d. Utica, NY; m. MARY FERRIS, 1852.  
iii. BETSY HOBBY, b. 1772.  
iv. MOLLY HOBBY, b. February 14, 1774.

**116.** DARIUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 08, 1728/29 in Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died April 1791 in Mercer Co, PA near Fort Franklin<sup>268</sup>. He married RUTH CURTIS 1750 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT. She was born May 26, 1734 in Stamford, CT, and died 1794 in Meadville, PA<sup>269</sup>.

Notes for DARIUS MEAD: On February 25, 1770 his Land in Dutchess Co. NY was sold to Simon Dakin (source: Dutchess County, NY Land Record, County Clerk's Office, Book 5, pp. 412-414, Distributed 10 May 2004 to the Mead Researchers Group by Campbell, Wanda Mead).

In 1774, Darius relocated from Hudson, NY to Wyoming Valley, PA and in 1776, he enlisted in Lancaster Co. Militia. Because of some adverse claims on the lands in Wyoming, PA Darius moved about six miles north of the town of Northumberland. For a time, Darius moved his family to Sunbury, PA where he worked as an inn-keeper, and he erected a distillery. By the close of the revolutionary war, he had accumulated a large estate, so he moved back to Wyoming, PA, hoping that the land disputes were over. After making many improvements over three years, he was finally forced to leave with only a small portion of his household furniture (source: Reynolds, 1938). He returned to Sunbury in 1787, where he went back to inn-keeping, but he was unable to earn back the fortune he

lost. In 1788, he went with his brother John to visit the country north and west of him, and the next year he moved his family to the banks of the French Creek in Crawford County, PA. Later he did receive a remuneration from the state of PA for his lands in Wyoming. In 1789, he went to Meadville, PA with his sons David and John. For several months in 1794, Darius took his family to Franklin, PA, about 25 miles from Meadville. Darius was captured by Indians in the summer and "his body was found side by side with that of one of his captors, Captain Bull, a Delaware Chief. The duel had been to the death and they were buried side by side where found, near the Shenango creek in Mercer County" (Albert, 1896). Darius is buried in Meadville, PA.

Notes for RUTH CURTIS: Hers was the first death by natural causes among the white settlers in Crawford Co, PA.

Children of DARIUS MEAD and RUTH CURTIS are:

281. i. MAJ. GEN. DAVID<sup>12</sup> MEAD, GENERAL, b. January 17, 1751/52, Hudson, NY; d. August 28, 1816, Meadville, Crawford Co, PA, age 65, interred Greendale.
282. ii. ASHEL MEAD, b. August 09, 1754, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY; d. July 02, 1778, Wyoming, Luzerne Co, PA in a massacre by Indians.
283. iii. JOHN C. MEAD, b. July 22, 1756, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY; d. June 22, 1819, Meadville, Crawford Co, PA.
- iv. RUTH MEAD, b. April 16, 1761, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY<sup>270</sup>; d. June 1819; m. HUGH DEPREE.
284. v. DARIUS MEAD, JR., b. December 09, 1764, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY; d. May 19, 1813, Brokenstraw, Warren Co, PA.
- vi. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MEAD, b. June 01, 1769, Hudson, Columbia Co, NY; m. MR. GARNER.
285. vii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. June 25, 1772, Wyoming Valley, Northumberland, PA; d. 1848, Mead Island, Warren, PA.
- viii. ANSEL MEAD, b. 1774, PA.

**117.** ELI<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1730 in Prob. NY, and died Bef. 1820 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY. He married MERCY HOLMES February 07, 1760 in South Amenia Presbyterian Church, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>271</sup>. She was born Abt. 1732, and died Aft. 1810.

Notes for ELI MEAD: This is probably the Eli Mead who was an early settler in Painted Post, which was part of Ontario Co, NY in 1793 and was later part of Steuben County, NY (Woodford, 1879, p. 288). Eli Mead arrived in the area that became Painted Post [then Ontario Co] NY in about 1788, and his son Eldad settled in the town in 1790. Eli Mead was called one of the pioneers in lumber manufacture and raft navigation in Painted Post (Near, 1911, p.240).

	Males					Females				
Year/ages	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
1790 census	Over 16 = 1		Under 16 = 0		3 Females	No slaves or others				
1800 census	1		1	1	1					
1810 census	1		1		1					
1820 census	Eli is no longer listed; his son Eldad is still living in Painted Post									

Roberts (1891) noted that Eli came from Wyoming [presumably Wyoming Co, NY], but other references did not mention where he was born. Eli Mead Esq is the only Mead listed for 1790. At that time he had no sons listed, and there were three females listed, presumably his wife and 2 daughters. Eli Mead was the first Supervisor of the town of Painted Point, and he served as one of several Justices of the Peace (McMaster, 1853). Painted Post was organized as part of Ontario Co. NY in 1798 and, as town supervisor, Eli Mead represented the town at the board which met at Cannadaigua. "Mr. Mead went on foot, by Indian trails, through the vast wilderness nearly seventy miles to meet his associates from the different scattered settlements in the county seat. There was scarce habitation on his route, and he was compelled to 'take his hotel and bar in a knapsack upon his back in the daytime, and use them for a pillow at night, under the protecting roof of the dense foliage of the trees near his path.' When the county of Steuben was erected in 1796, Painted Post became one of its original towns" (Woodford, 1879, p. 288). Roberts (1891) wrote that in 1789, Eli Mead was one of only four white men in the region, and that he was living at the mouth of the creek that bears his name (p. 304).

In the 1800 census, he was listed as Ely Mead and his family included a son under 10, his wife, and 2 daughters. From this census we know that he was over 45, so we can place his birth date before 1755. His son was born between 1790 and 1800.

In the 1810 census, Eli is over 45 years and has a son aged 10-16, so I assume the son was born about 1800. His wife is over 45 (but several years younger than Eli) and he has a daughter aged 16 - 26. This could be a 2nd wife, since his son Eldad is quite a bit older than the son listed in this census. The 2nd daughter is either deceased or married and moved away by 1810.

Eli was not listed in the 1820 census, so I assume that he died before 1820. If he was born about 1730, he lived to be over the age of 80.

References:

McMaster, Guy H. (1853). *History of the settlement of Steuben County, New York*. Bath, NY: Underhill Publishers.

Roberts, Millard F. (1891). *Historical Gazetteer of Steuben County, New York*. Syracuse: M.F. Roberts Publishers.

Woodford, Clayton W. (1879). *History of Steuben County, New York*. Philadelphia: Lewis, Peck & Co.

A descendant shows his death as 11 May 1823 in Painted Post, NY. She shows children Eli, Eldad, Desire, Peggy, and Jane.

Children of ELI MEAD and MERCY HOLMES are:

- 286. i. ELI<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. March 28, 1762, Oblong, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Bef. 1840, NJ?.
- ii. DARIUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1765.
- 287. iii. ELAD MEAD, b. August 21, 1767, NY; d. July 21, 1847, Campbell [formerly Painted Point], Steuben Co, NY, interred Hope Cemetery, Corning, NY.
- iv. DESIRE MEAD, b. Abt. 1769.
- v. PEGGY MEAD, b. Abt. 1773.
- vi. JANE MEAD, b. Abt. 1775; d. Woodhull, NY; m. PHILO CAMPBELL.

**118.** JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> MEAD, LIEUT. (JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1736 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 11, 1800 in Plasterville, Chenango Co, NY, age 65, interred Riverside Rural Cemetery<sup>272,273</sup>. He married SARAH THOMPSON February 02, 1758 in South Amenia Presbyterian Church, Dutchess Co, NY, daughter of AMOS THOMPSON and SARAH ALLING. She was born Abt. 1736 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 10, 1804 in North Norwich, Chenango Co, NY near Plasterville, age 66<sup>274</sup>.

Notes for JONATHAN MEAD, LIEUT.: Jonathan was a Revolutionary War soldier. He was one of about 9 persons who first settled the town of North Norwich, Chenango Co, NY in 1794. He moved there from Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY and lived on a farm that is on the site of the present BOCES. He is buried in Riverside Rural Cemetery, North Norwich, NY (source: Early History of North Norwich, ([www.ascent.net/northnorwich/Early%20History.htm](http://www.ascent.net/northnorwich/Early%20History.htm)). Spencer Mead shows his wife as Sarah Guernsey but because he named a son Thompson, I believe his wife was Sarah Thompson. Eva Firestone (1948) also gives his wife as Sarah Thompson. Jonathan's will was proved in Chenango Co, NY on 6 Sept. 1800.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and SARAH THOMPSON are:

- i. RUTH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. March 28, 1757, Dutchess Co, NY; d. October 29, 1827, Milo, Yates Co, NY, interred Second Milo Cemetery; m. ISRAEL FERRIS, Dutchess Co, NY; b. 1751; d. 1844, Wisconsin<sup>275</sup>.
- 288. ii. AMOS MEAD, b. August 04, 1760, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 24, 1827, Marcellus, Onondaga Co, NY.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1764; d. March 30, 1813, NY at age 51; m. JACOB GROW, April 1788; b. Abt. 1765; d. August 20, 1818, NY near Polkville at age 53.
- 289. iv. JONATHAN "JOHN" MEAD, b. Abt. 1765, Prob. Greenwich, CT; d. May 18, 1843, NY, interred North Norwich Cemetery.
- v. REBECCA MEAD, b. 1781, NY; d. 1867, Whitewater, Wisconsin, interred Oak Grove Cemetery; m. JARVIS K. PIKE, COL.; b. 1781, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 16, 1863, Walworth County, Wisconsin<sup>276</sup>.
- vi. SAMUEL MEAD, b. May 24, 1769; d. May 30, 1845; m. MARY "POLLY" HAIGHT, 1789; b. Abt. 1770.
- 290. vii. GENERAL THOMPSON MEAD, GENERAL, b. February 26, 1774, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 03, 1851, Batavia, IL at age 77, interred Pioneer Cemetery.
- viii. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1780, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1845, NY, interred North Norwich Cemetery; m. EBENEZER HARTWELL, 1795, Norwich, CT<sup>277</sup>; b. Abt. 1748; d. December 16, 1857, North Norwich, Chenango Co, NY at age 89.

Notes for EBENEZER HARTWELL: Ebenezer located in North Norwich, NY in 1795 along with Judge Joel Thompson and others from Dutchess County. Rachel and Ebenezer's marriage was the first in the town of North Norwich.

**119.** MERCY<sup>11</sup> HOLMES (*MARTHA*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 07, 1731 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY or Horseneck, CT<sup>278</sup>, and died May 11, 1823 in West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>279</sup>. She married COL. JAMES MEAD, COL. August 07, 1752 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>280</sup>, son of TIMOTHY MEAD and MARTHA WEEKS. He was born September 06, 1730 in Greenwich, CT<sup>281</sup>, and died January 19, 1805 in Rutland, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>282</sup>.

Notes for COL. JAMES MEAD, COL.: He lived in Dutchess Co. but left in 1769 and went to VT with his father where he purchased land in Sep 1769 while residing in Manchester, VT. James was called "the first white man to permanently settle in the town of Rutland (Rutland Town History). Colonel James Mead served in the Vermont Militia during the Revolution, and served at Ticonderoga June 29 to July 8, 1777. He owned a tavern located at the northeast corner of the old East Proctor Road and Route 4. "At a very early date, he erected a gristmill and a sawmill at the falls in Center Rutland which for many years bore his name. It is said that he kept a canoe on each side of the creek before the soldiers built the bridge in 1776" (Swan, 1990, p. 247). His will was written in 1800; he and Mercy were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, VT but moved to Evergreen Cemetery in 1895.

Children of MERCY HOLMES and JAMES MEAD are:

- i. SARAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. August 14, 1753, prob. Greenwich, CT<sup>283</sup>; d. February 14, 1777, Rutland, VT, interred Center Rutland Cemetery, VT<sup>284</sup>; m. (1) WRIGHT ROBERTS, Abt. 1773; b. Abt. 1750; d. Bef. 1774, Rutland, VT, interred Center Rutland Cemetery, VT; m. (2) SOLOMON PURDY, Abt. March 1774, Rutland Co, VT; b. Abt. 1750.
- ii. JAMES MEAD, b. October 09, 1754, prob. Greenwich, CT<sup>285</sup>; d. June 28, 1773, Rutland, VT, interred Center Rutland Cemetery, VT. Cause of Death: Drowned in the flume at Center Rutland
291. iii. ABNER MEAD, b. February 04, 1756, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 11, 1813, West Rutland, VT age 57, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland.
292. iv. SAMANTHA MEAD, b. July 14, 1757; d. January 24, 1814.
293. v. STEPHEN MEAD, b. February 14, 1759, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 08, 1844, Granville, Licking Co, OH.
- vi. MERCY MEAD, b. May 29, 1761<sup>285</sup>; d. September 13, 1849<sup>285</sup>; m. JOHN SMITH, JR.; b. Abt. 1760.
294. vii. DORCAS MEAD, b. January 24, 1763; d. October 16, 1824.
- viii. HANNAH MEAD, b. December 16, 1764<sup>285</sup>; d. September 1821, Middlebury, Wyoming, NY, interred Wrights Corners Cemetery, Wyoming, NY<sup>285</sup>; m. (1) SILAS SMITH; b. Abt. 1764; d. August 16, 1801<sup>285</sup>; m. (2) DARIUS CHIPMAN, March 21, 1802<sup>285</sup>; b. Abt. 1762.
295. ix. DAMARIUS MEAD, b. August 31, 1766; d. June 14, 1846, VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland, VT.
- x. TAMESON MEAD, b. June 22, 1768<sup>285</sup>; m. SMITH PURDY; b. Abt. 1768.
296. xi. WILLIAM MEAD, b. September 25, 1770, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT; d. November 24, 1854, Granville, Licking Co, OH, interred Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, OH.
297. xii. JAMES MEAD, b. December 12, 1773, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT; d. May 10, 1813.

**120.** JAMES<sup>11</sup> MEAD, LIEUT. (*JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1722 in Greenwich, CT<sup>286</sup>, and died Abt. 1760 in French War. He married JEMIMA REYNOLDS, daughter of DAVID REYNOLDS and ABIGAIL REYNOLDS. She was born July 27, 1726, and died Aft. 1761.

Notes for JAMES MEAD, Lieut: Letters of administration granted on his estate to Jemima Mead on 2 Dec 1760. Mead, James, Lieut., late of Greenwich, inventory taken Dec. 11, 1760, by Daniel Smith and John Mead, and filed Apr. 7, 1761, by Jemima Mead, administratrix (Mead, 1919, page 166).

Notes for JEMIMA REYNOLDS: Mead, Jemima, wife of James Mead, and daughter of David Reynolds, Oct. 15, 1751, received her share of her father's estate (Mead, 1919, page 87).

Children of JAMES MEAD and JEMIMA REYNOLDS are:

- i. SUSANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD.
298. ii. JAMES MEAD, b. December 25, 1747, Greenwich, CT; d. November 03, 1836.

**121.** TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR. (*TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 07, 1723/24 in Greenwich, CT<sup>287</sup>, and died 1802 in Manchester, Bennington, VT. He married PHEBE PALMER 1752. She was born Abt. 1725 in Greenwich, CT.



Notes for TIMOTHY MEAD, JR.: In 1765, Timothy was on a tax list in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY. He purchased land in 1766 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.

Children of TIMOTHY MEAD and PHEBE PALMER are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1749.
- 299. ii. PHILIP MEAD, b. 1753; d. 1821.
- 300. iii. TIMOTHY MEAD, b. November 20, 1755, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1828.
- 301. iv. TRUMEN MEAD, b. July 29, 1760, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. July 21, 1822.
- 302. v. JACOB MEAD, b. Abt. 1762, Manchester, Bennington Co, NY; d. Abt. 1822, VT, interred Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery.
- vi. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1773; m. L. COOLEY.
- vii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. July 14, 1775; d. October 22, 1838; m. BETSY CURTIS; b. 1776; d. 1854.

**122.** ZEBULON<sup>11</sup> MEAD, CAPT. (TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1729 in Greenwich, CT<sup>288</sup>, and died January 26, 1797 in Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery (no stone)<sup>289</sup>. He married (1) ANNA THOMPSON Abt. 1751. She was born Abt. 1730, and died Bef. 1760. He married (2) MERCY CARY Abt. 1761 in NY. She was born August 23, 1731 in Ashford, CT<sup>290</sup>, and died February 03, 1811 in VT at age 76, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery<sup>290</sup>.

Notes for ZEBULON MEAD, CAPT.: "... served as a scout in the Continental army, taking part in Ethan Allen's expedition to Ticonderoga, and in other Revolutionary campaigns (Commemorative Biographical Record, 1905, p. 124). Zebulon moved to Rutland, VT from Nine Partners in 1774 and purchased land in December 1773 from Simeon Wright. He lived there for the rest of his life, except for a period of time after the Battle of Hubbardton, in July 1777, when the Meads fled south. Prior to his death, Zebulon deeded his farm, located west of Otter Creek on the West Proctor Road, to his son Henry in 1788. From Lance Mead (2005), "Zebulon's brick house was built next to the original log cabin site in the part of town of Pittsford that is now called Proctor." 1790 census, Rutland Vermont

Child of ZEBULON MEAD and ANNA THOMPSON is:

- 303. i. ZEBULON<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR., b. March 14, 1753, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 27, 1827.

Children of ZEBULON MEAD and MERCY CARY are:

- 304. ii. HENRY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. July 29, 1762, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 1839, Rutland, VT at his son Joel's house, age 77y 11m, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, VT.
- 305. iii. CARY MEAD, b. 1764, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. July 25, 1831, Bennington, Licking Co, OH, age 66, interred Homer Cemetery.
- 306. iv. MARTIN MEAD, b. March 17, 1767, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 06, 1850, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT age 83.
- v. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. 1769; m. MR. BOARDMAN.
- vi. PHEBE MEAD, b. February 13, 1774; m. JAMES HEWITT.
- vii. BETH MEAD, b. 1776; m. JAMES ROSS.

**123.** COL. JAMES<sup>11</sup> MEAD, COL. (TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1730 in Greenwich, CT<sup>291</sup>, and died January 19, 1805 in Rutland, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>292</sup>. He married MERCY HOLMES August 07, 1752 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>293</sup>, daughter of STEPHEN HOLMES and MARTHA MEAD. She was born April 07, 1731 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY or Horseneck, CT<sup>293</sup>, and died May 11, 1823 in West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>294</sup>.

Notes for COL. JAMES MEAD, COL.: He lived in Dutchess Co. but left in 1769 and went to VT with his father where he purchased land in Sep 1769 while residing in Manchester, VT. James was called "the first white man to permanently settle in the town of Rutland (Rutland Town History). Colonel James Mead served in the Vermont Militia during the Revolution, and served at Ticonderoga June 29 to July 8, 1777. He owned a tavern located at the northeast corner of the old East Proctor Road and Route 4. "At a very early date, he erected a gristmill and a sawmill at the falls in Center Rutland which for many years bore his name. It is said that he kept a canoe on each side of the creek before the soldiers built the bridge in 1776" (Swan, 1990, p. 247). His will was written in 1800; he and Mercy were buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, VT but moved to Evergreen Cemetery in 1895.

Children are listed above under (119) Mercy Holmes.

**124. EZRA<sup>11</sup> MEAD** (*TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1737 in Greenwich, CT<sup>295</sup>, and died 1784 in Rutland, VT<sup>296</sup>. He married TRYPHENA BURTON February 20, 1760 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>296</sup>, daughter of JACOB BURTON and MARY HERRICK. She was born August 10, 1747 in Preston, New London Co, CT<sup>296</sup>, and died Aft. 1826 in Ohio?. Notes for EZRA MEAD: Ezra probably moved his family to Vermont in about 1769. "Very little is known about Ezra except that he served in the Revolution in 1779 and 1780 from Rutland and that he owned land and a house near Otter Creek in the West Parish" (Swan, 1990, p. 245). Ezra's estate was inventoried by Simon Wright, John Sutherland, & Asa Johnson, probated on December 04, 1784 and distributed on 6 May 1785. One third of Ezra Mead's home lot went to his widow. At that time he had 13 living children (Swan, 1990). Notes for TRYPHENA BURTON: She was listed as a creditor in the probate of her son Isaac Mead's estate on 3 Jan 1826.

Children of EZRA MEAD and TRYPHENA BURTON are:

- 307. i. ISAAC<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. December 20, 1760, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 08, 1825, Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT age 66, interred Advent Cemetery on Snake Mountain Road.
- 308. ii. SILAS MEAD, b. May 06, 1762; d. October 01, 1843, Niagara Co, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery.
- iii. LYDIA MEAD, b. June 20, 1763, Rutland Co, VT; m. ROBERT SEVER, April 14, 1791, Rutland Co, VT<sup>297</sup>; b. Abt. 1760.
- 309. iv. RUFUS MEAD, b. October 15, 1764, Rutland Co, VT; d. November 26, 1824, Cornwall, VT.
- 310. v. EZRA MEAD, JR., b. August 09, 1766, Manchester, Bennington Co, VT; d. December 07, 1856, Licking, Licking Co, OH.
- vi. TRYPHENA MEAD, b. October 10, 1767, VT; d. January 22, 1846, Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery<sup>298</sup>; m. JOEL SMITH; b. Abt. 1765; d. June 16, 1815, Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery<sup>298</sup>.
- 311. vii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. January 30, 1769, VT; d. Bef. 1830, prob. Niagara Co, NY.
- 312. viii. MICHAEL MEAD, b. July 04, 1770, Rutland Co, Vermont; d. March 07, 1834, Ovid, Seneca Co, NY.
- ix. LYDIA MINNIE MEAD, b. January 12, 1772; d. April 21, 1853.
- x. MARY E. MEAD, b. October 13, 1773, Rutland, VT; d. 1841, Granville, OH age age 66<sup>298</sup>; m. ELIPHAS THRALL, Rutland, VT; b. June 23, 1767, Windsor, CT<sup>299</sup>; d. March 09, 1834, Ohio?<sup>300</sup>.  
Notes for ELIPHAS THRALL:  
1790 census, Rutland VT: Eliphas Thrall with 2 males over 16 and 2 females. In 1815, the family moved from Underhill, VT to Granville, Ohio.
- 313. xi. JOSIAH MEAD, b. April 13, 1775, VT; d. Aft. 1850, prob. Underhill, Rutland Co, VT.
- 314. xii. DORCAS MEAD, b. December 16, 1777, VT; d. July 27, 1825, prob. Rutland, Vermont, , age 48, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, West Rutland, Vermont.
- 315. xiii. PETER MEAD, b. March 27, 1779; d. Bef. 1806.
- xiv. CYNTHIA "SINTHY" MEAD, b. September 04, 1780; m. SAMUEL SMITH; b. Abt. 1780.

**125. MARTHA<sup>11</sup> FISKE** (*ABIGAIL "CHARITY"<sup>10</sup> MEAD, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1746 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 13, 1813 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>301</sup>. She married GIDEON MEAD Abt. 1769 in NY, son of ENOS MEAD and MILLICENT/MELASEN. He was born Abt. 1744 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died September 27, 1814 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>302</sup>.

Notes for GIDEON MEAD: Gideon was christened on October 12, 1741 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY. Gideon moved to Saratoga Co. and later to Warren Co, NY.

1800 census, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY

1810 census, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY

Gideon Mead's record (#22) in the Surrogate Court, Warren County Municipal Bldg, Lake George, NY shows a death date of 1814. In Gideon Mead's papers, located at the Warren Co. Municipal Bldg, Lake George, NY at the Surrogate Court, there was no will. A cover sheet showed that the executor of Gideon's estate was Charles J. Starbuck, and the witness was Charles Leggett. Starbuck signed on 29 Sep 1814. An inventory of Gideon's estate was taken 23 Nov 1814 and signed on 4 Feb 1815 by Charles Leggett. The inventory was "Taken in the Presence of two of the Legatees" but there was no indication of the names of heirs in the folder. Gideon's estate was valued at \$343.84 and it included 1 horse, 1 cow, and 6 sheep along with household items. One interesting note was that \$132.00 was shown as "due from the Executors of Milecent Thompson" (his sister).

His will was published in "Tree Talks," Vol. 13 (1), March 1973. It mentions his lands "lying in the vacancy between the 24th and 25th townships of Tottens and Crossfields. The will also mentions his grandson, Elias Mead, his son Gideon, and son-in-law Charles Starbuck. The will was written 18 Dec 1813 (source: Abstracts of Wills in Chester County, NY, Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006).

Children of MARTHA FISKE and GIDEON MEAD are:

316. i. ABIGAIL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 29, 1770, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 13, 1854, Ogden, Utah, interred Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah in Gilbert Belnap plot.
- ii. MILLICENT MEAD, b. May 04, 1772, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.
- iii. NANCY MEAD, b. November 12, 1775, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>303</sup>; d. Bef. June 1841<sup>303</sup>; m. GEORGE DAVIS, January 28, 1795<sup>304</sup>; b. Abt. 1775; d. Abt. 1841.
- iv. FANNY MEAD, b. June 29, 1777; m. JONATHAN WESTGATE, October 08, 1817<sup>304</sup>; b. Abt. 1775.
- v. LYDIA MEAD, b. 1778, Saratoga, Albany Co, NY; m. CHARLES STARBUCK, Abt. 1800, Prob. Chester, Washington [now Warren] Co, NY; b. Abt. 1775.
317. vi. HANNAH MEAD, b. December 21, 1780, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 04, 1826, NY.
- vii. BETSY MEAD, b. 1782, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.
318. viii. GIDEON MEAD, b. May 07, 1786, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. September 18, 1870, Shroon, Essex Co, NY, interred Village Cemetery.

**126.** NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1745/46 in Greenwich, CT<sup>305</sup>, and died February 02, 1814 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT. He married MARTHA BROWN October 23, 1765 in Ct, daughter of NEHEMIAH BROWN and ELIZABETH. She was born September 05, 1749<sup>306</sup>, and died Aft. 1814.

Notes for NATHANIEL MEAD: Nathaniel left a will on 12 March 1804 at Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, In the name of God amen. I Nathaniel Mead the third, of Greenwich in Fairfield county and state of Connecticut being of sound mind and memory for which God be thanked, calling to mind that it is for all men once to die do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (viz)

Imprimis, after my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses are discharged, I give and bequeath the use and benefit of all my estate both real and personal to my loving wife during her natural life. At her decease, after my executor hereafter to be named has paid over to my daughters Martha Lockwood and Prudence Bradwell twelve dollars and fifty cents each which together with what I have heretofore given them I consider as their part I give and bequeath the remainder of all my estate both real and personal to my sons Nehemiah, Nathaniel, William, Walter, Tyler and Harry & my daughters Anna Sutton, Hannah (Stent?) and Betsy to be equally divided among them only reserving to my son William a double part or two equal shares.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my wife Martha to be executor to this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby declare this & this only to be my last Will and Testament in wetness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal in sd. Greenwich this 12th day of March 1804. Nathaniel Mead ye 3 (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the Testator Nathaniel Mead 3rd to be his last Will & Testament in presence of Annis Hubby, Sarah Fitch, Shad'h Mead

Probate Extract: Nathaniel was listed in a probate extract on 12 March 1804 at Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, as follows: Mead Nathaniel, 3rd, late of Greenwich, will dated Mar. 12, 1804, probated Apr. 11, 1814, mentioned his wife Martha, and children Martha Lockwood, Prudence Brodwell, Nehemiah, Nathaniel, William, Walter, Tyler, Harvey, Anna Sutton, Hannah Steut(?), and Betsey. Executrix his wife. Witnesses Annis Hobby, Sarah Fitch, and Shadrach Mead, page 401. Apr. 11, 1814, order to advertise for claims, page 402. Nov. 15, 1814, account fine, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 403, and inventory page 402. Nov. 18, 1814, date of sale, page 403

Children of NATHANIEL MEAD and MARTHA BROWN are:

319. i. NEHEMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. October 02, 1766, Greenwich, CT; d. November 16, 1813, Clermont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester, NY.
- ii. MARTHA MEAD, b. October 26, 1768; m. NATHAN LOCKWOOD; b. Abt. 1765.
- iii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. September 02, 1770.
- iv. PETER MEAD, b. November 14, 1772.
- v. WILLIAM MEAD, b. February 04, 1774.
- vi. PRUDENCE MEAD, b. February 12, 1775; m. MR. BRODWELL.
- vii. ANNA MEAD, b. April 05, 1777; m. MR. SUTTON.
- viii. TYLER MEAD, b. March 09, 1779, Stamford, CT.

- ix. WALTER MEAD, b. November 22, 1781.
- x. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. February 09, 1783.
- xi. HANNAH MEAD, b. June 10, 1785.
- xii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. March 16, 1787.
- xiii. EPHENETUS MEAD, b. May 23, 1790.
- xiv. HARVEY MEAD, b. May 10, 1795.

**127.** JOSHUA<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 15, 1751 in Greenwich, CT<sup>307</sup>, and died May 30, 1812 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>308</sup>. He married (1) RACHEL KNAPP January 10, 1771 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of JONATHAN KNAPP and SUSANNAH. She was born Abt. 1751 in Greenwich, CT at Round Hill, and died December 07, 1799 in Greenwich, CT, age 49-1-8. He married (2) HANNAH MEAD November 15, 1804, daughter of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. She was born August 10, 1765 in Greenwich, CT<sup>309</sup>, and died March 14, 1844 in Greenwich, CT<sup>310</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA MEAD: He was a strong Federalist and Whig. During the Revolutionary War, he did not serve in the military, but was a true patriot and rendered aid to the military (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*).

Mead, Joshua, late of Greenwich, June 15, 1812, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jonathan Mead, Jr., and Darius Mead, Jr. who were ordered to advertise for claims, page 338. May 6, 1813, estate distributed to his widow Hannah Mead, and to his children Jonathan, Joshua, Prudence, David, Mary, Rachel, Darius, and Solomon, page 339. Mead, Joshua, late of Greenwich, inventory taken July 4, 1812, by Ambrose Reynolds and Isaac Holly, and filed July 7, 1812, page 418. Aug. 4, 1812, the court appointed Hannah Mead, guardian of Solomon Mead, a son of decedent, page 506.

Children of JOSHUA MEAD and RACHEL KNAPP are:

- i. JONATHAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1771, Greenwich, CT; m. MARTHA BARNUM; b. 1772; d. 1812.
- 320. ii. PRUDENCE MEAD, b. May 15, 1775, Greenwich, CT; d. September 23, 1849, Greenwich, CT near Cos Cob, interred Congregational Church cemetery.
- 321. iii. DAVID MEAD, b. June 01, 1778, Greenwich, CT; d. August 27, 1828, Greenwich, CT, age 50-1-26.
- 322. iv. RACHEL MEAD, b. 1779, Greenwich, CT; d. January 10, 1859, Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 323. v. MARY "POLLY" MEAD, b. April 30, 1781, Greenwich, CT; d. November 10, 1860, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 324. vi. DARIUS MEAD, M.D., b. July 09, 1787, Greenwich, CT; d. January 28, 1864, Greenwich, CT at Putnam Hill, age 76y 6m, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

Child of JOSHUA MEAD and HANNAH MEAD is:

- 325. vii. SOLOMON<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 15, 1808, Greenwich, CT; d. June 14, 1898, Greenwich, CT at his residence, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

**128.** HALSEY<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 31, 1755 in Greenwich, CT<sup>311</sup>. He married HANNAH KNAPP Abt. 1775. She was born Abt. 1755.

Children of HALSEY MEAD and HANNAH KNAPP are:

- i. SILAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1781.
- ii. HALSEY MEAD, b. 1783.

**129.** JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 27, 1766 in Greenwich, CT<sup>311</sup>, and died March 23, 1825 in CT, interred Lyon Family Plot on North Street<sup>312</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH LYON March 05, 1800 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT<sup>313</sup>. She was born July 16, 1767, and died June 01, 1806. He married (2) CATHERINE TOWN Abt. 1807.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and HANNAH LYON are:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

- 326. i. ZACHARIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, REV., b. 1800, Greenwich, CT; d. November 27, 1840, Richmond, VA, interred Shockoe Hill Cemetery.
- ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1802; m. RHESA CLOSE, November 18, 1817; b. March 24, 1795; d. August 28, 1847.
- iii. BRADFORD L. MEAD, b. November 29, 1804, CT; d. November 11, 1891.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and CATHERINE TOWN are:

- iv. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. May 15, 1816; d. August 20, 1884.
- v. DAVID B. MEAD, b. August 22, 1813, Greenwich, CT<sup>314</sup>; d. March 03, 1879, Greenwich, CT, age 65-10, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>315</sup>; m. RACHEL ELIZABETH MEAD, Abt. 1836; b. October 13, 1814, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>316</sup>; d. May 08, 1866, Greenwich, CT, age 51-6-25, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>317</sup>.

**130.** DANIEL S.<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1770. He married MARTHA MEAD, daughter of HENRY MEAD and ELISABETH DENTON. She was born Abt. 1778.

Child of DANIEL MEAD and MARTHA MEAD is:

- i. LEWIS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1793.

**131.** BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> MEAD III (*BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 15, 1729 in Greenwich, CT<sup>318</sup>, and died March 05, 1815 in Greenwich, CT. He married MARY M. REYNOLDS November 1751. She was born June 30, 1732, and died November 24, 1816.

Notes for BENJAMIN MEAD III: When the American Revolution began, Benjamin was a member of the Greenwich Committee of Safety, the local militia. His brother, Sylvanus, had also joined the cause.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and MARY REYNOLDS are:

- 327. i. ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. 1754, Westchester County; d. August 30, 1835, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY.
- 328. ii. THEODOSIA MEAD, b. August 02, 1756, Greenwich, CT; d. October 11, 1827, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1758.
- iv. OBADIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1762; d. 1779, Quaker Ridge, CT<sup>319</sup>.  
Notes for OBADIAH MEAD: He was engaged to Charity Mead but killed during a Loyalist raid of Hessians and Tories on the family's farmhouse in Quaker Ridge, Ct.
- v. PHOEBE MEAD, m. JEHIEL MEAD.
- vi. RACHEL MEAD, m. CALEB LYON, JR..

**132.** THADDEUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1730 in Greenwich, CT<sup>320</sup>, and died 1790 in Montreal, Canada. He married SARAH [TAMAR] HOBBY July 07, 1754 in Greenwich, CT<sup>320</sup>, daughter of JONATHAN HOBBY and SARAH MEAD. She was born May 11, 1728 in Greenwich, CT<sup>321</sup>, and died in Greenwich, CT.

Children are listed above under (108) Sarah [Tamar] Hobby.

**133.** CAPT. SYLVANUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>322</sup> was born January 19, 1738/39 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1780 in Mianus, CT. He married SYBIL WOOD June 12, 1763 in Greenwich, CT<sup>323</sup>, daughter of JONAH WOOD. She was born Abt. 1740.

Notes for CAPT. SYLVANUS MEAD: Captain Sylvanus Mead was a veteran of the French and Indian War, serving as Corporal in Capt. Hobby's Company, 3rd Regiment, in the campaign of 1759 against Crown Point and Fort Ticonderoga. He volunteered to join the patriot cause in summer of 1775 after Washington's call for more men from Boston. Sylvanus was part of the 7th Connecticut Regiment, Continental Line and was commissioned an ensign in Captain Ebenezer Hill's Company. He was promoted to First Lieutenant in spring 1776, when he volunteered to serve in the New York campaign. Lt. Mead was captured at the Battle of Ft. Washington on 16 Nov

1776 along with 2,800 other patriots. They were imprisoned on a British prison ship in New York Harbor, and Sylvanus was released in the spring 1777. After recovery from his ordeal, Sylvanus joined the Connecticut Rangers as a Captain. He was murdered in 1780 by a group of British assassins at the home of Ralph Peck in Mianus.

Children of SYLVANUS MEAD and SYBIL WOOD are:

- 329. i. WHITMAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. July 17, 1765, Greenwich, CT; d. January 29, 1795, Greenwich, CT, age 29, interred Mead Burying Ground, North Greenwich.
- 330. ii. PLATT MEAD, b. June 16, 1768, CT.
- 331. iii. GIDEON MEAD, b. November 01, 1771; d. October 28, 1851.
- 332. iv. ASEL MEAD, b. May 01, 1774; d. August 15, 1822.
- 333. v. ZEPHOR MEAD, b. Abt. 1776.
- 334. vi. HENRY MEAD, b. Abt. 1778.
- 335. vii. LEVI MEAD, b. Abt. 1781.

**134.** GIDEON<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 18, 1741 in Greenwich, CT<sup>324</sup>, and died Bef. 1783 in Greenwich, CT. He married MERCY. She was born Abt. 1742.

Children of GIDEON MEAD and MERCY are:

- i. GIDEON<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1765, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. ANNA MEAD, b. February 05, 1774; m. ISAAC NICHOLS, 1835; b. Abt. 1774.
- iii. ABIGAIL P. MEAD, b. March 14, 1775; m. (1) THOMAS LYON; b. August 28, 1768; m. (2) CALEB LINDSEY; b. Abt. 1775.
- iv. WILLIAM MEAD, b. October 18, 1776; d. April 04, 1806; m. BETSY HOYT, October 09, 1799; b. Abt. 1778.

**135.** RACHEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 29, 1745 in Greenwich, CT<sup>325</sup>, and died June 19, 1821 in Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY. She married CALEB LYON, JR. February 20, 1765, son of CALEB LYON and EUNICE MEAD. He was born December 03, 1744 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 18, 1832 in Milton Twp, Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY<sup>326</sup>.

Children of RACHEL MEAD and CALEB LYON are:

- i. CALEB<sup>12</sup> LYON, d. 1856<sup>327</sup>; m. AMY.
- ii. MARY LYON, b. 1766.
- iii. THOMAS LYON, b. May 31, 1768<sup>328</sup>; d. April 24, 1869.
- iv. RACHEL LYON, b. 1770.
- v. MOSES LYON, b. Abt. 1772.
- vi. LUTHER LYON, b. May 23, 1774.
- vii. ENAN LYON, b. 1776.
- viii. ANNA LYON, b. 1779.
- ix. JOHN LYON, b. 1782.
- x. MARTIN LYON, b. 1782.
- xi. BENJAMIN LYON, b. January 10, 1784.
- xii. ABIA LYON, b. 1787.
- xiii. AARON LYON, b. 1790.

**136.** WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> MEAD, M.D. (*BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1747 in Greenwich, CT<sup>329,330</sup>, and died February 01, 1829 in Galway, Saratoga Co, NY, interred Charlton, Saratoga, NY at Jeremiah Smith Cemetery<sup>331</sup>. He married (1) PHEBE FARRANT Abt. 1770. She was born October 30, 1741<sup>332</sup>, and died October 21, 1776<sup>332</sup>. He married (2) GEERTRUYD MYNDERTSE Abt. 1779 in Schenectady, NY. She was born Abt. 1747, and died October 1829 in Saratoga Co, NY, age 81y-10m, interred Charlton, Saratoga, NY at Jeremiah Smith Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM MEAD, M.D.: Revolutionary War Surgeon, 1st New York Regiment, from Jan 1777 to Nov 1779. Served under Col. Goose Van Schaick, Gen. Clinton's Brigade. Discharged at Fort Stanwine, NY. He was the first to practice as a doctor in Charlton. Dr. Mead applied for a pension 2 May 1818. He is mentioned in "The History of Saratoga Co, NY," *The Saratogian*, 1900, p. 102.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and PHEBE FARRANT are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1772.
- ii. ANNE MEAD, b. 1774, NY; d. 1852, Newark, Essex, NJ, interred First Presbyterian Churchyard Memorial Garden; m. ISAAC NICHOLS.
- iii. WILLIAM MEAD, JR., b. 1776.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and GEERTRUYD MYNDERTSE are:

- iv. CATARINA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. March 07, 1780.
- v. BENJAMIN MEAD, b. November 25, 1783.
- vi. GERTRUDE MEAD.

**137.** JOHN<sup>11</sup> FERRIS (SARAH (SEARIAH)<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1723 in Greenwich, CT<sup>333</sup>, and died 1787 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married RUTH BROWN February 23, 1755 in Greenwich, CT<sup>334</sup>. She was born Abt. 1723.

Child of JOHN FERRIS and RUTH BROWN is:

- i. MARY<sup>12</sup> FERRIS, b. April 05, 1756, Greenwich, CT<sup>334</sup>.

**138.** JOSIAH<sup>11</sup> FERRIS (SARAH (SEARIAH)<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1726 in Greenwich, CT<sup>334</sup>. He married (1) ABIGAIL [...] FERRIS July 07, 1753 in Greenwich, CT. She was born Abt. 1728. He married (2) MARY PECK November 03, 1762 in Greenwich, CT<sup>335</sup>, daughter of ELIPHALET PECK. She was born Abt. 1730.

Children of JOSIAH FERRIS and ABIGAIL FERRIS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>12</sup> FERRIS, b. March 03, 1756, Greenwich, CT<sup>335</sup>.
- ii. OLIVER FERRIS, b. November 22, 1753, Greenwich, CT<sup>336</sup>; m. ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD, February 10, 1778, Greenwich, CT<sup>336</sup>; b. Abt. 1755.

**139.** ELIPHALET<sup>11</sup> MEAD (ELIPHALET<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1738, and died March 18, 1816<sup>337</sup>. He married ANN RUNDLE December 13, 1761 in Greenwich CT<sup>338</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL RUNDLE and HANNAH HARDY. She was born October 28, 1739 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 25, 1825<sup>339</sup>.

Children of ELIPHALET MEAD and ANN RUNDLE are:

- 336. i. DARIUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 22, 1768, Greenwich, CT; d. August 16, 1841, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. ANNE MEAD, b. September 24, 1776, Greenwich, CT<sup>340</sup>.

**140.** JESSE<sup>11</sup> MEAD (ELIPHALET<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1740 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. December 1820. He married RACHEL KNAPP December 10, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>340</sup>, daughter of DAVID KNAPP and RACHAL. She was born Abt. 1740.

Notes for JESSE MEAD: Found in Journal of the House of Representatives: 1st-13th Congress . Repr. 14th Congress, 1st Session - 50th ... By United States. Congress. House

"The Speaker presented a petition of Jesse Mead, praying for a pension in consideration of services in the army of the Revolution." His name was found on Westchester County Militia - Fourth Regiment (*New York In The Revolution As Colony And State, Vol. I.*, 1904).

"Another instance which shows how determined was the popular indignation against the loyalists towards the close of the war is found in a petition, signed Jan. 2nd, 1782, by thirty-seven Stamford and Greenwich men, in which the petitioners remonstrate against allowing " tories" who had served in the British armies to return again as citizens of either town. The remnonstrance states that "since the capture of Cornwallis and his army many unprincipled wretches from us who had with arms joined the common enemy," had returned home, and that a number of them belong to the most infamous banditti, called Delancey's corps. The names of the petitioners are;-Benj. Mead, jr., Abr. Mead, Caleb Lyons, Jesse Mead, Silas Mead, jr., Eb. Mead, Isaac How, Abner Mead, Win. Weed, Richard Mead, Abr. Weed, Daniel Bouton, Reuben Weed, Jared Mead, Deodate Davenport, Jas. Ambler, Holly Scofield, Jos. Seely, Timothy Reed, Daniel Chichester, John Mather, Sen. Webb, Samuel Young, Philip Jones, Israel Weed, Zebulon Husted, Jona. Scofield, Benj. Weed 3rd, Thaddeus Husted, Jehiel Mead, Soame Fountain, Chas. Smith,

Benj. Marvin, Andrus Powers, Eli Reed, Theodore Hanford and Joia. Weed" (source: *History of Stamford, Connecticut, from its settlement in 1641, to the present time*, by Huntington, E. B., p. 256).

Children of JESSE MEAD and RACHEL KNAPP are:

- i. DIMIONS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. September 26, 1761, Greenwich, CT<sup>340</sup>; m. (1) RICHARD LOYD; m. (2) THADDEUS HUSTED, 1788.
- ii. RACHEL MEAD, b. September 08, 1764, Greenwich, CT<sup>340</sup>; m. RICHARD DYCKMAN.
- iii. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. March 31, 1767, Greenwich, CT<sup>341</sup>.
- iv. REBECCA MEAD, b. September 23, 1769, Greenwich, CT<sup>342</sup>; m. SHUBAL KNAPP; b. November 21, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>343</sup>; d. October 10, 1831<sup>343</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. June 10, 1772, Greenwich, CT<sup>344</sup>; m. DANIEL VAN VARD.
337. vi. JESSE MEAD, b. October 22, 1774, Greenwich, CT.
- vii. POLLY MEAD, b. April 06, 1782, Greenwich, CT<sup>344</sup>.

**141.** JEHIEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1742 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 16, 1826 in Greenwich, CT. He married DEBORAH MEAD Abt. 1762, daughter of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE. She was born April 11, 1743 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 24, 1809 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of JEHIEL MEAD and DEBORAH MEAD are:

338. i. DEBORAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. September 11, 1766, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. February 25, 1843.
339. ii. JEHIEL MEAD, b. May 04, 1768, Greenwich, CT; d. October 28, 1846.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. March 07, 1773, Greenwich, CT<sup>344</sup>; d. March 06, 1822; m. JABEZ PECK; b. Abt. 1770.

**142.** NANCY<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 06, 1749 in Greenwich, CT<sup>345</sup>, and died Aft. 1818. She married MAJOR GEN. EBENEZER MEAD, GEN. April 06, 1769, son of EBENEZER MEAD and AMY KNAPP. He was born December 12, 1748 in Greenwich, CT<sup>346</sup>, and died February 07, 1818 in Greenwich, CT age 70, interred Putnam Hill Cemetery, removed to Christ Church's cemetery<sup>347</sup>.

Notes for MAJOR GEN. EBENEZER MEAD, GEN.: After the Revolutionary War, he rose to the rank of Major General in the militia and was promoted to Brigadier General in 1801. Later, he rose to the rank of major-general (Mead, 1911). His will was written on March 15, 1817 and probated on March 03, 1818. Ebenezer is buried in CT at the foot of Put's Hill, near Ten Acres.

Mead, Ebenezer, late of Greenwich, will dated Mar. 15, 1817, probated Mar. 3, 1818, mentioned his wife Nancy, and children Marilda, wife of Samuel Bouton, Ebenezer, Reuma, wife of Timothy Walker, and Jabez; granddaughter Angelina Amy Mead. Executors son Ebenezer and Timothy Walker. Witnesses Jabez Mead, John Mead, Jr., and Joseph Wright, page 457. Mar. 3, 1818, order to advertise for claims, page 459. Inventory taken Mar. 25, 1818, by Isaac Holly and Jabez Mead, and filed Apr. 7, 1818, page 473. Apr. 6, 1819, additional inventory filed, page 551. Received the following e-mail on 12 Sept 2015: I wanted to kindly inform you that Maj. Gen. Ebenezer Mead died 2/7/1818 was once buried at the Putnam Hill cemetery on Ten Acre, however, the cemetery has since been peacefully moved and joined with Christ Church's cemetery which is only a few yards up atop Putnam's Hill. I tell you this because his stone has been since re-embedded into a large pink/orange granite stone. Beneath it is a plaque from several SAR, CAR and DAR chapters showing their appreciation for Greenwich History 1640-1940. The stone was illegible so we properly cleaned it and discovered it was Major Gen. Ebenezer Mead. His remains are now at the cemetery of Christ Church Greenwich. I have taken a picture of the stone during the cleaning process, before I applied the solution it was nearly black and covered in moss. In about two weeks it will be gleaming white. Take care. Kind Regards, Andrew R. Melillo

Children of NANCY MEAD and EBENEZER MEAD are:

- i. NANCY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. September 12, 1771, Greenwich, CT<sup>348</sup>; d. May 18, 1813, Greenwich, CT<sup>349</sup>.
340. ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. December 01, 1773, Greenwich, CT; d. June 04, 1795, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. MARILDA MEAD, b. September 12, 1775; m. SAMUEL BOUGHTON, April 20, 1796; b. Abt. 1775.
- iv. MARTHA MEAD, b. September 12, 1775, Greenwich, CT<sup>350</sup>.
341. v. COL. EBENEZER MEAD, COL., b. May 03, 1778, Greenwich, CT; d. October 01, 1845, Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery.
342. vi. RHEUMAH MEAD, b. March 02, 1784, Greenwich, CT; d. 1854, Big Flats, New York.



343. vii. JABEZ MEAD, b. November 07, 1785, Greenwich, CT; d. December 04, 1871, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.  
viii. AMY MEAD, b. June 07, 1789, Greenwich, CT<sup>351</sup>; d. July 29, 1810; m. EPENETUS LOCKWOOD, April 07, 1809; b. Abt. 1785.

**143.** LIBBEUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1749/50, and died July 01, 1814. He married HANNAH BENNEDICT August 03, 1781 in South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY<sup>352</sup>. She was born Abt. 1750.

Children of LIBBEUS MEAD and HANNAH BENNEDICT are:

- i. ERI<sup>12</sup> MEAD.
- ii. MARTIN MEAD.
- iii. JARED MEAD.
- iv. HANNAH MEAD.
- v. ABBY MEAD.
- vi. CLARISSA MEAD.
- vii. ELIPHALET MEAD.
- viii. SARAH MEAD.
- ix. SIBAH MEAD.

**144.** SARAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1749/50. She married AARON MEAD 1771, son of SILAS MEAD and MARY MEAD. He was born July 11, 1751 in Greenwich, CT<sup>353</sup>, and died August 28, 1818 in Westchester Co, NY<sup>354</sup>.

Notes for AARON MEAD: Aaron and wife Sarah were received as members of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co, NY on 2 June 1787 (*NY Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. XXXI, 1900).

Children of SARAH MEAD and AARON MEAD are:

- i. ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 07, 1775; d. December 30, 1826; m. ISAAC SEELEY, September 27, 1792, Westchester Co, NY at South Salem Church<sup>355</sup>; b. November 20, 1768; d. October 26, 1850.
344. ii. AARON MEAD, b. January 31, 1777, NY; d. July 13, 1861, Westchester Co, NY.
- iii. LUCINDA MEAD, b. August 10, 1781; d. March 18, 1848; m. JOSEPH BANKS, January 28, 1801, Westchester Co, NY; b. Abt. 1780.
- iv. SARAH MEAD, b. May 22, 1786; d. April 28, 1852; m. ELIAS HOYT, May 27, 1834; b. Abt. 1785.
- v. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1790; m. HARVEY KEELER.
- vi. AMOS MEAD, b. Abt. 1793, NY; m. HANNAH MOREHOUSE; b. Abt. 1806, NY.  
Notes for AMOS MEAD:  
1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Amos Mead (57), Hannah M. Mead (44). Also listed was Mary Riley (20), born in Ireland.
- vii. ALLEN MEAD, b. July 18, 1793; d. January 07, 1863; m. MABEL TODD, October 28, 1813; b. July 30, 1793; d. December 01, 1848.

**145.** ELI<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 25, 1752 in Greenwich, CT<sup>356</sup>, and died September 01, 1840 in Chester, Warren Co, NY age 88 yrs 8 days<sup>357</sup>. He married DEBORAH BRUSH January 20, 1778<sup>358</sup>. She was born September 18, 1757, and died October 17, 1830 in Warren Co, NY at age 73 yrs 29 days<sup>359</sup>.

Notes for ELI MEAD: Letter to Mrs. Jane M. Parrott, Historian, dated 29 Oct 1980 from Caroline Fish, Historian of Warren Co. NY (filed in Queensbury Municipal Building, Lake George, NY).

Rev. War Pension application of Eli Mead was rejected because more than one Eli Mead applied. Eli appeared before a Judge of Warren Co, Thomas A. Leggett on 24 June 1840. His service was Aug 1776 in militia of Capt. Matthew Mead in Col. John Mead's Regiment. He marched to New York and served there until the British took possession of the city. He was born in and resided in Greenwich and they were residents of Greenwich for about 36 years. Reuben Green can testify of his service. He had lived in Salem, Westchester Co, and in Chester, Warren Co. His son, Orrison, asked for a pension on behalf of Eli's heirs on 26 Aug 1852. When he died Eli left no widow. His children were Orrison, Obadiah, Cynthia, and Hannah Arnold, wife of Oliver Arnold.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

Eli's will was written August 30, 1840 in Warren Co, NY, and probated on February 09, 1841.

Eli Mead Estate - Book A 276 - no will in the folder at Surrogate's Court when Mary Lou was there in 2005.

Probate - signed by Orrison Mead, Feb 9, 1841 (he served as Executor)

Hannah Arnold (wife of Oliver Arnold) notified 22 feb 1841

Obadiah Mead notified 24 feb 1841

Cynthia Mead (wife of Matthew Mead) notified 27 Feb 1841

Julia Ann Mead - married to \_\_\_\_\_ - can't read the name.

Eli and Deborah are buried in Chestertown Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY [now Leggett], which is located on Rt. 9 near Cunningham Pond on the west side of the road.

Children of ELI MEAD and DEBORAH BRUSH are:

- i. POLLY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 17, 1779, CT; d. April 11, 1839; m. LEWIS NUMAN; b. Abt. 1778.
345. ii. OBADIAH MEAD, b. April 20, 1781, CT; d. April 04, 1869, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 88, interred Leggett Cemetery.
346. iii. ORRISON MEAD, b. January 05, 1786, CT; d. October 09, 1871, Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery.
347. iv. CYNTHIA MEAD, b. April 08, 1790, Westchester, NY; d. May 17, 1870, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 80.
- v. JULIA ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
- vi. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 04, 1796; m. OLIVER ARNOLD, Abt. 1814; b. Abt. 1795.

**146.** EUNICE<sup>11</sup> PECK (*ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>360</sup> was born April 09, 1735 in Greenwich, CT<sup>361</sup>, and died July 08, 1828<sup>361</sup>. She married JOSHUA KNAPP III April 09, 1754, son of JONATHAN KNAPP and MARY HUSTED. He was born March 17, 1729/30 in Greenwich, CT<sup>361</sup>, and died October 15, 1798<sup>361</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA KNAPP III: Will dated 29 Sept 1798, probated 4 Dec 1798, mentions wife Eunice and 12 named children.

Children of EUNICE PECK and JOSHUA KNAPP are:

- i. EUNICE<sup>12</sup> KNAPP, b. February 12, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>361</sup>; m. JOSIAH PURDY.
348. ii. MARY KNAPP, b. November 06, 1756; d. Aft. 1798.
349. iii. JOSHUA KNAPP, b. January 06, 1761, Greenwich, CT; d. February 10, 1831, North Castle, Westchester Co, NY?.
350. iv. BENJAMIN J. KNAPP, b. January 01, 1771, Greenwich, CT; d. January 14, 1866.
- v. SHUBAL KNAPP, b. November 21, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>361</sup>; d. October 10, 1831<sup>361</sup>; m. REBECCA MEAD; b. September 23, 1769, Greenwich, CT<sup>362</sup>.

**147.** BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> PECK (*ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 10, 1740 in Greenwich, CT<sup>363</sup>, and died March 12, 1806 in Greenwich, CT. He married (1) DEBORAH SACKETT. She was born Abt. 1740, and died 1769 in Greenwich, CT. He married (2) HANNAH REED. She was born Abt. 1745, and died November 11, 1783.

Child of BENJAMIN PECK and HANNAH REED is:

351. i. ELIAS<sup>12</sup> PECK, b. May 09, 1779, Clapboard Ridge, CT; d. May 14, 1846.

**148.** ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> HOWE (*KEZIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 22, 1737/38<sup>364</sup>, and died April 26, 1808<sup>364</sup>. She married DELIVERANCE MEAD January 11, 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>365</sup>, son of EBENEZER MEAD and HANNAH BROWN. He was born May 04, 1728 in Greenwich, CT<sup>366</sup>, and died May 03, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>367</sup>.

Notes for DELIVERANCE MEAD: His will was written in Greenwich, CT on June 18, 1779 (source: Mead, Spencer (compiled by Barbara Kaye, *Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford...*, (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb)). The will was probated on May 28, 1785. Inventory was taken on June 02, 1785 by By Nehemiah Mead and Abraham Mead.

Children are listed above under (95) Deliverance Mead.

**149.** SARAH<sup>11</sup> HOWE (*KEZIAH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 09, 1741, and died March 30, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, age 44, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery. She married JONAS (JUNIUS) MEAD December 08, 1779 in Greenwich, CT<sup>368</sup>, son of EBENEZER MEAD and HANNAH BROWN. He was born December 25, 1723 in Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>369</sup>, and died September 14, 1783 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>370</sup>.

Notes for JONAS (JUNIUS) MEAD: Jonas was chosen deacon of the Second Congregational Church on 25 Apr 1776 (Miller, 1907). Jonas "sued and was counter-sued by Gideon Reynolds, administrator of Caleb Reynolds' estate, over the ownership of 'Horse Island' in 1761 - and won" (Brodnicki, 2008).

Will dated 9 Aug 1783 in Greenwich, CT, probated 3 Oct 1783 mentions wife Sarah and 3 named children.

Executors were his wife and Abraham Mead. Captain Abraham Mead was named guardian of sons Noah, Mark (source: Mead, Spencer, compiled by Barbara Kaye), Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford..., (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb). After Jonas' death, Deacon Potter Mead became the guardian of his sons, Noah, Mark, and Jonas.

Children are listed above under (93) Jonas (Junius) Mead.

**150.** KEZIAH<sup>11</sup> HOWE (*KEZIAH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 23, 1742/43, and died April 12, 1826 in Greenwich, CT, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church<sup>371</sup>. She married CAPT. ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER" MEAD January 03, 1765 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Abraham Todd<sup>372</sup>, son of EBENEZER MEAD and HANNAH BROWN. He was born December 14, 1742 in Greenwich, CT<sup>373</sup>, and died December 24, 1827 in Greenwich, CT, age 85, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church<sup>374</sup>.

Notes for CAPT. ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER" MEAD: As a boy, he was apprenticed to a Dutchman who was a potter, and Abraham was to learn the potter's trade. He fought in the Revolutionary War, and was commissioned in 1774 as Captain of the Greenwich train band, but resumed his potter trade after the war. His pottery was sold and the proceeds used to pay off the note on the 2nd Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon and treasurer. "Abraham Mead was known as "Deacon Potter," since he was both a deacon of the Second Congregational Church and the owner of a successful pottery. At first apprenticed to Dutch potter, Adam Staats, whose business was located at the head of what is now Indian Harbor, the talented Mead ultimately took over the pottery after the American Revolution. During the war, he had served as a captain in command of the Middle Company or trainband, a militia unit. Mead shipped his pottery far along the coast in his own barges and became master to several stoneware potters in Connecticut, including his mentor's son, Adam, who later worked in Stonington. The devout deacon paid off the debt of the church on Meeting House Hill with income from his pottery and then served as town treasurer for a decade, beginning in 1787. Crowning a circular summer house on the front lawn of the Mead property in what was then known as Horse Neck Field Point, stood a womanly ship's figurehead with rosy cheeks and black eyes, gowned in flowing white robes over a hoop skirt. Originally the figurehead fronted the clipper ship, the Lady Lancashire, commanded by William L. Lyon, and now she resides in a New York City museum" (source: Greenwich Landmarks Series by Greenwich Historical Society, [http://www.greenwichhistory.org/LS\\_homestead](http://www.greenwichhistory.org/LS_homestead)). Mead served as a Captin in the Revolutionary War, and took part in the Battle of White Plains. Previously he had been a Captain in colonial forces under the King and his commission was still in possession of his descendants in 1899 (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 332). He performed "gallant service at the Battle of White Plains." The place where he lived was called Bell Haven, located at Indian Harbor, east of what was called Indian Field, "where formerly vessels were built and fitted out, and had quite a trade with the West Indies" (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 247).

"Abraham Mead was a devout and influential member of the Second Congregational Church and to distinguish him from some of the other Meads with the same name he was given the name Deacon Potter from his occupation (Hubbard, 1913, p. 38).

"Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 11, 1816, probated Jan. 17, 1828, mentioned his wife Keziah, and children Deborah, Zophar, and Isaac. Executors sons Zophar and Isaac. Witnesses Ephraim Mead, Noah Mead, and Jonas Mead, page 258. Jan. 17, 1828, order to advertise for claims, page 258. Inventory taken Feb. 28, 1828, by Thomas A. Mead and Nelson Bush, and filed Mar. 13, 1828, page 259" (Source: Abstracts of Stamford Probate Records - Book One compiled by Spencer P. Mead).

Children are listed above under (98) Abraham "Deacon Potter" Mead.

**151.** ISAAC<sup>11</sup> HOWE, JR. (*KEZIAH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 11, 1748/49, and died December 29, 1823. He married LUCY MEAD May 08, 1778 in Greenwich, CT<sup>375</sup>, daughter of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH KNAPP. She was born March 01, 1758, and died December 20, 1820.

Child of ISAAC HOWE and LUCY MEAD is:

352. i. JONAS<sup>12</sup> HOWE, b. April 24, 1787, Greenwich, CT; d. February 23, 1867.

**152.** HENRY<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ZEBADIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1754. He married EUNICE ROGERS Abt. 1780. She was born Abt. 1755.

Child of HENRY MEAD and EUNICE ROGERS is:

353. i. ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. May 18, 1782; d. February 03, 1859.

**153.** SARAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>375</sup>, and died November 29, 1777 in Greenwich, CT<sup>375</sup>. She married RICHARD MEAD January 03, 1776 in Greenwich, CT<sup>376</sup>, son of AMOS MEAD and RUTH BUSH. He was born September 05, 1753 in Greenwich, CT<sup>377</sup>, and died April 20, 1826 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>378</sup>.

Notes for RICHARD MEAD: "During the Revolutionary War, rendered valuable aid to the American army" (winter of 1780). "Richard was a man respected by all those who knew him." "Richard, had negroes Wright, son Flora, b. Oct. 13, 1805; & Ralph, son Fanny, b. Mar 26, 1805 (Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M). His homestead, built in 1799, was called "Dearfield" (Hubbard, 1913, p. 73).

Child of SARAH MEAD and RICHARD MEAD is:

i. SOPHIA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. January 31, 1777, Greenwich, CT<sup>379</sup>; m. PETER DEMILL; b. Abt. 1775.

**154.** LUCY<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 01, 1758, and died December 20, 1820. She married ISAAC HOWE, JR. May 08, 1778 in Greenwich, CT<sup>379</sup>, son of ISAAC HOWE and KEZIAH MEAD. He was born February 11, 1748/49, and died December 29, 1823.

Child is listed above under (151) Isaac Howe, Jr..

**155.** NEHEMIAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 07, 1771 in Greenwich, CT<sup>380</sup>, and died March 04, 1826. He married RUTH RICHARDS November 05, 1795. She was born Abt. 1775.

Notes for NEHEMIAH MEAD: Mead, Nehemiah, Jr., late of Greenwich, will dated May 3, 1819, probated Mar. 29, 1826, mentioned his wife Ruth [Ruth Richards], and children Sarah Mead, Ruth Caroline Mead, Laura Mead, William Henry Mead, James Richard Mead, and Samuel H. Mead, brother-in-law Stephen Davis, and sister Bethia, wife of Stephen Davis. Executor Isaac Mead, Jr. Witnesses Elias Harroway, John Horton, and Jabez Mead, page 179. Mar. 29, 1826, order to advertise for claims, page 180. Inventory taken by Isaac Holly and Stephen Waring, and filed June 6, 1826, page 180. Dec. 4, 1826, account filed, and estate ordered distributed to his widow and children, according to his will, page 181. Mar. 28, 1827, estate distributed accordingly, page 182. Mar. 28, 1827, agreement between his heirs dated page 188. Nov. 30, 1826, James Richard Mead, a son of decedent, made choice of Charles Knapp of Stamford to be his guardian, page 199.

Children of NEHEMIAH MEAD and RUTH RICHARDS are:

i. SAMUEL H.<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. December 02, 1796; d. October 15, 1854; m. MALVINA VALENTINE, March 14, 1822; b. Abt. 1800.

- ii. SARAH MEAD, b. July 03, 1798; d. May 12, 1871.
- iii. WILLIAM H. MEAD, b. December 29, 1799, CT; d. February 1872; m. (1) ABIGAIL J. REYNOLDS, May 07, 1831, Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>380</sup>; b. Abt. 1800, CT; d. Bef. November 1866; m. (2) CAROLINE SMITH, November 19, 1866; b. Abt. 1810.  
Notes for WILLIAM H. MEAD:  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: William H. Mead (60), Abigil J. [Reynolds] Mead (54), Elisha Murry (11), Sarah Lozon (19). Nearby was Caroline B. Mead (57), Elizabeth S. Mead (37), and Mary A. Berrick (8) in a household.
- iv. RUTH MEAD, b. September 25, 1802.
- 354. v. LAURA MEAD, b. September 01, 1804, CT; d. January 13, 1895, Connecticut, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.
- vi. JAMES RICHARD MEAD, b. Abt. 1806, Greenwich, CT.
- vii. CAROLINE MEAD.

**156.** CLARINDA "CLARA"<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 28, 1776, and died March 20, 1856 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery [later moved to New Putnam cemetery]<sup>381</sup>. She married ISAAC MEAD February 01, 1804, son of ABRAHAM MEAD and KEZIAH HOWE. He was born December 08, 1770 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>382</sup>, and died January 31, 1849 in Greenwich, CT, age 78<sup>383</sup>.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD: He settled on the northern portion of Field Point while his brother was on the southern part (Hubbard, 1913, p. 38).

Child of CLARINDA MEAD and ISAAC MEAD is:

- 355. i. AUGUSTUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JUDGE, b. January 01, 1805, Greenwich, CT at the site of Field Point; d. April 22, 1864, Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery.

**157.** RACHEL<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 23, 1752 in Greenwich, CT<sup>384</sup>. She married JONAH MEAD September 17, 1772, son of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE. He was born December 03, 1748 in Greenwich, CT<sup>385</sup>, and died February 21, 1827 in Greenwich, CT<sup>385</sup>.

Notes for JONAH MEAD: Mead, Jonah, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 8, 1818, probated Mar. 5, 1827, mentioned his wife [2nd] Mary [Mary Husted], and children Drake, Lot, Rachel, wife of Daniel Close, Polly, wife of Andrew Hubbard, Electra, wife of Manoah Mead, Azuba, wife of Ephraim Mead, and Hannah Mead, and his wife's brother Abner Mead. Executors sons Lot and Drake. Witnesses Sally W. Wood, Silas Wood, and Francis Wood, page 247. Mar. 5, 1827, order to advertise for claims, page 248. Inventory taken by Isaac Mead, Jr., and Zophar Mead, and filed Sept. 15, 1825, page 248.

More About JONAH MEAD: Inventory: September 15, 1825, Taken by Isaac Mead, Jr. and Zophar Mead  
Will: December 08, 1818, Greenwich, CT; Will Probated: March 05, 1827

Children of RACHEL MEAD and JONAH MEAD are:

- 356. i. RACHEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. November 15, 1773; d. August 24, 1848.
- ii. LOT MEAD.
- iii. DRAKE MEAD.
- iv. MARY MEAD, m. ANDREW HUBBARD.

**158.** PETER<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JR. (*PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1755 in Greenwich, CT<sup>386</sup>, and died December 20, 1832<sup>387</sup>. He married HANNAH CLOSE November 19, 1777 in Greenwich CT<sup>388</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL CLOSE and DEBORAH MEAD. She was born March 14, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>388</sup>, and died November 05, 1824.

Children of PETER MEAD and HANNAH CLOSE are:

- 357. i. MARY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. August 17, 1778, Greenwich, CT; d. 1871.

- 358. ii. PETER B. MEAD, b. December 25, 1780, Greenwich, CT; d. March 05, 1856, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH, interred Golding Cemetery, Huron, OH.
- iii. CYRUS MEAD, b. January 02, 1784, Greenwich, CT<sup>389</sup>; d. September 27, 1784<sup>389</sup>.
- iv. DEBORAH MEAD, b. April 28, 1785, Greenwich, CT<sup>389</sup>; d. July 05, 1811.
- v. CYRUS MEAD, b. August 11, 1789, Greenwich, CT<sup>389</sup>; d. 1852; m. ELIZABETH CLOSE, November 22, 1814; b. March 1793.
- 359. vi. LUCKNER MEAD, b. May 17, 1793, Greenwich, CT; d. January 06, 1846.
- 360. vii. SANFORD MEAD, b. December 20, 1803, Greenwich, CT; d. May 14, 1873, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.
- 361. viii. ANNA MEAD, b. August 17, 1787, Greenwich, CT; d. September 19, 1871.
- 159.** ANNA<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 12, 1757 in Greenwich, CT<sup>389</sup>. She married NATHANIEL HIBBARD, JR.. He was born 1750 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for NATHANIEL HIBBARD, JR.: Revolutionary War soldier

Child of ANNA MEAD and NATHANIEL HIBBARD is:

- 362. i. RUTH<sup>12</sup> HIBBARD, b. February 14, 1786, Greenwich, CT; d. January 15, 1825, Greenwich, CT at age 36.

**160.** ZACCHEUS<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 30, 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>390</sup>, and died October 27, 1846 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>391</sup>. He married DEBORAH CLOSE January 12, 1780 in CT<sup>392</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL CLOSE and DEBORAH MEAD. She was born July 06, 1758, and died September 08, 1853 in CT, age 95-2-2, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

Notes for ZACCHEUS MEAD: In 1844, Zaccheus and his wife Deborah were living in Greenwich, and they gave depositions to a Probate concerning Enos Mead and his wife, Prudence. They both testified that Enos and Prudence were married and lived for a time on King Street in Greenwich. Zacheus testified that Enos and Prudence had moved to NY in about 1798. He lived all his life at the "old place" called Rock Ridge (Hubbard, 1913, p. 78). The homestead was inherited by his grandson Zacheus Mead.

Mead, Zaccheus, late of Greenwich, will dated Apr. 15, 1833, probated Jan. 13, 1847, mentioned his wife Deborah [Deborah Close], and children Elsey, wife of Job Mead, Hannah, wife of Rev. Mark Mead, grandson Zaccheus Mead, Jr., and Jonas and Sylvester, sons of Rev. Mark Mead. Executor grandson Zaccheus Mead, Jr. Witnesses Eliza Close, Caroline H. Smith, and Abraham H. Close, page 264. Jan. 13, 1847, order to advertise for claims, page 266. Inventory taken by Augustus Mead and Nelson Bush, and filed Feb. 24, 1847, page 266.

Children of ZACCHEUS MEAD and DEBORAH CLOSE are:

- 363. i. ELSIE<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. October 21, 1780, Greenwich, CT; d. November 11, 1846, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 364. ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. April 18, 1783, CT; d. April 25, 1873.
- iii. SAMUEL MEAD, b. September 12, 1785; d. November 21, 1785.

**161.** SARAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 01, 1765 in Greenwich, CT<sup>393</sup>, and died August 18, 1836. She married BENJAMIN CLOSE March 08, 1785, son of SAMUEL CLOSE and DEBORAH MEAD. He was born September 10, 1760<sup>394</sup>, and died October 11, 1836<sup>394</sup>.

Notes for BENJAMIN CLOSE: Benjamin "was wounded through the body and left arm in a skirmish at Eastchester, NY, March 1, 1781" (Mead, 1992, p. 528).

Children of SARAH MEAD and BENJAMIN CLOSE are:

- i. SAMUEL J.<sup>12</sup> CLOSE, b. January 26, 1792; d. March 25, 1841; m. DEBORAH LOCKWOOD.
- ii. RHESA CLOSE, b. March 24, 1795; d. August 28, 1847; m. HANNAH MEAD, November 18, 1817; b. Abt. 1802.
- iii. HENRY M. CLOSE, b. December 26, 1785<sup>394</sup>; m. (1) CLARISSA KNAPP, Abt. 1805; m. (2) MARY MOE, December 20, 1813<sup>394</sup>; b. March 20, 1794<sup>394</sup>.
- iv. BENJAMIN CLOSE.
- v. DEBORAH CLOSE.

**162.** PETER<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*SAMUEL<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1717 in Greenwich, CT<sup>395</sup>, and died 1780 in CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>396</sup>. He married HANNAH MEAD, daughter of BENJAMIN MEAD and RACHEL BROWN. She was born Abt. 1726 in CT, and died 1815 in CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT<sup>396</sup>.

Child is listed above under (54) Hannah Mead.

**163.** ELNATHAN<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1726 in Greenwich, CT, and died September 10, 1771 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH LYON Abt. 1748, daughter of JOHN LYON and HANNAH BANKS. She was born December 10, 1727 in Byram Neck, Westchester Co, NY<sup>397</sup>, and died Aft. 1749.

Notes for ELNATHAN MEAD: Bap. 20 Oct 1728

Children of ELNATHAN MEAD and SARAH LYON are:

- i. SARAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1755.
- 365. ii. EUNICE MEAD, b. Abt. 1762, Greenwich, CT.
- 366. iii. ELNATHAN MEAD, b. Abt. 1765.

**164.** DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1727 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1770. She married SAMUEL CLOSE November 20, 1749, son of BENJAMIN CLOSE and EUNICE HUSTED. He was born July 31, 1724, and died 1770 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for DEBORAH MEAD: Deborah refused to accept the provisions of her husband's will in lieu of dower; the dower was set out 2 Sep 1771.

Notes for SAMUEL CLOSE: Will dated 24 Oct 1770, probated 19 Dec 1770, mentions wife Deborah who inherited all his real estate and personal property. Inventory: March 15, 1771, Taken by Titus Mead and Nehemiah Mead

Children of DEBORAH MEAD and SAMUEL CLOSE are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>12</sup> CLOSE, b. November 07, 1750; d. July 05, 1777, Revolutionary War.
- ii. ELNATHAN CLOSE, b. March 12, 1753; d. Abt. 1812, Pine Hollow, NY; m. (1) MARY MOE; b. 1768; d. Bef. 1789; m. (2) MARGARET "PEGGY" WOOD, February 24, 1789.
- 367. iii. HANNAH CLOSE, b. March 14, 1756, Greenwich, CT; d. November 05, 1824.
- 368. iv. DEBORAH CLOSE, b. July 06, 1758; d. September 08, 1853, CT, age 95-2-2, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 369. v. BENJAMIN CLOSE, b. September 10, 1760; d. October 11, 1836.
- vi. HENRY MEAD CLOSE, b. June 29, 1763; m. ELIZA HOBBY, October 24, 1811, Greenwich, CT; b. Abt. 1765.
- 370. vii. DANIEL CLOSE, b. February 25, 1767; d. June 25, 1852.

**165.** STEPHEN<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1731 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1795 in Greenwich, CT. He married MARY "MOLLY" KNAPP June 23, 1755 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Mr. Todd<sup>398</sup>, daughter of ISRAEL KNAPP and MARY LYON. She was born Abt. 1732 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1777.

Notes for STEPHEN MEAD: According to Spencer Mead, Stephen was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and MARY KNAPP are:

- 371. i. STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. February 19, 1756, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. MARY MEAD, b. April 30, 1758, Greenwich, CT<sup>399</sup>; m. JOB BROWN; b. Abt. 1758.
- 372. iii. ISRAEL MEAD, REV., b. March 18, 1760, Greenwich, CT; d. March 26, 1851, Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Genoa Rural Cemetery.
- 373. iv. EDWARD MEAD, b. May 04, 1764; d. October 10, 1820, Wowwamsink.
- 374. v. JAMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1766.
- 375. vi. AMOS MEAD, b. Abt. 1768, Dutchess Co, NY.

- vii. ALBERT W. MEAD, b. 1768; d. December 1858; m. NAOMI BARTLETT.
- 376. viii. MATTHIAS MEAD, b. 1770; d. June 20, 1847, Clarence, Erie Co, NY, age 76, interred Beeman Cemetery.
- ix. EUNICE MEAD, b. 1775; m. ORRA PLATT.
- 377. x. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1777; d. April 18, 1862.

**166.** ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1733 in Horseneck (now Greenwich), CT<sup>400</sup>, and died May 24, 1776 in Greenwich, CT, age 42, interred Mead Plot, Clapboard Ridge, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>401</sup>. He married RUTH LYON November 01, 1753 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT at the 2nd Congregational Church<sup>402</sup>, daughter of THOMAS LYON and REBECCA HOBBY. She was born Abt. 1729 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died April 15, 1821 in Greenwich, CT, age 92<sup>403</sup>.

Notes for ABRAHAM "ABRAM" MEAD: According to DAR records, Abram and Ruth had 13 children, and Enos was the 6th child. Abram applied for a land grant before the Revolutionary War from the Crossfield and Totten Purchase. The war broke out before it was granted. After the war, his son probably reapplied to the colonial government, along with others from the original application, and the patent was granted. It was located in Warren Co, NY in the "wilds of Chester" now known as the town of Pottersville. The county seat of Warren Co. is Lake George. Although Abram never went to Warren County, as far as we know, several of his children did go there after his son, Enos, deeded land to them. A sad aspect of Abram and Ruth's life is that two of their sons and a son-in-law died during the Revolutionary War.

Probate Extract\*: Abraham was listed in a probate extract on 11 December 1784 at Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, as follows: Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, Dec. 11, 1784, Henry Mead, administrator, to advertise for claims, page 633. Inventory taken Jan. 21, 1785, by Peter Mead and Odle Close, and filed Feb. 14, 1785, page 720.

Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, July 10, 1776, letters of administration on his estate granted to Henry Mead and Abraham Mead, Jr., page 296.

Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, Jan. 7, 1788, account filed by Henry Mead, administrator, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 79.

Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, Feb. 1, 1792, Henry Mead, administrator, real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 114. May 8, 1792, estate ordered distributed to the widow and ten surviving children, page 113.

Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, June 15, 1792, estate distributed to his widow and children Zebulon, Enos, Daniel, Eunice, wife of Benjamin Weed, Ruth, wife of Major Brown, Manoah, Lemuel, Job, Isaac and Jotham, page 107.

Mead, Abraham, late of Greenwich, Mar. 4, 1792, Zebulon and Manoah, sons of decedent, made choice of their brother, Isaac Mead, to be their guardian.

Notes for RUTH LYON: Ruth was christened on October 29, 1732 in Greenwich at 2nd Congregational Church. Abram's estate was sold on February 01, 1792 and ordered distributed to his widow and 10 surviving children on May 08, 1792 (source: Transcribed by Caralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County). It was more than 10 years after he died that his estate was distributed to her and her children. 1790 census, Norwalk & Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT: Widow Ruth Mead (2 -1 -9). Next three households listed were Daniel Mead (1-2-1), Jotham Mead (1-1-3) and Enos Mead (1-3-1). It is presumed they were three of her older sons. On the next page was Widow Sibela Mead (1-0-1-1). On the previous page were Ruth Mead and her husband, Major Brown.

Children of ABRAHAM MEAD and RUTH LYON are:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR., b. August 26, 1754, Greenwich, CT<sup>404</sup>; d. Aft. 1776, Killed during the Revolutionary War.  
Notes for ABRAHAM MEAD, JR.: Abraham Mead, Jr., 1774, May 12, was commissioned Captain of the Middle Company, or trainband of Greenwich, 9th Regiment.
- ii. EUNICE MEAD<sup>405</sup>, b. October 09, 1755, Greenwich, CT<sup>406</sup>; d. June 05, 1827, Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT; m. (1) SOLOMON MEAD, January 16, 1777, Greenwich, CT<sup>407</sup>; b. Abt. 1754, Greenwich, CT<sup>408</sup>; d. Abt. 1777, Killed during the Revolutionary War; m. (2) BENJAMIN WEED, May 27, 1779, Stamford, CT; b. July 27, 1750, Stamford, CT; d. April 01, 1821, Stamford, CT.
- 378. iii. JOTHAM MEAD, b. November 02, 1756, Stamford, CT; d. September 15, 1840, Wyoming Co, NY, interred Saint Clement's Cemetery.
- iv. ESBON MEAD, b. January 26, 1757, Greenwich, CT<sup>409</sup>; d. Abt. 1775, Killed during the Revolutionary War.



379. v. DANIEL L. MEAD, b. May 01, 1758, Horseneck [Greenwich], CT; d. Abt. 1833, Warren Co, NY.  
vi. JONATHAN MEAD, b. November 25, 1759, Greenwich, CT<sup>409</sup>; d. Abt. 1759.
380. vii. ENOS MEAD, b. May 03, 1761, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. September 05, 1838, Meads Settlement, Steuben Co, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.
381. viii. LEMUEL MEAD, M.D., b. April 01, 1763, Greenwich, CT; d. January 18, 1826, prob. NY.  
ix. RUTH MEAD, b. January 21, 1764, Greenwich, CT<sup>410</sup>; d. November 17, 1842, Greenwich, CT<sup>411</sup>; m. MAJOR BROWN; b. November 1758; d. September 08, 1847, Greenwich, CT<sup>411</sup>.  
Notes for RUTH MEAD: Barbara Kaye's "Stamford CT Families" database shows that Ruth died 16 May 1859, but I did not find her on the 1850 census in Greenwich.
382. x. JOB MEAD, b. 1769, Greenwich, CT; d. February 19, 1839, Greenwich, CT, age 69, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
383. xi. ISAAC MEAD, b. December 09, 1770, Greenwich, CT; d. December 12, 1859, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
384. xii. ZEBULON MEAD, b. October 17, 1772, Greenwich, CT; d. March 01, 1860, Greenwich, CT, age 87, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.  
xiii. MANOAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1774, Greenwich, CT; d. January 14, 1839, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich; m. ELECTRA MEAD, January 19, 1803, Greenwich, CT; b. August 30, 1782; d. January 07, 1855, prob. Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for MANOAH MEAD: Mead, Manoah, late of Greenwich, Feb. 1, 1839, his widow refused to qualify, and letters of administration on his estate granted to [his brother-in-law] Drake Mead of Greenwich, who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 381. Inventory taken by Elias Peck and Isaac Lyon, and filed Mar. 9, 1839, page 381. Aug. 19, 1839, allowance to his widow, page 382. Aug. 19, 1839, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 382. Real estate sold of Elias Peck of Greenwich, and report of sale filed, page 383.  
Notes for ELECTRA MEAD:  
1850 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Electa Mead (68), Ophelia M. Livingston (40), Mary Mead (40), Susan Livingstone (16), Manoah M. Livingston (11), Ophelia Livingston (12), Mary Miller (12). A black man named Henry Mead (58) was also listed with no occupation.

**167.** HENRY<sup>11</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1735 in Greenwich, CT. He married (1) MARY WOOD. She was born Abt. 1735, and died Abt. 1775. He married (2) ELISABETH DENTON September 10, 1775 in CT<sup>412</sup>, daughter of HUMPHREY DENTON and ABIGAIL. She was born Abt. 1745 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for HENRY MEAD: Henry may have been a tavern keeper in 1759. One story is that the tavern was raided by a "press-gang" and several of the young men were pressed into military service in a "volunteer" company commanded by Captain Thomas Hobby (The French & Indian War Rosters for Greenwich compiled by Spencer P. Mead, L.L.B.). This may be the Henry Mead who was the administrator of Abram's will.

Children of HENRY MEAD and MARY WOOD are:

- i. HENRY<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1772.
385. ii. CHARLOTTE MEAD, b. April 01, 1774, Greenwich, CT; d. 1870, Greenwich, CT.

Children of HENRY MEAD and ELISABETH DENTON are:

- iii. ARTEMAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, b. October 29, 1776; m. SARAH WILLIAMS, December 24, 1808; b. Abt. 1778.
386. iv. MARTHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1778.  
v. LAVINIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1785.  
vi. PRISCILLA MEAD, b. Abt. 1787; d. January 01, 1862; m. MUNSON HINMAN; b. Abt. 1785.

**168.** JONATHAN<sup>11</sup> LYON (*ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1728 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT at age 35, and died 1787 in Bedford, Westchester, NY. He married ANNA MILLER. She was born Abt. 1730.

Child of JONATHAN LYON and ANNA MILLER is:

- i. JAMES<sup>12</sup> LYON, b. Abt. 1750.

**169.** JASPER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*THADDEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1755 in Norfolk, CT<sup>413</sup>, and died May 23, 1830 in Galway, NY at his son Jesse's home, age 75, interred Galway Village Cemetery, NY just west of Saratoga Springs<sup>414</sup>. He married ELIZABETH BENEDICT April 08, 1779 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>415</sup>. She was born June 16, 1757 in Ridgefield, CT<sup>416</sup>, and died December 13, 1857 in NY age 100, interred Galway Village Cemetery, Saratoga Co, NY<sup>417</sup>.

Notes for JASPER MEAD: Jasper served with Gen. Washington as Quartermaster at Valley Forge, as well as Winter Camp in Redding, CT. He received a pension for his service. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. His will was written 11 Dec 1824 in Galway, Saratoga Co, NY. Guardian of his three minor children was Enos D. and Harriet Hopping.

Children of JASPER MEAD and ELIZABETH BENEDICT are:

- i. MARY E.<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. MARTHA W. MEAD.
- 387. iii. THADDEUS M. MEAD, d. December 02, 1825, NY.
- iv. SALLY MEAD, m. THOMAS BENEDICT.
- 388. v. JESSE H. MEAD, b. 1789, Connecticut; d. 1873, Galway, NY, interred Galway Village Cemetery.

**170.** JEREMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*STEPHEN*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1751/52 in Redding, CT<sup>418</sup>, and died 1811 in Bristol, VT. He married (1) RUTH REED 1769. She was born Abt. 1753, and died 1798 in Prob. VT. He married (2) MARY GORHAM/GRAHAM Abt. 1800.

Children of JEREMIAH MEAD and RUTH REED are:

- i. REED<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, b. November 04, 1773.

**171.** EBENEZER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*STEPHEN*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1763 in Wantage, NJ, and died August 25, 1835 in Elmira, Chemung, NY. He married (1) ANNATJE VAN VLIET 1784. She was born March 03, 1764 in Orange, NY, and died 1801 in Orange, NY. He married (2) ELIZABETH REYNOLDS Aft. 1801, daughter of CLAUDIUS REYNOLDS. She was born Abt. 1765.

Notes for EBENEZER MEAD: Will written June 09, 1835 in Elmira, NY; probated September 05, 1835.

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and ANNATJE VAN VLIET are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- 389. ii. MARY MEAD.
- iii. MARGARET MEAD, m. ISAAC ELSTON.
- iv. HAGOR MEAD, b. September 29, 1798.
- v. STEPHEN MEAD, b. May 16, 1801, NY.

**172.** EPHRAIM<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*STEPHEN*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 12, 1773 in CT prob. Stratford. He married POLLY STRONG. She was born Abt. 1775.

Notes for EPHRAIM MEAD: He was called "a man of great inventive genius" (source: Clinton Co, IN Biographies), and was a millwright by trade.

Children of EPHRAIM MEAD and POLLY STRONG are:

- i. POLLY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
- ii. HIRAM A. MEAD, b. November 21, 1795.
- 390. iii. HENRY SANFORD MEAD, b. November 30, 1798, Pittsfield, MA; d. 1883, Caneau, CT.
- iv. HORACE MEAD, b. March 27, 1801.
- v. HOMER MEAD, b. October 09, 1806.

**173.** JEREMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD III (*JEREMIAH<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1754 in Ridgefield, CT, and died November 24, 1840 in Ridgefield, CT at age 85<sup>419</sup>. He married (1) RACHEL SMITH February 17, 1779 in Ridgefield, CT. She was born October 23, 1752 in Ridgefield, CT<sup>420</sup>, and died January 21, 1782 in Ridgefield, CT<sup>421</sup>. He married (2) BETTY WHITNEY October 06, 1784 in Ridgefield, CT<sup>422</sup>. She was born April 29, 1756 in Ridgefield, CT<sup>423</sup>, and died May 11, 1832 in CT at age 77.

Notes for JEREMIAH MEAD III: Rev. War File #S36119 (Issued Danbury, CT) Nov. 21, 1820

Jeremiah Mead enlisted February 1, 1777 and served as a Private in Captain Ezekiel Sanford's Company in Col. Philip B. Bradley's Fifth Connecticut Regiment and was discharged February 1, 1780. His pension application was executed April 11, 1818, at which time he was a resident of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT. He was age 66 in 1820 and referred to his wife, Betty, as age 65. Jeremiah stated, "my occupation is that of a shoemaker but by reason of age the loss of my eye sight and lameness in my right arm I am unable to work at my profession to any account. And I have my family residing with me a Wife named Betty age 65 with a few days a sickly feeble woman and has been for 20 years past, and is now unable to take care of herself. I am in consequence of her feeble state under the necessity of hiring a [paper torn here] to do the work in the family. The one that lives with me is twenty three years old and by name Betty and I stand in need of Public or Private charity to support me." His property scheduled amounted to \$152.92. Attested by David Burr (clerk). According to the Bureau of Pensions, this Jeremiah died Nov. 24, 1840 (Source: Sent to the Mead Researchers Group by Sheila Hoffman, 2 May 2006). Jeremiah is buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Child of JEREMIAH MEAD and BETTY WHITNEY is:

- i. HARVEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD.

**174.** JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 07, 1764. He married GUION.

Child of JOSEPH MEAD and GUION is:

- i. ABRAHAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD, m. JUDITH TILLOTSON; d. 1842.

**175.** XENOPHON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>424</sup> was born June 12, 1779, and died December 28, 1847. He married ABIGAIL BURR. She was born June 03, 1778, and died August 22, 1857.

Children of XENOPHON MEAD and ABIGAIL BURR are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 20, 1802.
- ii. AARON B. MEAD, b. December 02, 1803.
- iii. NORMAN MEAD, b. May 17, 1808.
- iv. EDWIN MEAD, b. December 17, 1812.
391. v. CHARLES MEAD, b. November 19, 1819, Newburgh, NY; d. April 22, 1893.

**176.** ROSWELL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 15, 1784 in CT, and died June 06, 1850 in Minisink, NY. He married HANNAH CASH. She was born 1796, and died 1868.

Notes for ROSWELL MEAD: Roswell served in the War of 1812. He was a pioneer settler in Minisink, NY.

Child of ROSWELL MEAD and HANNAH CASH is:

392. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1826; d. 1876, Orange Co, NY age 50.

**177.** SALLIE<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1785. She married THADDEUS FANCHER. He was born Abt. 1781.

Notes for SALLIE MEAD: Spencer Mead (1901) shows Sallie as the daughter of Capt. Matthew Mead and Mary Bush.

Child of SALLIE MEAD and THADDEUS FANCHER is:

393. i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> FANCHER, b. August 01, 1811; d. October 04, 1886.

**178.** ELIPHALET<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSEPH<sup>11</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1782 in Wilton, Fairfield, CT, and died May 15, 1846 in NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga County, New York. He married SUSAN OLMSTEAD. She was born 1782, and died 1845 in NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga County, New York.

Child of ELIPHALET MEAD and SUSAN OLMSTEAD is:

394. i. HARVEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1808, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT; d. March 11, 1843, Prob. NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Cayuga, NY.

**179.** NEHEMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSEPH<sup>11</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1775 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT, and died March 26, 1860 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT<sup>425</sup>. He married ANNA. She was born Abt. 1778 in CT.

Child of NEHEMIAH MEAD and ANNA is:

395. i. RUSSELL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 02, 1805, Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT; d. January 03, 1877.

**180.** FRANCIS C.<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL<sup>11</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1773. He married HANNAH CAMPBELL.

Children of FRANCIS MEAD and HANNAH CAMPBELL are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. July 18, 1821, Dutchess County, NY; d. February 14, 1856, Burlington Twp., Bradford Co., PA; m. JOEL DIBBLE; b. July 12, 1824.
- ii. LYDIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1825; m. JOEL DIBBLE, December 16, 1857; b. July 12, 1824.

**181.** MOSES<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL<sup>11</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1782 in Pawling, NY, and died Abt. 1854 in Prob. Pawling, NY. He married MARTHA BENNETT Abt. 1803 in NY. She was born Abt. 1784 in NY, and died Abt. 1871 in Pawling, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for MOSES MEAD: Moses fought in the War of 1812.

1840 census, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Moses Mead (50-59) with total of 6 in the household.

1850 census, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Mosez (68) and Martha (66) Mead. He was a farmer with property worth \$800. Next door was his presumed son Moses (36) and family.

1860 census, Matteawan, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Martha Mead (70) with Lavinia Mead (35) and Jessie Mead (35).

1870 census, Wing Station PO, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Martha Mead (90) with Jesse Mead (45) and Lavinia Mead (40).

Children of MOSES MEAD and MARTHA BENNETT are:

- 396. i. VAN RENSALAER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1804, NY; d. December 1881, Wisconsin.
- 397. ii. POLLY PENNY MEAD, b. Abt. 1809, New York; d. Aft. 1880.
- 398. iii. DANIEL H. MEAD, b. March 1816, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. 1904, Pawling, Dutchess, NY.
- 399. iv. MOSES C. MEAD, b. March 25, 1820, NY; d. May 12, 1906, Danbury, CT, interred Wooster Cemetery.
- v. JESSE MEAD, b. Abt. 1825, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. Aft. 1870.

Notes for JESSE MEAD:

1870 census, Wing Station, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Jesse Mead (45) with his sister Lavinia (40) and his mother, Martha Mead (90). Jesse was a laborer with property worth \$200.

**182.** EZRA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (EZRA<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1760. He married CATHERINE ROGERS, daughter of MICAH ROGERS and ELEANOR.

Children of EZRA MEAD and CATHERINE ROGERS are:

- i. ANNA<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
  - ii. MARY MEAD.
  - iii. ELEANOR MEAD.
  - iv. ELIZABETH MEAD.
  - v. WILLIAM MEAD.
  - vi. MICAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1790; d. 1873, Leestown Community Ground<sup>426</sup>; m. HANNAH HOWE.
- Notes for MICAH MEAD:  
1860 census, Fishkill, Dutchess Co, NY: Micah Mead (60) lived with Hannah and Peter F. Mead

**183.** LEWIS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR. (LEWIS H.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1764 in Philipstown, Dutchess Co (now Putnam), NY<sup>427</sup>, and died January 15, 1842 in NY<sup>427</sup>. He married SARAH ANN BROWN August 30, 1784 in Fredericktown, NY<sup>427</sup>. She was born 1764, and died 1845.

Notes for LEWIS MEAD, JR.: Lewis was a Revolutionary War soldier (pension record W.26, 258)  
He lived in Philipstown, NY for 64 years except two years in New Jersey. Then he lived in Candor, Tioga Co, NY, and then Kent, NY. In the spring of 1780 he went to live with his Uncle Jacob Mead in Putnam Co, NY. At that time his parents were living in PA at Milford on the Delaware River.

Children of LEWIS MEAD and SARAH BROWN are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 31, 1785<sup>428</sup>.
- ii. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. August 15, 1787, Kent, Putnam Co, NY<sup>429</sup>; d. March 10, 1879, Lyndon, Sheboygan Co, WI; m. CHARLOTTE SPRAGUE, February 14, 1807, Kent, Putnam Co, NY.
- iii. LEWIS J. MEAD, b. 1797, Dutchess County, NY; d. May 09, 1882, Candor, Tioga Co, NY, interred Lower Fairfield Cemetery<sup>430</sup>; m. SARAH JANE "JANE" ELSTON; b. 1803, New Jersey; d. February 01, 1872, Candor, Tioga Co, NY, interred Lower Fairfield Cemetery<sup>431</sup>.
- iv. RUSSELL J. MEAD, b. 1803, New Jersey; d. September 25, 1875, Newark, Wayne Co, NY, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Tioga, NY; m. (1) SALLY ANN BARRETT; b. 1808; d. 1846; m. (2) NANCY INGERSOLL; b. 1808, NY; d. December 03, 1881, Newark Valley, Tioga, NY, age 74, interred Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Tioga, NY.

Notes for RUSSELL J. MEAD: Extract from pages 264-265 Gay's Gazetteer: Russell Mead was born on the Minisink river in N. J., and at an early age removed with his father's family to Carmel, Putnam Count, N. Y. At the age of twenty-five years he came to Weltonville and located on a farm, a portion of which is now owned by Walter Herrick. He afterwards moved into this town (Newark Valley), on the farm now occupied by Willis Hover. He married Sally Ann, daughter of Josephus Barrott, of Putnam County, by whom he had ten children...

**184.** EZEKIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (LEWIS H.<sup>11</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, ELISHA<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1773 in PA, and died 1856 in prob. Tioga Co, NY, interred Flemingville Cemetery, Tioga, NY. He married ABIGAIL OWENS. She was born 1782, and died 1850 in prob. Tioga Co, NY, interred Flemingville Cemetery, Tioga, NY.

Notes for EZEKIEL MEAD:

1850 census, Owego, Tioga Co, NY: Ezekiel Mead (77) lived with George (44) and Susan (44) Mead and their presumed children Laura (20), Duphin (7), Louisa Mead (14), Stephen Mead (21), Wm C. Knowlton (17) and Josephine Mead (40).

Children of EZEKIEL MEAD and ABIGAIL OWENS are:

- i. ASENETH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, m. NATHANIEL KETHUM.
- ii. SARAH MEAD.
- iii. BENJAMIN O. MEAD, b. 1795; d. 1863; m. ROSANNAH; b. 1792.
- iv. JOSHUA MEAD, b. 1800; d. 1893; m. ABIGAIL LEWIS.
- v. LEWIS MEAD, b. 1803; d. 1882; m. MARGARET.
400. vi. GEORGE MEAD, b. Abt. 1806, New York; d. Aft. 1850.
- vii. STEPHEN MEAD, b. Abt. 1829.

**185.** DANIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JUSTUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JUSTUS*<sup>10</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1768, and died 1827. He married REBECCA TUCKER.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and REBECCA TUCKER are:

- i. ELISHA<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. CONTENTA MEAD.
- iii. HELEN MEAD.
401. iv. STEPHEN MEAD, b. March 13, 1793, Dutchess Co, NY near Catskill; d. June 12, 1879, Gibson Co, IN, interred Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Gibson Co, IN.

**186.** JOHN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 18, 1755 in Greenwich, CT<sup>432</sup>, and died 1825. He married MARY COE. She was born July 06, 1756<sup>433</sup>.

Notes for JOHN MEAD: He served as a Drum-Major during the Revolutionary War.

Child of JOHN MEAD and MARY COE is:

- i. BRUSH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. May 02, 1797<sup>434</sup>; d. February 21, 1873; m. MARY HESS.

**187.** SETH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 21, 1779 in Greenwich, CT<sup>435</sup>, and died 1825 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for SETH MEAD: late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 21, 1825, probated Dec. 5, 1825, mentioned his children Sarah Elizabeth, Walter Hobby and John Hanford. Executors Hezekiah Hobby of Stamford and brother Walter Mead of Montgomery, Orange County, NY. Witnesses John Joy Tracy, Samuel D. Hobby, and Lemuel Addington, page 1202. Jan. 13, 1826, order to advertise for claims, page 103. Inventory taken Jan. 1826, by Isaac Mead, Jr, and Daniel S. Mead, and filed Feb. 27, 1827, page 103. Aug. 28, 1827, real estate sold by the executors to Zophar Mead, and report of sale filed, page 104.

Children of SETH MEAD are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. WALTER HOBBY MEAD.
- iii. JOHN HANFORD MEAD.

**188.** JASPER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1760 in Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died September 13, 1847 in Chester, Warren, New York, age 87<sup>436</sup>. He married SARAH MEAD February 04, 1784 in Greenwich, CT<sup>437,438</sup>, daughter of TITUS MEAD and RACHAEL RUNDLE. She was born March 27, 1762 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>439,440</sup>, and died January 01, 1840 in Chester, Warren, New York<sup>441</sup>.

Notes for JASPER MEAD: Note: The information in this file is based on the research of Mary Lou (Cook) Veal. Some secondary sources may have been used so you should verify the information for yourself.

Jasper fought in the Revolutionary War and applied for a pension on 10 Sept 1839 (Pension #R7076) at Warren Co, NY. According to his deposition, Jasper entered the service in 1776 in Capt. Matthew Mead's Company 7, Col. John Mead's Regiment and was in New York "at the time that General Washington retreated from Long Island..." He became sick and went home for 3 months, returning in 1777 to enter the service of Capt. Isaac Howe's Company in Col. Bradley's regiment. He marched to Bryson, and later was on guard at Quaker Ridge, CT. He recalled being in the military for a total of 15 to 18 months total because he "did nothing else of consequence during that time." On 14 Jan 1853, three of Jasper's sons (William, Shadrack, and Andrew) filed a claim for his pension. C.W. Bennett was appointed as their attorney. Their claim was rejected. 1790 census, Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, CT

Jasper moved to Chester, Warren Co, NY about 1799, around the time Chester was formed in March 1799 from Thurman. The first settlers included the following Meads: Titus, Jabez, Levi, Gideon, Enos, Jonathan, Daniel, and Caleb. The first birth was that of Caleb Mead's son.

Chester is a town on Canada Road near the village of Pottersville in Warren (formed 1813 from Washington Co) west of Lake George, NY, about 75 miles from Albany. Lumber provided the primary employment, as the region is quite mountainous. On 14 Jan 1835, Jasper's children were given as William T. and Shadrach. Andrew Mead signed a power of attorney in Warren Co. as heir of the deceased soldier. On the 1850 census, there were 121 Meads listed for Chester.

Mead Cemetery, where Jasper and Sarah are buried, is reached through property occupied in 2004 by the Gottermans. From Chestertown, travel West on Rt. 8/9, which goes to Loon Lake. The road follows along the west side of Loon Lake and becomes Rt. 9. After passing by the lake, turn left on Igerna Road. Follow Igerna Road for several miles past Walker Road, and turn left on Fish Hollow Road. Fish Hollow Road forks and the left fork goes to an abandoned house and barn. The right fork goes to the Grecco property where it dead-ends. Just before the Grecco property, is a private road called "Moan and Groan Road." The cemetery is down that road about 1/2 mile on the right. There is a clearing, and the cemetery is clearly visible from the gravel road. The cemetery is completely surrounded by a stone fence, and there are five headstones; it is shaded by trees and the ground is mossy, so there are no weeds. The village of Chestertown maintains the cemetery and, as of July 2004, it is in very good condition except that Jasper Mead's stone is broken off. This was reported to Marjorie Swan, the Warren Co. Historian. (Cemetery visited and photographed by M.L. Veal on July 21, 2004).

Children of JASPER MEAD and SARAH MEAD are:

402. i. RACHEL R.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. July 25, 1785, Greenwich, CT; d. January 19, 1868, Cass Twp, Jones Co, Iowa, interred Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA.
403. ii. BUSH MEAD, b. October 11, 1787, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. August 18, 1872, NY at age 84, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY..
- iii. TITUS MEAD, b. April 12, 1790; d. August 14, 1803.
404. iv. SALLY MEAD, b. August 14, 1792, CT; d. March 13, 1872, Tompkins Co, NY, interred Cutter Cemetery, Newfield, NY.
405. v. SHADRACH MEAD, b. November 02, 1794, CT; d. August 07, 1875, Warren Co, NY at age 80.
406. vi. ANDREW B. MEAD, b. August 07, 1797, Greenwich, CT; d. December 31, 1878, Warren Co, NY at age 81.
- vii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. September 22, 1799, Greenwich, CT; d. November 22, 1822; m. HANNAH; b. Abt. 1800.
407. viii. CHARITY B. MEAD, b. January 18, 1802, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1860.
- ix. ELIZA ANN MEAD, b. February 01, 1804, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. January 23, 1887, Warren Co, NY at age 84; m. SHERMAN M. THOMPSON, December 25, 1848, Chester, NY by Amos Carr, Justice of the Peace<sup>442</sup>; b. July 1825, Vermont; d. 1911, Warren Co, NY.

Notes for ELIZA ANN MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Sherman M. Thompson (25), Eliza A. Thompson (46). He was a farmer with property valued at \$600.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY : Eliza Thompson (56) and Sherman M. Thompson (34) lived near her brother Andrew and his family. Eliza is buried in Mead Family Cemetery, off Fish Hollow Road, Warren Co, NY. Sherman is buried in Almshouse Cemetery, Bolton, NY.

1900 census, Warrensburg, Warren Co, NY: Sherman Thompson (74) was a boarder along with several dozen others. This shows he was married 50 years. No occupation was listed.

- x. WILLIAM T. MEAD, b. December 31, 1805, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. December 15, 1880, Chester, Warren Co, NY at age 74<sup>443</sup>; m. (1) EMMA THOMPSON, June 07, 1843, New York; b. Abt. 1818, Vermont; d. March 25, 1860, Warren Co, NY at age 42; m. (2) ANNA THOMPSON, Bef. 1880; b. Abt. 1807, Vermont; d. October 28, 1894.

Notes for WILLIAM T. MEAD: Newspaper article filed at the Historian's Office, Warren Co. Municipal Building, Lake George, NY (Abstracted by M.L. Veal, 24 July 2004).

Call for relatives of William T. Mead through the Surrogate Court

"To the Heirs of William T. Mead, deceased 1881, late of the town of Chester

Asked to appear before our surrogate of our county Warren at his office in the village of Glen's Falls, in the town of Queensbury, on 20 June 1881 at 10 o'clock to attend the probate of a certain instrument in writing claimed to be the last will and testament of the deceased.

Names: Eliza A. Thompson, Titus Mead (brother?), Hardy Mead, N. Emerson Mead, Althea Loveland, Antoinette F. Kipp, Catherine M. Johnson, Henry C. Mead, Addie L. Warner, Nathaniel Mead (brother), William A. Mead, Eliza A. Haymaker (cousin), George W. Lake, Nancy Jane Mead, George Mead, Homer H. Mead." Surrogate Court, Warren Co. NY - Folder containing records on William T. Mead (Abstracted by M.L. Veal, 24 July 2004).

In the matter of proving the last Will and Testament of William T. Mead, Deceased.

Heirs at law and next of kin - residing in:

Henry C. Mead - Waupaca, Waupaca Co, Wisconsin  
William A. Mead - Monticello, Jones Co, Iowa  
George W. Lake - Anamosa, Jones Co, Iowa  
Nancy Jane Mead Johnson - Anamosa, Jones Co, Iowa (seemed to be Sheldon, Wyoming Co, NY)  
George Mead - Anamosa, Jones Co, Iowa  
Eliza A. Haymaker - Leanna, Allen Co, KS  
Harriet Mickelheer - Leanna, Allen Co, KS  
Homer H. Mead - 408 Cherokee St, Leavenworth, KS  
Sarah A. Lockwood - Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Citation served on Frederick Mead, at Ithaca, Tompkins Co, NY on 14 May 1881.  
Citation served on Nathaniel J. Mead at Cincinnatus on 16 May 1881.  
Channcey Boorum served in Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY on May 25, 1881  
Citations served on Eliza A. Thompson at Chester  
Citations served on Titus Mead (Johnsburgh in Warren), Hardy Mead, Althea Loveland, Antoinette Kipp, Addie L. Warner and Ann Mead [widow?] at Chester.  
Citations served on George W. Mead at Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY  
1850 census, Chester, Warren, New York: William T. (45) and Amy (30) Mead with Washington S. Tyrell (5).  
1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Wm T. Mead (54), George M.L.F. Mead (15), Henel Vandermacken (20), housekeeper.  
1870 census, Chestertown PO, Warren Co, NY: William (64) and Ann (61) Mead with \_\_\_\_ Tyril (25), William (Tyril) (18), and Ella Tyril (13). It is assumed that the Tyril people on this list are Ann's children from her first marriage. Note that in 1860 census, Ann Tyrell (53) was living in Chester, NY with her presumed son, Charles M. Tyrell (21) and his family.  
1880 census, Dist. 2, Chester, Warren Co, NY: William Mead (74), wife Ann (72), and Titus Tyril (78), brother-in-law. Next door was Winslow and Pheba A. Fish and several other Meads were nearby.  
William and Emma are buried in a small Mead Cemetery, off Fish Hollow Road, Warren Co, NY (source: Miscellaneous Small Family Cemeteries, Warren County, New York, ([www.rootsweb.com/~nywarren/cemetery/miscsmallcems.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywarren/cemetery/miscsmallcems.html))).  
Notes for EMMA THOMPSON: Is she related to Israel Thompson or Enos Thompson?

**189.** CHARITY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 14, 1762 in Greenwich, CT<sup>444</sup>, and died November 16, 1847 in Greenwich, CT, interred Knapp Burying Ground, Round Hill<sup>444</sup>. She married JOSHUA KNAPP September 01, 1789, son of JOSHUA KNAPP and EUNICE PECK. He was born January 06, 1761 in Greenwich, CT<sup>444</sup>, and died February 10, 1831 in North Castle, Westchester Co, NY?<sup>444</sup>.

More About CHARITY MEAD: Will: February 01, 1837; Will Probated: April 14, 1848

Notes for JOSHUA KNAPP: Joshua was a Revolutionary soldier and a farmer who died at an advanced age.

Children of CHARITY MEAD and JOSHUA KNAPP are:

408. i. NATHANIEL<sup>13</sup> KNAPP, b. February 27, 1790, Westchester Co, NY; d. January 04, 1836.
- ii. CHARITY B. KNAPP, b. Abt. 1792.
- iii. JOSHUA KNAPP, b. Abt. 1794.
- iv. SAMUEL KNAPP, b. Abt. 1796.
- v. RACHEL KNAPP, b. June 29, 1800, Greenwich, CT<sup>445</sup>; d. August 05, 1886, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>445</sup>; m. (1) MR. BROWN; m. (2) MEAD.
- vi. JASPER KNAPP, b. Abt. 1802.
- vii. HANNAH KNAPP, b. April 27, 1802.
- viii. SARAH KNAPP, b. Abt. 1806.
- ix. ALMIRA KNAPP, b. September 15, 1808; d. February 23, 1896, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>446</sup>.

**190.** WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1764 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1816. He married HANNAH HOBBY. She was born Abt. 1765.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and HANNAH HOBBY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. November 03, 1798, CT<sup>447</sup>; d. July 13, 1877<sup>447</sup>; m. ELIZA ROWELL; b. January 14, 1802, CT<sup>447</sup>; d. Aft. 1870.



Notes for JOHN MEAD:

1870 census, White Plains, Westchester, New York: John (71) and Eliza P. (68) Mead with 3 boarders. His occupation was Boarding House. Eliza had personal property valued at \$1000.

- ii. GILBERT MEAD.
- 409. iii. WILLIAM B. MEAD, d. August 1850.
- iv. CHARITY MEAD, m. PHILLIP BRIGGS.
- v. HANNAH MEAD.
- vi. MARY MEAD.
- vii. ANN MEAD.

**191.** ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1772 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1818 in Rye, NY. She married GILBERT TOTTON 1801 in Greenwich, CT. He was born Abt. 1770<sup>448</sup>, and died Aft. 1818.

Notes for ANNA MEAD: Anna left a will on 3 May 1818. In the name of God, Amen. I, Anna Totten, wife of Gilbert Totton, being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind and memory do make & publish this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following: Being in possession of a certain tract or parvel of land lying & being in the Town of Greenwich, Fairfield County & State of Connecticut, do order that the said land be sold by my Executor when he shall think proper & the money arising from said sale be equally divided between my Daughters, viz, Charity, Esther, Rebecca & Betsey & I do hereby appoint & constitute Gilbert Totten, my beloved Husb and Executor of this my last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 3rd day of May 1818. Anna Totten (Seal)

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the above named Anna Totton to be her last Will & Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator: Elisha R. Belcher, Samuel Totton, Jn'r. , Moses Totton.

Totton, Anna, [Anna Mead] late of Rye, wife of Gilbert Totton, will dated May 3, 1818, probated Nov. 3, 1818, mentioned her children Charity, Esther, Rebecca, and Betsey. Executor her husband Gilbert Totton. Witnesses Elisha B. Belcher, Samuel Totton, Jr., and Moses Totton, page 555. Nov. 3, 1818, order to advertise for claims, page 556. Inventory taken Dec. 5, 1818, by Samuel Close and Daniel Peck, and filed Dec. 7, 1816, page 556.

Totton, Ann [Ann Mead, wife of Gilbert Totton], late of Rye, Nov. 6, 1820, order confirming report of sale of Nov. 25, 1818, of real estate in Greenwich to William Mead by Gilbert Totton, executor, page 96.

Probate\*: Anna estate was probated on 3 November 1818 at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Fairfield County Ss Stamford Nov'r. 3rd. 1818. Personally appeared Moses Totton & made oath that he saw Anna Totton, now Dec'd, sign her name to the foregoing instrument at the same time heard her declare the same to be her last will & Testament & took her to be of sound mind and memory. That he together with Elisha H. Belcher & Samuel Totton Jn'r. at the request & in the presence of the Testatrix subscribed the same as Witnesses before me. Simeon H. Minor, Jus. of Peace.

Probate Record: Anna was listed in probate records on 5 December 1818 at Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, as follows: An Inventory of the real estate of Anna Totton late of the Town of Rye, County of West Chester & State of New York, Dec'd, lying in the Town of Greenwich the same being Twentysix acres at Sixty Dollars per acre, which amounts to \$1560.

Sam'l Close, Daniel Peck, Appraisers under oath.

Children of ANNA MEAD and GILBERT TOTTON are:

- i. CHARITY<sup>13</sup> TOTTON.
- ii. ELIZABETH TOTTON.
- iii. ESTHER TOTTON, b. Abt. 1827; d. 1850.

Notes for ESTHER TOTTON: 1850. Totten, Esther, dau. of Gilben, ae 23, 7. 5mo. 1828. (dau. of Gilbert Totten & Anna Mead ). Book of Deaths Extracted From Chappaqua, N.Y., Quaker Records Francis F. Spies Mount Vernon, NY, 1932 [Transcribed by Dave Swerdfeger]

- iv. REBECCA TOTTON.

**192.** JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SETH*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>449</sup> was born December 18, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>450</sup>. He married HANNAH MEAD March 17, 1784 in CT<sup>451</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL MEAD and ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born March 28, 1764 in Greenwich, CT<sup>452</sup>, and died Abt. 1805 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co, NY.

Child of JOSEPH MEAD and HANNAH MEAD is:

- i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. May 07, 1793, Greenfield, Saratoga Co, NY; d. November 15, 1876, Antwerp, Van Buren, MI; m. WILLIAM TANNER, November 20, 1813, Saratoga, NY; b. April 30, 1793, Greenfield, Saratoga Co, NY; d. October 01, 1876, Antwerp, Van Buren, MI.

**193.** ELIZABETH "BETSY"<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 11, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>453</sup>, and died September 21, 1834 in Saratoga Co, NY. She married (1) JOHN BROWN. He was born 1760, and died 1815. She married (2) JAMES CALDWELL Abt. 1821. He was born Abt. 1765.

Child of ELIZABETH MEAD and JOHN BROWN is:

410. i. BUSH G.<sup>13</sup> BROWN, b. 1783, New York City, NY.

**194.** MATTHEW<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR. (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 18, 1767 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 06, 1851<sup>454</sup>. He married NANCY HOBBY March 15, 1791 in CT<sup>455</sup>, daughter of THOMAS HOBBY and HANNAH HOLMES. She was born January 14, 1767, and died May 26, 1855.

Children of MATTHEW MEAD and NANCY HOBBY are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. July 06, 1791; d. June 26, 1860; m. HICKSON MERRITT.
- ii. MATTHEW MEAD, b. June 17, 1793; d. January 06, 1868; m. HANNAH MOODY, 1818; b. 1799; d. 1879.
- 411. iii. JUSTUS BUSH MEAD, b. September 14, 1795, Greenwich, CT; d. October 21, 1875, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. CLEMENCE MEAD, b. December 25, 1797; d. March 27, 1867; m. RALPH RITCHEY; b. Abt. 1795; d. December 28, 1846.
- v. THOMAS H. MEAD, b. March 16, 1800.
- vi. MARY MEAD, b. July 06, 1802; d. December 06, 1860; m. JOHN P. ANDERSON.
- vii. HOBBY MEAD, b. March 14, 1805; d. November 1813.
- viii. AMOS MEAD, b. November 16, 1807; m. MARY E. STRYKER, January 11, 1858; b. July 18, 1830; d. February 17, 1883.
- 412. ix. WILLIAM L. MEAD, b. August 28, 1809, Greenwich, CT.

**195.** JUSTUS BUSH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 30, 1769 in Greenwich, CT<sup>456</sup>, and died March 24, 1849. He married MARY "POLLY" KNAPP December 25, 1797 in Greenwich, CT<sup>457</sup>. She was born Abt. 1772.

Notes for JUSTUS BUSH MEAD: 1800 and 1810 census, Greenwich, CT.

Children of JUSTUS MEAD and MARY KNAPP are:

- i. WALTER K.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 23, 1799.
- ii. SUSAN MEAD, b. March 04, 1801; m. LEWIS ELDRIDGE, April 29, 1821.
- iii. JUSTUS BUSH MEAD, b. May 23, 1803.
- iv. JAMES MEAD, b. 1807.
- v. MARY MEAD, b. February 22, 1809; m. WILLIAM SHERWOOD, June 24, 1823.
- vi. REBECCA MEAD, b. July 31, 1811, CT; m. DRAKE MARSHALL, May 21, 1823; b. March 20, 1811, CT; d. October 06, 1863.  
Notes for DRAKE MARSHALL:  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Drake Marshall (49), wife Rebecca (49), William H. Marshall (22), Rufus P. Marshall (13), and Charles E. Marshall (6).
- vii. ANN MEAD, b. June 09, 1813; m. JOHN CRAFT, June 29, 1832.
- 413. viii. JOSEPH G. MEAD, b. November 24, 1817, CT; d. December 27, 1898.
- ix. CORNELIA MEAD, b. September 12, 1820, Greenwich, CT; d. June 09, 1873; m. WILLIAM SCOFIELD, February 1838, White Plains, NY; b. September 20, 1815, West Farms, NY; d. April 10, 1885, Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for CORNELIA MEAD:  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: William Scofield (41), wife Cornelia (39), and children Francis M. (20), Eliza J. (18), Cornelia A. (16), George E. (12), Edmund B. (5), and Lolo M. (9 mos). Also in the household were Mary M. Mead (25) and Harvey Studwell (18).
- x. WILLIAM H. MEAD, b. February 11, 1823; d. April 10, 1835.

**196.** AMOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 04, 1779 in Greenwich, CT<sup>458</sup>, and died September 16, 1860. He married CAROLINE WHITE.

Child of AMOS MEAD and CAROLINE WHITE is:

414. i. JOHN BRYAN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 13, 1829; d. September 27, 1891.

**197.** BUSH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1786 in Greenwich, CT<sup>459</sup>, and died January 13, 1860 in Greenwich, CT<sup>460</sup>. He married (1) SARAH WILSON. She was born 1791, and died July 06, 1847.

Children of BUSH MEAD and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 03, 1814, Greenwich, CT.  
ii. BETHENIA MEAD, b. June 06, 1816, Greenwich, CT.  
iii. SOPHIA MEAD, b. 1822, Greenwich, CT.  
iv. SUSAN MEAD, b. 1822, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1860; m. JOHN MATTHEWS, January 19, 1839, Greenwich, CT by N. Coe<sup>461</sup>; b. 1811, Virginia; d. Aft. 1860.  
Notes for SUSAN MEAD:  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: John (49) and Susan (49) Matthews with children John B. (22), Martha A. (16), Sarah M. (15), Susan E. (9), and Rebecca (4). Also Susan's father, Bush Mead (73). John's occupation was Danarry Man and John B. was a Boatman.  
415. v. WILLIAM HENRY MEAD, b. September 29, 1826, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1910.  
416. vi. ELIZABETH "ELIZA"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. September 30, 1811, Greenwich, CT; d. 1847, Riverside, New Haven, CT, interred Stanwich Congregational Church Cemetery.

**198.** ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> SMITH (*HANNAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1740 in Greenwich, CT. She married NATHANIEL MEAD Abt. 1755, son of NATHANIEL MEAD and MARY WEBB. He was born Abt. 1737 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1818.

Notes for NATHANIEL MEAD: His will dated 16 Dec 1805, probated 29 Sept 1818 in Greenwich, CT.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and NATHANIEL MEAD are:

417. i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 28, 1764, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1805, Greenfield, Saratoga Co, NY.  
418. ii. SMITH MEAD, b. December 15, 1756, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1842.  
iii. JOSIAH MEAD, m. ABIGAIL MARSHALL.  
iv. ABIGAIL MEAD.  
v. NATHANIEL MEAD.  
vi. JOHN MEAD.  
vii. BETSEY MEAD.  
viii. THOMAS MEAD.

**199.** JEHIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1744 in NY, and died Bef. 1795 in NY. He married MARY NEWCOMB. She was born Abt. 1745.

Child of JEHIEL MEAD and MARY NEWCOMB is:

419. i. ZACCHEUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1775, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. August 08, 1837, Duanesburg, NY, interred Quaker Cemetery, Quaker St, Schenectady, NY.

**200.** JONATHAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1745 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>462</sup>, and died Aft. 1790 in Washington, Dutchess Co, NY. He married RUTH. She was born Abt. 1750.

Notes for JONATHAN MEAD:

1790 census, South East, Dutchess Co, NY: Isaac Kip and family next door to Jonathan Mead and near Nathaniel Mead.

Child of JONATHAN MEAD and RUTH is:

420. i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 11, 1770, NY; d. 1859, Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can.

**201.** HEZEKIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN S.*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1748 in Orange or Dutchess Co, NY, and died Bef. 1810 in Newton, Tioga Co, NY. He married SARAH [...?] MEAD Abt. 1770 in Warwick, Orange Co, NY. She was born Abt. 1750.

Notes for HEZEKIAH MEAD: Capt. Hezekiah Mead's Company, Col. Henry Luddington's Regiment during the Revolutionary War.

*Letters of Uncle Jonas Lawrence: Upon a Partial Early History of Southern, Central, Western New York and Northern and Northwestern Pennsylvania.* By Jonas Lawrence. Offered gratis to the subscribers of the Elmira Weekly Advertiser, 1886, p. 108. He names Peter Mead, Hezekiah Mead, and Gershom Lively as early settlers of the area. Judah, Ira, and John Mead are the sons of Hezekiah Mead.

1790 census, Orange Co, NY: Hezekiah Mead

1800 census, Warwick, Orange Co, NY: Hezekiah Mead, Hezekiah Jr. and Judah Mead.

I have borrowed ideas from the research of Mead descendants Joe Kelly and Thom Carlson, but my research findings are a little different. We are all searching for proof.

Children of HEZEKIAH MEAD and SARAH MEAD are:

421. i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 10, 1771, NY; d. September 11, 1842, Prob. Big Flats, Chemung Co, NY.

422. ii. JUDAH MEAD, b. Bet. 1766 - 1777, Orange, NY; d. 1839, Madison Twp, Scioto, OH.

423. iii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, JR., b. Abt. 1780, Orange Co, NY; d. December 24, 1834, Big Flats, Tioga Co. (now Chemung), NY.

iv. REBECCA MEAD, b. 1781, Orange or Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1850; m. AMOS HYATT; b. Abt. 1780.

v. PETER MEAD, b. Abt. 1786, NY; d. 1823, Prob. Big Flats, Tioga [now Chemung] Co, NY; m. ELIZABETH "ELIZA"; b. Abt. 1790; d. Aft. 1840.

Notes for PETER MEAD: Will: Peter Mead of Big Flats, 4 Aug 1823. Wife, Eliza, then estate to Joseph Hastings, he to support his son Robert. Brothers and sisters, not named. Executors, my wife, John Ten Brock, John McConnell. Witnesses, Roswell Goff, Tabitha Howard. Probated 29 Aug 1823. There is no mention of any children in his will so he may have died childless. His wife lived for several decades but most of Peter's siblings had died by the 1864 court case (detailed by Ken Rockwell, 2005). James Mead was a surviving sibling of Peter who had moved to Scioto, OH. He sold his share to Morriw Bennett, and Bennett went to court to get the land divided so he can use his share. There were, according to Rockwell, 150 descendants named in the court case. Chemung County was formed from Tioga County in 1836.

vi. ISAAC MEAD, b. 1787, NY.

424. vii. JAMES MEAD, b. 1790, Orange, NY; d. 1859, Madison Township, Scioto County, Ohio, age 68, interred Mead Cemetery.

viii. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. 1793, NY.

ix. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1796, Orange, NY; d. 1864, Madison Township, Scioto County, Ohio.

**202.** NATHANIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN S.*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1750 in Bedford, Westchester Co, NY<sup>463</sup>, and died February 05, 1816 in Northeast, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>463</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH LAMB March 25, 1772 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY. She was born February 21, 1753 in Salisbury, Litchfield, CT<sup>464</sup>, and died May 15, 1798 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY. He married (2) MARY ANN QUIMBY November 28, 1799 in NY, daughter of JOSIAH QUIMBY. She was born December 26, 1757 in NY, and died July 21, 1837 in Macedon Center, Wayne Co, NY<sup>465</sup>.

Notes for NATHANIEL MEAD: Nathaniel signed a pledge in North East, Dutchess Co. NY on 5 July 1775 along with Elisha Mead, Israel Thompson, and others (source: Smith, 1882). His occupation was Blacksmith (tools left to his son in will). In his will, written October 15, 1812 in Northeast, Dutchess Co, NY, he named his son Richard, co-executor, and all his daughters were named. His wife and daughters were to have 1/2 of the house to live in.

WILL OF NATHANIEL MEAD TOWN OF NORTH EAST, DUTCHESS CO. NY, Vol. E page 142

Whereas I Nathaniel Mead of the town of North East, County of Dutchess and State of New York on considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and the necessity of being in readiness to leave my possessions here, being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following. That is to say First I direct my Executors, whom I shall hereafter appoint to collect all money's due to me, and to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Mead for her comfortable support and to enable her to bring up and educate our youngest daughter Mary Ann Mead, and also instead of her right or dower of thirds, the use of one third part of all my lands, and the appurtenances thereunto belonging the benefit and income of the one third part thereof during the time she remains my widow, and the use and privilege of using so much of my household furniture she may need during the time aforesaid. I also give unto her my said wife two good feather beds, bedding, furniture and bedsteads for the same and the clock which stands in my house. I also direct and give unto my daughters, who are and may remain unmarried the privilege in the house with their mother of living there, and in order for their accommodation I give unto them, my wife and my said daughters while they are disposed to live together, their choice of one half of my house for them to live in, and the use and production of three cows, which I direct my executors to provide for them, and if either or any of my daughters should remain in a single unmarried state after my wives decease, or after she should marry again, if she should so marry, that then they or either of them to the privilege of living in my house, which privilege I give unto them and such a part thereof as they may need and may be convenient so long as or either of them remains unmarried and also the keeping one cow to be kept on the farm for their use during the time they or either of them should so live in my house. My riding carriage and harness and an old horse which the family calls by the name of Button to be kept on the farm for the use of, and to be used by my wife, daughters, and son while they remain families together. I do hereby authorise my Executors after my daughter Mary Ann becomes of lawful age then to sell at their discretion the land adjoining Obadiah Quimby and Peter Cookingham, computed at Sixty Acres to sell the same with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. It is my will and I do hereby direct that the use and benefit of one third part of this piece or lot of land continue my wives no longer than the time at which I have directed it sold, but that it then be sold free and clear from any incumbrance whatsoever, and the money after deducting the necessary charges be, and I do give the same to my daughters Milla, Phebe, Hannah, Samantha, Sarah, Asseneth and Mary Ann to be equally divided to them share and share alike. I direct that my son Richard have the privilege and liberty of occupying the said land which I have directed sold subject to the incumbrance of the improvement of one third part thereof by my wife as above directed, with his paying on the first day of fifth month in every year the annual rent of twenty five dollars to be equally divided to my daughters, who are or may remain unmarried, the said privilege of occupation, and rent therefor, to continue untill the time of the sale thereof, and on conditions that my son Richard perform and fulfill on his part this my will, and pay the legacies as he is herein directed. I give and devise unto him Richard G. Mead to him, his heirs and assigns forever, the residue and remainder of my lands with the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging, it being the farm on which I now live, and wood lot adjoining Robert Martin and David Hoag subject to the incumbrance of the use of one third part thereof and half of the house as abovementioned and reserved for my wife and daughters. I give unto my son Richard all my wearing apparel, one equal half of the money due to me after all of my just debts are paid, also all of my blacksmiths tools, and the two horses that I drive before my carriage with his keeping them, or some other two suitable for said carriage which I direct him to do and my wife and daughters to have the liberty of using them, that they may be assisted in going to meetings and other places as they may deem necessary, and thus to be continued while they remain families together. I give and bequeath unto my daughters who are above named the other half of the money due to me and all the residue of my moveable estate of any and every kind of property to be divided equally to them share and share alike, also the further sum and legacy of three hundred and seventy five dollars, which said sum an legacy. I direct my son Richard to pay unto them, to each one an equal share when Mary Ann becomes of lawful age, but if either of my daughters should decease before receiving their respective legacies or share of my estate, and leaving no issue, that then their legacy or share of my estate, or so much thereof as they may not have received, be equally divided to my surviving children, but if either of them should so decease and leave a child or children, then and in that case, such legacy or share of my estate, or so much or such a part thereof as they have not received, be, and I do hereby bequeath the same to such child or children, to them equally if more than one and to be by my Executors put to interest, and paid when he or she or they if more than one arrives to lawful age. And if in the settlement of my estate, or demands against the same there should arise any controversy, I do hereby authorise my Executors to submit the same to reference or arbitration according to their judgment of their should appear to them occasion for such a resort. And in order that this my will may be duly executed and performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, I do hereby appoint my son Richard G. Mead and Charles Hoag Executors to this my last will and testament, also guardians to my daughter Mary ann and to the estate left her, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of the tenth month in the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the above named Nathaniel Mead to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Abraham Gurney

Charles Coleman

John Gurney, Jr. Dutchess County

Be it remembered that on the twenty sixth day of March one thousand eight hundred and sixteen personally appeared before me Derick B. Stockholm Surrogate of the said County, Abraham Gurney who on affirmation declared that he did see Nathaniel Mead sign and seal the annexed written instrument, purporting to be the will of the said Nathaniel Mead bearing date the fifteenth day of tenth month one thousand eight hundred and twelve, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last will and testament. That at the time thereof, he the said Nathaniel Mead was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the affirmant. And that Charles Coleman, John Gurney Jr. and this affirmant severally subscribed the will as witness thereto in the testators presence.

Derick B. Stockholm, Surrogate

The people of the State of New York by the grace of God free and Independent to all to whom these presents shall come or may concern send greeting: Know ye, that at Poughkeepsie in Dutchess County on the twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen before Derick B. Stockholm Esquire, Surrogate of our said County the last will and testament of Nathaniel Mead deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved, and is now approved and allowed of by us and the said deceased having whilst he lived, and at the time of his death, goods, chattels or credits within this state by means whereof the proving and registering the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof, doth belong unto us the administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his will is granted unto Richard G. Mead and Charles Hoag the Executors in the said will named they being first duly affirmed, well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Derick B. Stockholm Esq. Surrogate of the said county at Poughkeepsie the twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen and of our independence the fortieth.

Derick B. Stockholm, Surrogate

Dutchess Co.: Delivered the original will of Nathaniel Mead to Charles Hoag one of the Executors thereof August 12th 1816. Nathaniel's will was probated and recorded in Poughkeepsie, NY on March 26, 1816.

Children of NATHANIEL MEAD and HANNAH LAMB are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 08, 1773, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. August 08, 1774.
- ii. MILLICENT "MILLA" MEAD, b. January 17, 1775, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 12, 1828.
- iii. ISAAC MEAD, b. March 01, 1777, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. April 15, 1777.
- iv. CYNTHIA MEAD, b. May 13, 1778, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. September 01, 1800; m. GILBERT THORN.
- v. PHEBE MEAD, b. November 01, 1780, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. December 01, 1830; m. LATHAM STRATTON; b. June 29, 1775; d. March 04, 1849, Troy, Rensselaer Co, NY<sup>465</sup>.
- vi. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. January 01, 1783, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 15, 1794.
- vii. HANNAH MEAD, b. December 06, 1784, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 02, 1823; m. CALEB COFFIN, February 15, 1819; b. Abt. 1780.
425. viii. RICHARD TITUS MEAD, b. January 22, 1787, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. December 12, 1836, Macedon, NY age 49y 10m 24d.
- ix. SAMANTHA MEAD, b. February 17, 1789, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. April 25, 1881; m. (1) SAMUEL CARPENTER, November 28, 1811<sup>466</sup>; b. Abt. 1788; m. (2) RICHARD WEEKS, August 08, 1817; m. (3) SAMUEL FROST, September 09, 1846.
- x. SARAH MEAD, b. April 01, 1791, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 25, 1872; m. ALEXANDER BUNKER/BRINKER, January 04, 1815<sup>466</sup>; b. Abt. 1790.
- xi. MARY ANN MEAD, b. June 04, 1793; d. July 21, 1793.
- xii. ASSENETH MEAD, b. September 15, 1794, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY.

Child of NATHANIEL MEAD and MARY QUIMBY is:

- xiii. MARY ANN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 01, 1802, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>467</sup>; d. June 23, 1882, Lenawee Co, MI<sup>467</sup>; m. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, June 07, 1823, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY; b. April 30, 1801, Stanford, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>467</sup>; d. August 15, 1879, Lenawee Co, MI<sup>467</sup>.

**203.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN S.*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 29, 1752 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY, and died March 09, 1831. She married STEPHEN ATWATER July 18, 1771<sup>468</sup>. He was born 1748, and died 1831.

Child of HANNAH MEAD and STEPHEN ATWATER is:

- i. SARAH<sup>13</sup> ATWATER, b. January 23, 1788.

**204.** ENOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1741 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>469</sup>.

Notes for ENOS MEAD: This Enos Mead was one of the Nine Partners who formed a settlement in Dutchess Co, NY (Lloyd Mead, 1963). Benjamin C. Mead wrote in a letter to his niece that this Enos was the son of Enos Mead, who "was one of the Nine Partners who formed a settlement in Dutchess Co, NY" (Copy of the letter is in the Chester, NY Historical Society). I am not certain this Enos is in the right line, but he is placed here as a hypothesis, given the little evidence available.

Children of ENOS MEAD are:

426. i. ENOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR., b. June 30, 1764, Dutchess Co, NY; d. December 21, 1829, Nassau, Rensselaer, NY.
- ii. MICHAEL MEAD, b. July 11, 1774, NY; d. January 26, 1855, Butler, Wayne Co, NY; m. ELIZABETH VAN TINE, June 24, 1802, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co, NY in First Baptist Church by Rev. Lemuel Covell.  
Notes for MICHAEL MEAD: There is no proof that this Michael is the son of Enos Mead, Jr. I have placed him here as a hypothesis so research can be done. Much of the work on this man was done by Wanda Mead Campbell around 2005 - 2007 and shared with the Mead Research Group.  
9 Nov 1801 - Michael is a witness to the will of John Van Vleck in Pittstown, NY  
3 Sept. 1801 - Michael and wife Elizabeth sell land in Argyle, Washington Co, NY.  
3 Nov 1805 - Michael is named executor of the will of Israel Thompson of Pittstown. One of the witnesses is Robert Van Tine.  
1810 census, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co, NY: Michael Mead lived next door to Robert Van Tine  
5 Jan 1814 - Michael Mead is a witness to the will of John Van Vleck and appears in surrogate court.  
15 Sept 1815 - Michael Mead and wife Elizabeth sell land in Pittstown.  
1820 census, Wolcott, Seneca Co, NY [now Butler, NY]: Michael Mead settled on lot #86 in Butler, Wayne Co which was drawn by Robert Van Tine for his Revolutionary War service.

**205.** GIDEON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1744 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died September 27, 1814 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>470</sup>. He married MARTHA FISKE Abt. 1769 in NY, daughter of JONATHAN FISKE and ABIGAIL MEAD. She was born Abt. 1746 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 13, 1813 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>471</sup>.

Notes for GIDEON MEAD: Gideon was christened on October 12, 1741 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY. Gideon moved to Saratoga Co. and later to Warren Co, NY.

1800 census, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY

1810 census, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY

Gideon Mead's record (#22) in the Surrogate Court, Warren County Municipal Bldg, Lake George, NY shows a death date of 1814. In Gideon Mead's papers, located at the Warren Co. Municipal Bldg, Lake George, NY at the Surrogate Court, there was no will. A cover sheet showed that the executor of Gideon's estate was Charles J. Starbuck, and the witness was Charles Leggett. Starbuck signed on 29 Sep 1814. An inventory of Gideon's estate was taken 23 Nov 1814 and signed on 4 Feb 1815 by Charles Leggett. The inventory was "Taken in the Presence of two of the Legatees" but there was no indication of the names of heirs in the folder. Gideon's estate was valued at \$343.84 and it included 1 horse, 1 cow, and 6 sheep along with household items. One interesting note was that \$132.00 was shown as "due from the Executors of Milecent Thompson" (his sister).

His will was published in "Tree Talks," Vol. 13 (1), March 1973. It mentions his lands "lying in the vacancy between the 24th and 25th townships of Tattens and Crossfields. The will also mentions his grandson, Elias Mead, his son Gideon, and son-in-law Charles Starbuck. The will was written 18 Dec 1813 (source: Abstracts of Wills in Chester County, NY, Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006).

Children are listed above under (125) Martha Fiske.

**206.** WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD, CAPT. (*ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1748/49 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>472</sup>, and died February 27, 1838 in Hector, Tompkins Co, NY<sup>473</sup>. He married HANNAH PALMER 1778 in Stillwater, Albany Co [now Saratoga], NY<sup>473</sup>, daughter of ELIAS PALMER. She was born September 13, 1760 in Norwalk, CT,<sup>474</sup> and died Aft. July 28, 1840 in Hector, Tompkins Co, NY<sup>474</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM MEAD, CAPT.: William kept a tavern in Stillwater, NY, where he had moved two years after the Revolutionary War. He served at the rank of Captain during the Revolutionary War in Col. Cornelius Humphrey's Regiment (Firestone, 1948).

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and HANNAH PALMER are:

- i. NANCY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1780, NY.
- ii. WILLIAM MEAD, JR., b. 1789, Stillwater, Saratoga Co, NY; d. Aft. 1845.

**207.** CAPTAIN LEVI<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1753 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>475</sup>, and died November 23, 1843 in Chester, Washington Co [now Warren Co], NY age 90<sup>476</sup>. He married ESTHER BRYANT Abt. 1777 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY. She was born November 07, 1757<sup>477</sup>, and died April 10, 1857 in NY prob. Chester, Warren Co, age 94, interred Leggett Cemetery<sup>478</sup>.

Notes for CAPTAIN LEVI MEAD.: Levi served in the Revolutionary War, NY Militia. "Captain Levi Mead was mustered in or out at the time Hull surrendered with his Co. to go to Lake Champlain where the war of 1812 was ended but the war was over before they got there. This I have heard my parents talk about " (source: Letter from Benjamin C. Mead to his niece, 14 Apr 1912). Benjamin claimed that all of the descendants of Levi Mead belonged to the Baptist Church. Benjamin Mead's father was Bryant Mead, who was born in Chester, NY in 1785 and died April 1830.

Levi and Esther came to Chester in about 1793 and settled in Thurman's Gore south of the village of Chester. 1790 census for Saratoga town, then Albany, later Saratoga Co, is Levi Mead, with Enos Mead recorded next. He sold property on April 19, 1811 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Joel Willcox of Chester, NY.

Concerning Leggett Cemetery, Caroline Fish wrote (Letter to Lloyd Mead, 1962) "This cemetery was moved in from a cemetery in the village [of Chester] but with Levi and Esther living south of the village, it seems more than likely that they were buried near their mill and home site." In adjacent graves, she found Esther, Levi, Melliscent, Deborah, Eli, James L. Dunn, Sally Ann Mead Dunn. The graves of Levi and Esther Mead were photographed by Kirk Horstman on 7 July 2006. Copies are in my papers.

Notes for ESTHER BRYANT: Esther (93) is shown on the 1850 census in Chester, Warren Co, NY living two households away from her grandson, Levi Mead and his large family. Living with Esther is 55 year old Milacent Mead, her youngest daughter. Esther was the sister of William Cullen Bryant's father.

Children of LEVI MEAD and ESTHER BRYANT are:

- i. PERMILLA "MILLIE"<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
427. ii. ENOS L. MEAD, b. April 26, 1778, NY; d. July 23, 1864, Warren Co, NY.
428. iii. MATTHEW MEAD, b. January 27, 1781, Saratoga Co, NY; d. March 12, 1859, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 78.
- iv. BETSY MEAD, b. September 17, 1783.
429. v. BRYANT "BYRON" MEAD, b. June 26, 1785, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY; d. April 22, 1830, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery.
430. vi. LEVI MEAD, JR., b. November 12, 1788, Schaghticoke Point, Rensselaer Co, NY; d. March 28, 1883, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY age 94, interred Chester Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY.
431. vii. ESTHER MEAD, b. July 15, 1791, NY; d. July 28, 1868, Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery.
432. viii. LEWIS MEAD, b. June 30, 1794, NY; d. August 15, 1866, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 72.
- ix. MELLISCENT MEAD, b. March 18, 1796; d. March 12, 1856, Warren Co, NY at age 60.

More About MELLISCENT MEAD:

Burial: Leggett Cemetery, Warren Co, NY

Census: 1850, Living with her mother in Chester, Warren Co, NY

**208.** MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1758 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>479</sup>, and died November 20, 1840 in Green Springs, Adams Twp, Seneca Co, OH, age 82y-9m-2d, interred Butternut Ridge



Cemetery<sup>480</sup>. He married MARTHA "PATTY" POTTER Abt. 1780 in Albany Co, NY. She was born July 10, 1763 in Saratoga Co, NY<sup>480</sup>, and died March 10, 1845 in Adams Twp, Seneca Co, OH, age 81y 10m, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery<sup>480</sup>.

Notes for MICHAEL MEAD: According to Eva Firestone (1948), the War Dept. in Washington D.C. has a Revolutionary War service record for only one man named Michael Mead, so she assumes it is this Michael.

1790 census, Saratoga Co, NY.

1820 census, Springfield, Clark Co, OH

1840 census, Adams, Seneca Co, OH: Living with Enos Mead was a male (age 80-90) and a female (age 70-80).

This couple could be Enos' parents, Michael and Patty.

Children of MICHAEL MEAD and MARTHA POTTER are:

- i. LUTHER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1782, Saratoga Co, NY; d. Huron Co, OH; m. JANE ANN PICKARD, January 05, 1832, Hartland, Huron Co, OH by Thos. J. Carlton, Free Will Baptist Church Minister<sup>481</sup>; b. Abt. 1782.
433. ii. ISRAEL THOMPSON MEAD, b. October 29, 1784, Saratoga Co, NY; d. October 18, 1832, Clarksville, Huron Co, OH, interred Day Cemetery, Clarksfield, OH.
- iii. DESIREE MEAD, b. June 10, 1788, New York<sup>481</sup>; d. July 06, 1853, prob. Iowa, interred Mount Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA<sup>481</sup>; m. DANIEL LIVERMORE, Abt. 1803, German, Chenango, NY; b. September 23, 1753, Pelham, MA<sup>481</sup>; d. August 26, 1846, Maquoketa, Iowa, interred Mount Hope Cemetery<sup>482</sup>.
434. iv. ALLEN MEAD, REV., b. February 20, 1793, Saratoga Co, NY; d. January 20, 1849, Wolf Lake, Noble Co, IN, age 55y 11m, interred Sanford Cemetery.
435. v. EPHRAIM MEAD, b. Abt. 1794; d. 1855.
- vi. ELIZA MEAD, b. 1795, Saratoga Co, NY; d. April 02, 1863, Clarksville, Huron, OH, interred Day [now Collinwood] Cemetery<sup>483</sup>; m. IRA STARR, Abt. 1815; b. 1789, CT; d. 1885, Kent City, Michigan, interred Chubbuck Cemetery<sup>484</sup>.
436. vii. STEPHEN POTTER MEAD, b. April 24, 1797, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 31, 1847, Green Springs, Adams Twp, Seneca Co, OH, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery.
437. viii. ENOS MEAD, b. May 22, 1802, German, Chenango Co, NY; d. March 18, 1867, Seneca Co, Ohio, age 65y, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery, Adams, Seneca Co, OH.

**209.** NEHEMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 27, 1747 in Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>485</sup>, and died February 17, 1822 in Easton, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>485</sup>. He met SARAH NEWCOMB November 23, 1769 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>485</sup>, daughter of CYRENIUS NEWCOMB. She was born March 02, 1751/52 in Little Nine Partners or Milan, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>486</sup>, and died January 09, 1840 in Easton, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>486</sup>.

Notes for NEHEMIAH MEAD: Served in American Revolution in Capt. Cornelius Wilke's Co, Col. Peter Yate's Regiment, New York Militia.

Children of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH NEWCOMB are:

438. i. DEBORAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. October 04, 1770, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 09, 1864, Easton, Dutchess Co, NY.
  - ii. PRICILLA MEAD, b. March 16, 1772, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 10, 1860; m. WILLIAM WILBUR; b. Abt. 1770.
  439. iii. NEWCOMB MEAD, b. November 13, 1775, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 30, 1861, Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery.
  - iv. NANCY MEAD, b. February 15, 1778, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1836; m. HERMAN WILCOX; b. Abt. 1778.
  - v. JUDAH MEAD, b. February 07, 1780, Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY; d. May 26, 1814; m. WALKER.
  440. vi. JOHN MEAD, b. 1782; d. Bef. 1840, Michigan.
  - vii. SMITH MEAD, b. 1787, NY; d. 1875, prob. Clinton Co, NY<sup>486</sup>; m. (1) HANNAH ROBERTS; b. Abt. 1788, Vermont; d. Bef. 1870; m. (2) MARY; b. Abt. 1794, Vermont; d. Aft. 1870.
- Notes for SMITH MEAD:  
 1850 census, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY: Smith (63) and Hannah (62) Mead with Edna Roberts (85). No occupation listed for Smith and property worth \$3000.  
 1870 census, Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY: Smith (83) and Mary (76) Mead with Deborah Davidson (74), Mary Roberts (72) and Sophia Roberts (70). Smith's occupation was retired farmer.
- viii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1789, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co, NY.
  - ix. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1783, Dutchess Co, NY; m. ORIN PORTER.

**210.** PHILIP<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1752 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>487</sup>, and died September 18, 1830 in Mayfield, Fulton Co, NY<sup>488</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH TOWNSEND. She was born Abt. 1755. He married (2) TRYPHOSIA YOUNG. She was born November 11, 1754, and died February 24, 1822.

Notes for PHILIP MEAD: He relocated about 1790 from Dutchess Co to Jewett, NY. This may not be the father of Stephen Mead, father of William H. Mead. The biography by Weaver has a different wife and children for Philip Mead. Philip was a blacksmith.

Children of PHILIP MEAD and HANNAH TOWNSEND are:

- 441. i. STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1790, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Abt. 1876, Jewett, Greene Co, NY at age 86.
- 442. ii. JAMES MEAD, b. July 31, 1791, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 27, 1860, Patriot, Switzerland Co, IN, interred Mead Cemetery, Posey, IN.

Child of PHILIP MEAD and TRYPHOSIA YOUNG is:

- 443. iii. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. November 07, 1772, Crum Elbow, Dutchess, NY; d. February 08, 1868, Rush, NY.

**211.** JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>489</sup> was born 1749 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, and died August 12, 1820 in Philipstown, Putnam, NY, interred McKeel's Corners, Philipstown, Putnam Co, NY. He married PHEBE. She was born November 16, 1756 in Prob. NY, and died July 15, 1834 in Philipstown, Putnam, NY age 77y 7m 28d, interred McKeel's Corners, Putnam Valley, NY<sup>490</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA MEAD: Abstracts of Putnam County, NY Wills (located by Pat Mead Steele, 2006) show Joshua Mead of Phillipstown wrote a will on 5 Aug 1820. It lists his children, Absolom, Gilbert, Phebe, Joshua, Jr., Jacob and wife Phebe, along with "land in town of Moore County of Clinton which was left to daughter Phebe Hustis." Joshua's will shows he was a wealthy man. He left land to each of his children plus money. He also left \$100 to granddaughter Elizer Budds plus furniture and 6 sheep. Executors were Davis Hustis and Gabriel Odell (copy of will in author's files).

Notes for PHEBE: Her will was probated 28 July 1834. Executor was Gabriel Odell.

Children of JOSHUA MEAD and PHEBE are:

- 444. i. ABSOLOM<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1778, Westchester County, New York; d. February 24, 1846, Putnam Valley, NY, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery, Shrub Oak, Westchester NY.
- 445. ii. JACOB MEAD, b. Abt. 1780, Putnam, NY; d. Aft. 1820.
- iii. GILBERT MEAD, b. Abt. 1783, Putnam, NY; d. May 10, 1844, Putnam Co, NY<sup>491</sup>.  
Notes for GILBERT MEAD: His will was probated 2 Sep 1844 in Putnam Co, NY.
- iv. PHEBE MEAD, b. Abt. 1785; d. Aft. 1734; m. DAVID HUSTIS.  
Notes for PHEBE MEAD: Phebe is named in her mother's will.
- 446. v. JOSHUA MEAD, b. July 29, 1790, Putnam, NY; d. February 04, 1866, Yates Co, NY age 75y 7m 5d, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

**212.** ISRAEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1754 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died 1838 in Michigan. He married ELIZABETH BATES March 15, 1775. She was born May 24, 1755 in Rhode Island, and died Abt. 1837 in Enroute to Michigan.

Notes for ISRAEL MEAD: "Israel, born August 7, 1754, in Dutchess County. N. Y.; married March 15, 1775, Elizabeth Bates, born in Rhode Island May 24, 1755. He and his wife came to Tioga County, N. Y., settling at West Candor. They went to Michigan in 1837 with their son William; she died enroute and he died in Michigan in 1838, and is buried there" (NYDUTCHE-L Archives, 27 Aug 2002 by lynxfeld@hotmail.com).

Children of ISRAEL MEAD and ELIZABETH BATES are:

- 447. i. ISRAEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1781, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1845.
- ii. WILLIAM MEAD.

**213.** AMOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 10, 1756 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>492</sup>, and died July 24, 1845 in Owego, Tioga Co, NY, age 82, interred Evergreen Cemetery<sup>492</sup>. He married EUNICE BATES Abt. 1780. She was born 1760 in Rhode Island, and died 1842 in Tioga, NY, interred Evergreen Cemetery.

Notes for AMOS MEAD: The facts for the following sketch were given by James DeWitt DeGroat August 20, 1931, at Owego, NY; he is the only living member of the family of Jeremiah & Sarah Mead DeGroat; his home is about two miles from the farm of his grandfather Amos Mead. Amos Mead and his brother Israel lived in Stamford, Bennington County, Vermont, during the Revolutionary War and some time after. Both of them fought in the Revolutionary War, Amos being drafted once and enlisting four times. Israel volunteered four times. In that was the soldiers enlisted for a campaign which occupied sometimes a few days, at other times several months. In the springtime after the Revolutionary War, Amos Mead came to Owego. There were only a few houses which had been erected. Our grandfather could have bought land at \$15.00 per acre which is now in the center of Owego. However, he invested his \$300.00 in a timber lot of 100 acres on the south side of the Susquehanna River one mile east of Owego. On a few acres which he cleared of trees, he sowed wheat and he built a canoe during this first summer. The winter was spent in Vermont. In April or May our ancestor returned to Owego bringing his wife and several children. One son, Nathan, was a young man. The journey was made in a covered wagon drawn by two horses. One of the horses died on the way. A cow was harnessed in place of the dead horse and the family drove on across the country to Owego behind this unusual team. During the first summer the family lived in a log house on the north side of the Susquehanna River until logs could be cut from their own land and a house built. Then the family moved into their new home on the south side of the river. When the wheat, sowed the year before, was ripe, grandfather cut it and made a bed on the ground. Thus he threshed his grain and the wind winnowed it. In his canoe he took six to eight bushels of the wheat to the nearest mill which was at Tioga Point, a distance of sixteen to eighteen miles. The river was unusually low, for it had been a dry summer. The miller told him he would grind the wheat as soon as there was water enough to turn the wheel. Dry weather continued through the fall. In January grandfather drove to the mill on the ice with an ox team and brought home the unground wheat. In a mortar the wheat was crushed into meal with which bread was made for the family. Salt came from Syracuse. Sugar was made from maple sap. No clearings had been made in this part of the wooded river valley so no hay had been grown. Every morning during the winter the cattle were driven to the woods. Father and the big boys cut down the young maples and the cattle fed on the stems and buds of these trees. Nathan, the grown up son, served in the war of 1812-14. Sometime after he returned home he bought and cleared off a farm opposite the Hiawatha Island. His farm is part of the present Truman Orton farm. As the number of settlers in the valley increased a sawmill was started. From the store of logs made by clearing the land, boards were sawed and a farm house was built west of the log house. Amos Mead used apple seed which he brought from Vermont to start trees on the hillside. From this nursery the apple trees were started for an orchard. One of the daughters of Amos Mead, Sarah who was born in Owego in 1804, married Jeremiah DeGroat October 3, 1826. They continued to live with her parents in the frame house. There were ten children by this marriage, seven sons and two daughters who grew to maturity and one girl who died in babyhood. On June 2, 1852, the frame house burned to the ground during the night when the youngest child was 4 ½ years old. A frame house was bought and moved from another farm and placed near the site of the burned house. Amos Mead received a pension from the United States government in 1835 on his affidavit of his service in the war of the Revolution. He died at Owego in July 1845. With the appropriate service in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, a bronze marker was placed on the grave of Amos Mead October 13, 1928, by the Manhattan Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. This is the first D.A.R. marker placed on a Revolutionary soldiers' grave in Evergreen Cemetery. Six descendants of Amos Mead attended the service. These were a grandson, James DeWitt DeGroat; four great granddaughters, Mrs. Eva DeGroat Harris, Mrs. Charlotte Perry Martin, Mrs. Martha DeGroat Forman and Mrs. Sarah DeGroat Osborne; and great great granddaughter, Sarah Jane Osborne, unveiled the marker. Amos Mead was the maternal grandfather of James DeWitt DeGroat, of the Hiawatha neighborhood, south side; and was a pioneer settler on the south side of the river. He came to Owego in 1796 (Kingman's History of Tioga County, p. 241, shows Amos Mead was one of the settlers in that part of the Original Town, which is now known as Owego, in 1791), and first settled on land just east of what is now the boundary of this village. After his arrival here he suffered many inconveniences of pioneer life. For instance, the nearest grist mill was at Tioga Point, Now Athens, PA. He took a grist of wheat to this mill to be ground, going down the river in a canoe. When he arrived at the mill he found that the water was too low to operate the mill. He left his wheat there and returned home. The following winter he drove to Tioga Point with an ox team, and found that the wheat had not yet been turned into flour. He brought the grain home with him. Mr. Mead had an honorable record as a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted four times and was drafted once. He was then living at Stamford, Vermont. He first enlisted January 15, 1776, and was discharged after four months and eight days' service. He enlisted July 1, 1777, and was discharged July 12, 1777. In August of that year he was in military

service ten days. He enlisted again June 23, 1779, and served two months and six days. On September 12, 1781, he was drafted and was in the military service two months. He was a member of the military expedition to Quebec, Canada, saw service at Fort Ticonderoga, and was a scout at the battle of Bennington, Vermont. He was also a guard at Rutland, Vermont, and a picket at Cooleton. His brother, Israel Mead, was a Revolutionary soldier, serving four enlistments. Israel also emigrated to Tioga County, settling at West Candor. Amos Mead's wife was, before her marriage, Eunice Bates. The above two sketchers of Amos Mead were received from Harry P. Martin, 30 East 42nd Street, New York 17, NY., whose grandmother was a sister of the James DeWitt DeGroat, who wrote or furnished the information for them, and therefore, a granddaughter of Amos Mead through his daughter, Sarah Mead DeGroat. Explanation: At the suggestion of the Librarian of the Genealogical Section of the Los Angeles Public Library, I wrote to D.A.R. Administration Headquarters, at Washington, D.C., to ascertain if it would be possible to contact some D.A.R. member who had joined on the record of Amos Mead. I was given the name of Mary Elizabeth Martin, the last party who had joined the organization on the record of Amos Mead. I wrote to Miss Martin at address given, and her father answered the letter, stating he had all the information in his possession. It was the first and only contact of such a nature I have made, with relation to Amos Mead. The information was received in January, 1954. In her Application for D.A.R. Membership, lists Nathan, Solomon, Stephen, Jerusha, Lydin, Hanna and Sarah, Salina and Axia, as children of Amos Mead and Eunice (Bates) Mead; also states Solomon Mead married Eliza Hugg (Contributed by John Mead II in April of 2013 to Find A Grave Memorial# 33333480).

Children of AMOS MEAD and EUNICE BATES are:

- i. ZALMA "ZALUMMA"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1786.  
Notes for ZALMA "ZALUMMA" MEAD: I am placing Zalumma here as the son of Amos Mead, as suggested by Spencer Mead. Zalumma fought in the War of 1812 and his widow was paid a pension. This may be the same Zalumma as found on the 1850 census in Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY except the record shows him born in CT.  
1850 census, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY: Zalumma (64) and Clarissa (54) Mead with other Meads: Maria (34), Hulda (34), Clarissa (19) and Stephen (20). Zalumma's property was valued at \$100.
- ii. SARAH "SALLY" MEAD, b. 1804, NY; d. 1886, Tioga Co, NY, interred Evergreen Cemetery; m. JEREMIAH DEWITT DEGROAT, October 03, 1826, NY; b. 1805; d. 1860, Owego, Tioga Co, NY, interred Evergreen Cemetery.
- iii. NATHAN MEAD, b. NY; d. Bef. 1846.
- iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1792.
- v. SOLOMON MEAD, b. Abt. 1784; m. ELIZA HUGG; b. Abt. 1785.
- vi. STEPHEN MEAD.
448. vii. JERUSHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1783, VT; d. Abt. 1850.
- viii. SALINA MEAD.
- ix. AXIA MEAD.
- x. JOSIAH MEAD.
- xi. EUNICE MEAD, m. FAIRBANKS.
- xii. LYDIA MEAD, b. NY; m. TUBBY.

**214.** JOB<sup>12</sup> MEAD (JOB<sup>11</sup>, NATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1761 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, and died January 12, 1838 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 77, interred Amenia Burying Ground, NY<sup>493</sup>. He married RUTH HIBBARD Abt. 1784 in NY. She was born Abt. 1762, and died January 29, 1808 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 46, interred Amenia Burying Ground, NY<sup>494</sup>.

Children of JOB MEAD and RUTH HIBBARD are:

- i. HENRY HIBBARD<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1789, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY.
- ii. NANCY MEAD, b. August 24, 1792, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, b. 1794, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1871, Fayetteville, Onondaga County, NY, interred Fayetteville Cemetery; m. AMBROSE SMITH; b. 1794; d. 1879.
- iv. MARY MEAD, b. 1795, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. 1844; m. AMBROSE SMITH; b. 1794; d. 1879.
449. v. JOHN KING MEAD, ESQ., b. September 06, 1799, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. March 27, 1873, NY age 73y 6m 21d, interred The Amenia Island Cemetery.
450. vi. BARAK MEAD, ESQ., b. Abt. 1802, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 26, 1874, Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan.

**215.** JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOB*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 04, 1773 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>495</sup>, and died September 30, 1823 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, age 50, interred Amenia Burying Ground, NY<sup>496</sup>. He married SYBIL BENJAMIN February 16, 1800 in Dutchess Co, NY. She was born Abt. 1775, and died Aft. 1823.

Notes for JOSHUA MEAD: His will was written 12 Aug 1823 and probated 14 Oct 1823.

Children of JOSHUA MEAD and SYBIL BENJAMIN are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. CHARLES H. MEAD.
- iii. REBECCA M. MEAD.
- iv. ISAAC N. MEAD, b. Abt. 1801; d. July 30, 1874, NY age 73, buried in Amenia Island Cemetery<sup>497</sup>; m. LYDIA; b. Abt. 1803; d. June 19, 1883, NY age 80.
- v. ALBERT MEAD, b. Abt. 1808; d. September 1810, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; buried Amenia Burying Ground, NY.
- vi. AMELLIA M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1810, Greenwich, CT; m. ISAAC LYON, December 09, 1828, Greenwich, CT by Noah Coe<sup>498</sup>; b. Abt. 1808, Greenwich, CT.

**216.** NATHAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1753 in Greenwich, CT. He married SALLY CHAPMAN.

Child of NATHAN MEAD and SALLY CHAPMAN is:

- i. MORRIS<sup>13</sup> MEAD.

**217.** BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1770.

Child of BENJAMIN MEAD is:

451. i. SILAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1800.

**218.** STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> LOCKWOOD (*ABIGAIL*<sup>11</sup> MEAD, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) He married ABIGAIL MARSHALL, daughter of DAVID MARSHALL and ANNA.

Notes for STEPHEN LOCKWOOD: moved to Washington County, NY about 1803 (Hart, 2014, p. 251).

Child of STEPHEN LOCKWOOD and ABIGAIL MARSHALL is:

452. i. WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>13</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. Abt. 1800, CT.

**219.** JACOB<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JACOB*<sup>11</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1781 - 1790 in CT, and died Aft. 1840. He married (1) BETSY Abt. 1802. She was born Abt. 1785, and died Abt. 1824 in Prob. Sullivan Co, NY. He met (2) UNKNOWN Abt. 1826.

Notes for JACOB MEAD: ML Note: There is no proof that this is the father of Jacob Mead, born 1824. However, he is the only Jacob Mead who lived in Orange County, NY.

1820 census, Mamakating, Sullivan, New York: Jacob (age 26-44) born 1776 - 1794 with 2 boys (under 10), 1 male (16-25), 2 girls (under 10), 1 female (16-25), and presumed wife (26-44). Total of 9 persons. No other Mead families in Sullivan Co, NY. ML Note: I have guessed at the ages of Jacob's six children in 1820 - these dates could be off by several years for each person.

1830 census, Montgomery, Orange, New York: Jacob (40-49) born 1781 - 1790 with 1 boy (under 5), 1 boy (10-14), 1 male (15-19), 1 male (20-29) and 1 female (20-29). ML Note: These ages are used to guess at the ages of his 6 children, five of whom are with him in 1830. His wife appears to have died by 1830; she may have died giving birth to the youngest daughter (born 1826-1830). His son Jacob (b. 1824) does not appear with his father in 1830.

1840 census, Montgomery, Orange, New York: Jacob (age 50-59) born 1781 - 1790 with 1 girl (10-14) and a woman (40-49). The woman is probably his 2nd wife and the girl is her daughter. I presume Jacob would have married again soon after his wife died because he had young children at home.

Children of JACOB MEAD and BETSY are:

- i. MALE<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1802.
- ii. FEMALE MEAD, b. Abt. 1804.
- iii. BOY MEAD, b. Abt. 1811.
- iv. GIRL MEAD, b. Abt. 1813.
- v. GIRL MEAD, b. Abt. 1815.
- vi. BOY MEAD, b. Abt. 1817.
453. vii. JACOB MEAD, b. September 22, 1824, Bloomingburg, Orange Co, NY; d. October 21, 1891, Waverly, New York.

**220.** MAJOR GEN. EBENEZER<sup>12</sup> MEAD, GEN. (*EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1748 in Greenwich, CT<sup>498</sup>, and died February 07, 1818 in Greenwich, CT age 70, interred Putnam Hill Cemetery, removed to Christ Church's cemetery<sup>499</sup>. He married NANCY MEAD April 06, 1769, daughter of ELIPHALET MEAD and ABIGAIL RUNDLE. She was born April 06, 1749 in Greenwich, CT<sup>500</sup>, and died Aft. 1818.

Notes for MAJOR GEN. EBENEZER MEAD, GEN.: After the Revolutionary War, he rose to the rank of Major General in the militia and was promoted to Brigadier General in 1801. Later, he rose to the rank of major-general (Mead, 1911). His will was written on March 15, 1817 and probated on March 03, 1818. Ebenezer is buried in CT at the foot of Put's Hill, near Ten Acres.

Mead, Ebenezer, late of Greenwich, will dated Mar. 15, 1817, probated Mar. 3, 1818, mentioned his wife Nancy, and children Marilda, wife of Samuel Bouton, Ebenezer, Reuma, wife of Timothy Walker, and Jabez; granddaughter Angelina Amy Mead. Executors son Ebenezer and Timothy Walker. Witnesses Jabez Mead, John Mead, Jr., and Joseph Wright, page 457. Mar. 3, 1818, order to advertise for claims, page 459. Inventory taken Mar. 25, 1818, by Isaac Holly and Jabez Mead, and filed Apr. 7, 1818, page 473. Apr. 6, 1819, additional inventory filed, page 551. Received via e-mail on 12 Sept 2015: I wanted to kindly inform you that Maj. Gen. Ebenezer Mead died 2/7/1818 was once buried at the Putnam Hill cemetery on Ten Acre, however, the cemetery has since been peacefully moved and joined with Christ Church's cemetery which is only a few yards up atop Putnam's Hill. I tell you this because his stone has been since re-embedded into a large pink/orange granite stone. Beneath it is a plaque from several SAR, CAR and DAR chapters showing their appreciation for Greenwich History 1640-1940. The stone was illegible so we properly cleaned it and discovered it was Major Gen. Ebenezer Mead. His remains are now at the cemetery of Christ Church Greenwich. I have taken a picture of the stone during the cleaning process, before I applied the solution it was nearly black and covered in moss. In about two weeks it will be gleaming white. Take care. Kind Regards, Andrew R. Melillo

Children are listed above under (142) Nancy Mead.

**221.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1753 in Greenwich, CT<sup>501</sup>, and died November 12, 1785<sup>502</sup>. She married ELKANAH MEAD, son of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE. He was born March 06, 1747/48 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT on North St, the old homestead<sup>502</sup>, and died June 20, 1816.

Notes for ELKANAH MEAD: During the Revolutionary War, he served as a member of Capt. David Hoyt's Co. in the 9th CT. Militia under Col. John Mead.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and ELKANAH MEAD are:

- i. HANNAH B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 04, 1777, Greenwich, CT<sup>502</sup>; d. July 04, 1826<sup>503</sup>; m. DAVID HUSTED, January 23, 1796<sup>503</sup>; b. 1776; d. September 21, 1856<sup>503</sup>.
- ii. SARAH "SALLY" MEAD, b. August 18, 1779, Greenwich, CT<sup>504</sup>; d. February 19, 1854<sup>504</sup>; m. BENJAMIN SMITH; b. Abt. 1778.
454. iii. AMOS MEAD, b. July 07, 1781, Greenwich, CT at the farm on North St.; d. August 24, 1850, Connecticut, interred Union Cemetery.

**222.** ENOCH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1756 in Horseneck, Greenwich, CT<sup>505</sup>, and died September 10, 1807 in Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead St. Burying Ground, South Salem, Lewisboro, Grave

88<sup>506</sup>. He married JEMIMA MEAD February 01, 1776 in Greenwich, CT<sup>507</sup>, daughter of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE. She was born August 12, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>508</sup>, and died April 04, 1837 in Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead St. Burying Ground, South Salem, Lewisboro<sup>508</sup>.

Notes for ENOCH MEAD: His home in New York, about 1/2 mile south of Lake Waccabuc on the New York and Albany post road, built in 1780, was called "Elmdon." Mead (1901) noted that he had 9 children. Enoch "served on staff of his brother General Mead. After the revolution he became a colonel of militia" (source: Notes abstracted by Elizabeth Kipp, New York Public Library, 5 March 2008).

"In 1776, Enoch Mead and his new wife Jemima, a distant cousin, set out from Connecticut on a 'journey of exploration' looking for a place to settle. The descendant of an English emigre, Enoch had kin in Lewisboro, so they came to investigate. As the story goes, on the way back to Connecticut, their horse dies near Long Pond (now Waccabuc Lake). Since they loved the area, they stayed, built a house, opened a tavern, started a family, built another house, and began to buy up farmland around them. Their son Alphred and his wife Polly, had several children. One of them, George Washington Mead, had 12 children, 11 of whom lived to adulthood. The Meads were extraordinarily close-knit, and Waccabuc became their summer colony, where they built lovely homes and embraced a lifestyle rooted in the outdoors and family bonds" (*The First Families of Westchester*, published 2015 by Dana White, <http://www.westchestermagazine.com/>).

Children of ENOCH MEAD and JEMIMA MEAD are:

- 455. i. SOLOMON<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 09, 1778, Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY; d. March 16, 1870, Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY.
- ii. SALLY MEAD, b. December 28, 1780, Westchester Co, NY; d. 1794.
- 456. iii. ALPHRED MEAD, b. August 08, 1781, Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY; d. October 08, 1855, Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead Cemetery.
- iv. LAURA MEAD, b. January 22, 1783, Westchester Co, NY; d. 1814; m. JOEL TODD, November 19, 1801, South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY<sup>509</sup>.
- v. THIRZA MEAD, b. August 06, 1787, Westchester Co, NY; m. JOSEPH BRUNDAGE; b. Abt. 1785.
- vi. HARVEY MEAD, b. June 04, 1790, Westchester Co, NY; d. 1801.
- vii. NANCY MEAD, b. June 04, 1792.
- viii. RUFUS MEAD, b. December 15, 1793, Westchester Co, NY; d. September 15, 1799<sup>510</sup>.
- ix. SARAH MEAD, b. November 13, 1795, Cross River, Westchester Co, NY; d. January 04, 1873, Cross River, Westchester Co, NY, interred Reynolds Cemetery; m. JOSEPH SILKMAN, March 15, 1820; b. August 22, 1788, Cross River, Westchester Co, NY; d. March 22, 1865, Cross River, Westchester Co, NY, interred Reynolds Cemetery.

**223.** SILAS S.<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 07, 1747/48 in Greenwich, CT<sup>511</sup>, and died June 08, 1813 in Greenwich, CT. He married SARAH MEAD June 10, 1790 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Isaac Lewis<sup>512</sup>, daughter of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. She was born November 07, 1761 in Greenwich, CT<sup>512</sup>, and died September 27, 1812<sup>513</sup>.

Notes for SILAS S. MEAD: Guardian of his minor children, Sarah Silas H., and Francis, was Jabez Mead. Inventory of his estate was taken by Calvin Mead and Zophar Mead, Jr. on July 09, 1813.

Silas was killed after being thrown from a wagon near his home (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 217).

Children of SILAS MEAD and SARAH MEAD are:

- i. SARAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 04, 1794, Greenwich, CT<sup>514</sup>; d. February 27, 1882.
- 457. ii. SILAS HARVEY MEAD, DEACON, b. December 12, 1796, North Greenwich, CT; d. December 14, 1878.
- iii. FRANCIS S. MEAD, b. January 07, 1805, Greenwich, CT<sup>515</sup>; d. August 02, 1817<sup>516</sup>.

**224.** AARON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 11, 1751 in Greenwich, CT<sup>517</sup>, and died August 28, 1818 in Westchester Co, NY<sup>518</sup>. He married SARAH MEAD 1771, daughter of ELIPHALET MEAD and ABIGAIL RUNDLE. She was born January 15, 1749/50.

Notes for AARON MEAD: Aaron and wife Sarah were received as members of the Church of Christ in Salem, Westchester Co, NY on 2 June 1787 (*NY Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. XXXI, 1900).

Children are listed above under (144) Sarah Mead.

**225.** CALVIN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SILAS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 01, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>519</sup>, and died June 18, 1847<sup>520</sup>. He married DEBORAH MEAD January 17, 1788 in CT<sup>521</sup>, daughter of JEHIEL MEAD and DEBORAH MEAD. She was born September 11, 1766 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died February 25, 1843.

Children of CALVIN MEAD and DEBORAH MEAD are:

- i. LEANDER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 25, 1787; d. June 18, 1869; m. ANNA MEAD, October 23, 1815; b. March 20, 1797; d. October 30, 1841.
- 458. ii. LUTHER MEAD, b. September 26, 1790, Connecticut; d. January 12, 1869, Prob. Huron Co, OH.
- iii. THIRZA MEAD, b. November 05, 1792; d. December 20, 1882; m. JAMES PALMER; b. Abt. 1790; d. September 24, 1820.
- iv. MYRTILLA MEAD, b. December 10, 1794; d. January 17, 1811.
- v. LIZETTA MEAD, b. June 16, 1796, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>522</sup>; d. August 25, 1887, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>522</sup>; m. OBADIAH PECK; b. Abt. 1795; d. July 02, 1864.
- 459. vi. MARCUS MEAD, b. December 29, 1798, CT; d. May 08, 1863.
- 460. vii. RUFUS MEAD, b. March 04, 1801; d. April 09, 1879.
- viii. MARY JANE MEAD, b. July 16, 1803; d. April 24, 1861.
- 461. ix. HEMAN MEAD, b. January 22, 1806; d. November 14, 1890.

**226.** MARY HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SILAS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 20, 1762 in Greenwich, CT<sup>523</sup>, and died February 28, 1837. She married JONAH MEAD December 04, 1794 in Greenwich, CT<sup>524</sup>, son of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE. He was born December 03, 1748 in Greenwich, CT<sup>525</sup>, and died February 21, 1827 in Greenwich, CT<sup>525</sup>.

Notes for JONAH MEAD: Mead, Jonah, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 8, 1818, probated Mar. 5, 1827, mentioned his wife [2nd] Mary [Mary Husted], and children Drake, Lot, Rachel, wife of Daniel Close, Polly, wife of Andrew Hubbard, Electra, wife of Manoah Mead, Azuba, wife of Ephraim Mead, and Hannah Mead, and his wife's brother Abner Mead. Executors sons Lot and Drake. Witnesses Sally W. Wood, Silas Wood, and Francis Wood, page 247. Mar. 5, 1827, order to advertise for claims, page 248. Inventory taken by Isaac Mead, Jr., and Zophar Mead, and filed Sept. 15, 1825, page 248. Inventory: September 15, 1825, Taken by Isaac Mead, Jr. and Zophar Mead

Children of MARY MEAD and JONAH MEAD are:

- 462. i. DRAKE<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. July 01, 1796, Greenwich, CT; d. September 13, 1875.
- ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. January 07, 1799; d. Abt. 1799.
- iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. June 01, 1800; d. August 01, 1880.
- iv. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1801; m. DANIEL CLOSE.
- v. POLLY MEAD, b. Abt. 1806; m. ANDREW HUBBARD.

**227.** EDMUND<sup>12</sup> MEAD, CORPORAL (*JONAS (JUNIUS)<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 05, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>526</sup>, and died Abt. 1798 in Atlantic Ocean during a trip to the West Indies. He married THEODOSIA MEAD February 22, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>526</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN MEAD and MARY REYNOLDS. She was born August 02, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>527</sup>, and died October 11, 1827 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for EDMUND MEAD, CORPORAL: He served as a Corporal in Mead's Regiment of Militia starting 11 Jan 1777. He was a merchant who disappeared during a trip to the West Indies.

Notes for THEODOSIA MEAD: After the mysterious death of her husband, she returned to the home of her father, who adopted her son Obadiah, to whom he gave the farm. Her other sons were wealthy, successful businessmen in New York City (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 862).

Mead, Theodosia, late of Greenwich, will dated May 27, 1818, probated Nov. 15, 1827, mentioned her children Polly Mead, and Sally, wife of Benjamin Mead. Executor her son Obadiah Mead. Witnesses Sally Close, James Lowden and Gilbert Close, page 243. Nov. 13, 1827, order to advertise for claims, page 244. Inventory taken Dec. 5,



1827, by Silas H. Mead and Darius Mead, and filed Jan. 10, 1828, page 244 (*Abstracts of Stamford Probate Records - Book Two* compiled by Spencer P. Mead).

Children of EDMUND MEAD and THEODOSIA MEAD are:

- i. EDMUND<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. May 1777; d. 1778.
- ii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. April 28, 1778, Greenwich, CT<sup>528</sup>; d. September 22, 1798, Clapboard Ridge, Greenwich, CT of yellow fever.
463. iii. BENJAMIN MEAD, b. April 24, 1780, Greenwich, CT; d. December 10, 1860, Newark, NJ while attending a prayer meeting in Market St. Methodist Church.
464. iv. SARAH MEAD, b. August 17, 1782, Greenwich, CT; d. March 04, 1869.
465. v. OBADIAH MEAD, DEACON, b. March 10, 1785, New York, NY at a residence on Cherry St.; d. February 20, 1878, Greenwich, CT at age 92, interred North Greenwich Congregational Church.
- vi. MARY MEAD, b. June 01, 1787, Greenwich, CT<sup>529</sup>; m. AARON REED, JUDGE; b. [of Bedford, NY].
- vii. RALPH MEAD, b. April 24, 1789, Greenwich, CT<sup>529</sup>; d. July 23, 1866, New York, NY at corner of 6th Ave. and 34th St. while on his way to Central Park<sup>529</sup>.
- viii. STAATS MORRIS MEAD, b. April 23, 1791, Greenwich, CT<sup>529</sup>; d. January 17, 1863, Naples, Italy of heart failure<sup>529</sup>.
- ix. MARIA MEAD, b. 1793, Greenwich, CT; d. 1793, Greenwich, CT by drowning at age 14 months.
- x. BROCKHOLST L. MEAD, b. August 03, 1797, Greenwich, CT<sup>529</sup>; d. June 21, 1874, New York, NY at the home of Mrs. Amos Sackett<sup>529</sup>.

**228.** MARK<sup>12</sup> MEAD, REV. (JONAS (JUNIUS)<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1782 in Greenwich, CT<sup>530</sup>, and died August 08, 1864 in Greenwich, CT. He married HANNAH MEAD November 12, 1804 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of ZACCHEUS MEAD and DEBORAH CLOSE. She was born April 18, 1783 in CT, and died April 25, 1873.

Notes for MARK MEAD, REV.: He was highly regarded after many years of service as a minister to the Congregational Church.

1860 census household: Jones Mead (54), Abigail Mead (52), Lucretia Mead (14), Mark Mead (77), Hannah Mead (77).

Children of MARK MEAD and HANNAH MEAD are:

466. i. JONAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. November 17, 1805, Greenwich, CT; d. June 24, 1876, Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery.
- ii. SYLVESTER MEAD, M.D., b. 1806, Greenwich, CT<sup>532</sup>; d. December 21, 1894, Greenwich, CT<sup>532</sup>.

**229.** DEACON JONAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, DEACON (JONAS (JUNIUS)<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1784 in Greenwich, CT<sup>533</sup>, and died August 02, 1871 in Port Chester, CT, age 87, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>534</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH HIBBARD January 02, 1809 in Greenwich, CT. She was born Abt. 1788, and died March 12, 1814 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT. He married (2) HANNAH MEAD June 19, 1816 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of JARED MEAD and LYDIA SMITH. She was born May 25, 1788 in Greenwich, CT<sup>535</sup>, and died January 27, 1874 in Greenwich, CT, age 86, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>536</sup>.

Notes for DEACON JONAS MEAD, DEACON: Jonas was a farmer with a large tract of land, part of which became Port Chester. As a citizen, he was held in high esteem, and was one of the first advocates for the cause of temperance. He was also active in the Free-Soil agitation, in which he opposed the extension of slavery. In addition he was a strong anti-Mason. For many years he was known as Deacon Jonas, having served as a Deacon of the Congregational Church in Greenwich from 1828 until his death. His sons Mark and Milo inherited the old farm house estate at Byram Shore (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 248). "... on the Sabbath day Deacon Jonas Mead, his sons, Mark and Milo, and three old ladies with poke bonnets, seemingly representatives of generations long departed were regular attendants at the Second Congregational Church (Hubbard, 1913, p. 27).

1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Jonas Mead (76), Hannah Mead (72), Milo Mead (34), Alma Mead (76), and Rebor Ewing (30).

Children of JONAS MEAD and HANNAH HIBBARD are:

467. i. CHARLES<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 04, 1812, Indian Field, Greenwich, CT; d. January 09, 1898, Greenwich, CT, age 85.
- ii. HANNAH HIBBARD MEAD, b. June 09, 1813, Greenwich, CT<sup>537</sup>; d. October 10, 1895; m. BENJAMIN MEAD, September 16, 1835, Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>537</sup>; b. February 04, 1811, Greenwich, CT<sup>537</sup>; d. July 24, 1891, Rye, NY<sup>538</sup>.

Children of JONAS MEAD and HANNAH MEAD are:

- iii. MARK<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 14, 1817, Greenwich, CT<sup>539</sup>; d. December 25, 1896, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>539</sup>; m. DEBORAH SARAH HOWE, November 12, 1845, Greenwich, CT by Mark Mead, D.V.M.<sup>540</sup>; b. September 05, 1817, Greenwich, CT<sup>541</sup>; d. February 02, 1903, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>541</sup>.

Notes for MARK MEAD:

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Mark (42) and Deborah (42) Mead were listed. His occupation was farmer his property was valued at \$550.

1870 census - not yet found

1880 census, Greenwich, CT: Mark (62) and Deborah (62) Mead with Alvah Jones (40), farm hand.

- iv. MILO MEAD, b. May 24, 1825, Greenwich, CT<sup>542</sup>; d. August 26, 1906, East Port Chester, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>542</sup>.

Notes for MILO MEAD: "Milo Mead has been called the Sage of New Lebanon, his name for East Port Chester" (Hubbard, 1913, p. 29).

**230.** THEODOSIA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (SOLOMON<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 23, 1756<sup>543</sup>. She married MATTHEW SMITH August 06, 1776 in Westchester Co, NY<sup>544</sup>.

Children of THEODOSIA MEAD and MATTHEW SMITH are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>13</sup> SMITH, m. ROBERT HOE.
- ii. SOLOMON MEAD SMITH.
- iii. HANNAH SMITH.
- iv. MATTHEW SMITH.
- v. PETER SMITH.

**231.** ANDREW<sup>12</sup> MEAD, DEACON (SOLOMON<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 04, 1758 in Westchester Co, NY<sup>545</sup>, and died May 01, 1836 in NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>546</sup>. He married ELIZABETH BOUTON October 05, 1780 in Salem, Westchester Co, NY<sup>547</sup>, daughter of GOULD BOUTON, CAPT.. She was born April 25, 1760 in NY, and died August 01, 1834 in NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>548</sup>.

More About ANDREW MEAD, DEACON: Baptism: December 25, 1757, Church of Christ, Salem, Westchester Co, NY

Children of ANDREW MEAD and ELIZABETH BOUTON are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, ELDER, b. 1782<sup>549</sup>; d. 1868<sup>549</sup>; m. ELIZABETH GILBERT.
- ii. LUCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1784; d. February 16, 1869, South Salem, NY<sup>549</sup>; m. JEREMIAH HOWE.
- iii. MARIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1786.
- iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1790, South Salem, NY; m. BENEDICT LAWRENCE.
468. v. ANNIS "ANN" MEAD, b. April 08, 1792, NY; d. March 13, 1885, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio.
469. vi. BENJAMIN STRONG MEAD, b. March 10, 1799, South Salem, NY; d. June 26, 1874, South Salem, NY.

**232.** CLARK<sup>12</sup> MEAD (SOLOMON<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1769 in South Salem, Washington, New York, and died January 08, 1832 in NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>550</sup>. He married LOIS GILBERT January 23, 1794 in South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY<sup>551</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN GILBERT. She was born 1772, and died January 21, 1851 in NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>552</sup>.

Children of CLARK MEAD and LOIS GILBERT are:

- i. MERLIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1794.
- 470. ii. RICHARD MEAD, b. October 26, 1795, South Salem, Westchester, NY; d. November 14, 1875, Westchester, NY.
- iii. SOPHIA MEAD, b. August 02, 1797; d. April 14, 1822, NY, interred South Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.
- iv. RUFUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1800.
- 471. v. LAURA MEAD, b. Abt. 1804.
- vi. LINUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1804, NY; d. 1834, Marietta, OH.
- vii. RHODA MEAD, b. Abt. 1808; m. ABNER LORD.
- viii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. Abt. 1820.

**233.** SARAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1761 in Greenwich, CT<sup>553</sup>, and died September 27, 1812<sup>554</sup>. She married SILAS S. MEAD June 10, 1790 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Isaac Lewis<sup>555</sup>, son of SILAS MEAD and MARY MEAD. He was born February 07, 1747/48 in Greenwich, CT<sup>556</sup>, and died June 08, 1813 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for SILAS S. MEAD: Guardian of his minor children, Sarah Silas H., and Francis, was Jabez Mead. Inventory of his estate was taken by Calvin Mead and Zophar Mead, Jr. on July 09, 1813. Silas was killed after being thrown from a wagon near his home (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 217).

Children are listed above under (223) Silas S. Mead.

**234.** RACHEL L.<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 25, 1763 in Greenwich, CT<sup>557</sup>, and died September 25, 1831 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>558</sup>. She married (1) WHITMAN MEAD December 19, 1787 in CT<sup>559</sup>, son of SYLVANUS MEAD and SYBIL WOOD. He was born July 17, 1765 in Greenwich, CT<sup>560</sup>, and died January 29, 1795 in Greenwich, CT, age 29, interred Mead Burying Ground, North Greenwich<sup>561</sup>. She married (2) RICHARD MEAD June 27, 1798 in Greenwich CT<sup>562</sup>, son of AMOS MEAD and RUTH BUSH. He was born September 05, 1753 in Greenwich, CT<sup>563</sup>, and died April 20, 1826 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>564</sup>.

Notes for RACHEL L. MEAD: Rachel's will was written on September 19, 1831 in Greenwich, CT. Inventory of her estate was taken by Isaac Mead, Jr. and Alvan Mead, and filed 10 Dec 1831.

Notes for RICHARD MEAD: "During the Revolutionary War, rendered valuable aid to the American army" (winter of 1780). "Richard was a man respected by all those who knew him."

"Richard, had negroes Wright, son Flora, b. Oct. 13, 1805; & Ralph, son Fanny, b. Mar 26, 1805 (Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M). His homestead, built in 1799, was called "Dearfield" (Hubbard, 1913, p. 73).

Children of RACHEL MEAD and WHITMAN MEAD are:

- i. MARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 14, 1788, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1823; m. JOHN SACKETT; b. Abt. 1780.
- 472. ii. ZOPHAR MEAD, b. 1790, Greenwich, CT.
- 473. iii. WHITMAN MEAD, b. August 05, 1792, Greenwich, CT; d. September 10, 1833, Brooklyn, NY.

Children of RACHEL MEAD and RICHARD MEAD are:

- 474. iv. COL. THOMAS AMOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, COL., b. May 29, 1799, Greenwich, CT; d. January 04, 1892, Greenwich, CT, age 91, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- v. ELIZABETH RUTH MEAD, b. February 28, 1801, Greenwich, CT<sup>565</sup>; m. GEORGE WEBB; b. Abt. 1800.
- 475. vi. SARAH A. MEAD, b. January 09, 1803, Greenwich, CT; d. August 19, 1877.

**235.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1765 in Greenwich, CT<sup>565</sup>, and died March 14, 1844 in Greenwich, CT<sup>566</sup>. She married JOSHUA MEAD November 15, 1804, son of NATHANIEL MEAD and PRUDENCE WOOD. He was born May 15, 1751 in Greenwich, CT<sup>567</sup>, and died May 30, 1812 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>568</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA MEAD: He was a strong Federalist and Whig. During the Revolutionary War, he did not serve in the military, but was a true patriot and rendered aid to the military (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT).

Mead, Joshua, late of Greenwich, June 15, 1812, letters of administration on his estate granted to Jonathan Mead, Jr., and Darius Mead, Jr. who were ordered to advertise for claims, page 338. May 6, 1813, estate distributed to his widow Hannah Mead, and to his children Jonathan, Joshua, Prudence, David, Mary, Rachel, Darius, and Solomon, page 339.

Mead, Joshua, late of Greenwich, inventory taken July 4, 1812, by Ambrose Reynolds and Isaac Holly, and filed July 7, 1812, page 418. Aug. 4, 1812, the court appointed Hannah Mead, guardian of Solomon Mead, a son of decedent, page 506.

Child is listed above under (127) Joshua Mead.

**236.** ROBERT<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1768 in Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>569</sup>, and died April 30, 1836 in Greenwich, CT near Cos Cob, age 67y 5m, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>570</sup>. He married PRUDENCE MEAD October 30, 1794 in CT<sup>571</sup>, daughter of JOSHUA MEAD and RACHEL KNAPP. She was born May 15, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>572</sup>, and died September 23, 1849 in Greenwich, CT near Cos Cob, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>572</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT MEAD: Robert inherited his father's land on the Post Road near Cos Cob, CT.

Child of ROBERT MEAD and PRUDENCE MEAD is:

476. i. EDWARD<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 22, 1809, Greenwich, CT; d. October 28, 1885, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

**237.** HULDAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1773 in Greenwich, CT<sup>573</sup>, and died May 05, 1857 in CT, age 84<sup>574</sup>. She married ZOPHAR MEAD January 25, 1796 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT<sup>575</sup>, son of ABRAHAM MEAD and KEZIAH HOWE. He was born November 22, 1768 in Greenwich, CT<sup>576</sup>, and died November 30, 1843 in Greenwich, CT, age 75, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>577</sup>.

Notes for ZOPHAR MEAD: He settled on the lower portion of Field Point.

Mead, Zophar, late of Greenwich, will dated Sept. 25, 1838, probated Jan. 9, 1844, mentioned his wife Huldah, and children Oliver, Abraham, Esther, and Sarah. Executor his brother Isaac Mead, Jr. Witnesses Sarah W. Mead, Julia B. Mead, and Jabez Mead, page 301. Jan. 9, 1844, executor refused to qualify, and letters granted to Augustus Mead, who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 302. Inventory taken by Zaccheus Mead, Jr. and Nelson Bush, and filed Feb. 3, 1844, page 303.

Children of HULDAH MEAD and ZOPHAR MEAD are:

- i. ABRAHAM D. "ABRAM"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1797, Greenwich, CT; d. October 04, 1845, CT, age 48<sup>577</sup>.
- ii. OLIVER MEAD, b. December 12, 1800, Greenwich, CT<sup>577</sup>; d. March 19, 1887, Greenwich, CT, age 87, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>578</sup>.  
Notes for OLIVER MEAD: Oliver owned Field Point and Round Island and other considerable land. His estate was 166 acres of land valued at \$64,300. His will was dated 1 Dec 1882 and he left his large estate to his cousin, Oliver D. Mead, who had lived with him.
- iii. AMELIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1803.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1807, Greenwich, CT; d. February 28, 1823, CT, age 16<sup>579</sup>.
- v. ESTHER MEAD, b. Abt. 1811, Greenwich, CT; d. May 03, 1847, CT, age 36<sup>579</sup>.
- vi. SARAH H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1812, Greenwich, CT; d. November 19, 1857, CT, age 45<sup>579</sup>.
- vii. LOUISA M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1823, Greenwich, CT; d. August 17, 1874, CT, age 51<sup>579</sup>; m. J. STAFFORD.

**238.** EPHRAIM<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 15, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>580</sup>, and died July 16, 1850 in Greenwich, CT<sup>581</sup>. He married AZUBA MEAD November 30, 1808 in Greenwich, CT<sup>581</sup>, daughter of JONAH MEAD and MARY HUSTED. She was born January 09, 1787 in Greenwich, CT<sup>582</sup>, and died January 21, 1861<sup>583</sup>.

Children of EPHRAIM MEAD and AZUBA MEAD are:

- i. MARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1809; m. W. MERRITT.
- 477. ii. HULDAH MEAD, b. February 05, 1812, Greenwich, CT; d. October 27, 1882, Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 478. iii. JANE MEAD, b. July 19, 1817, Indian Field, Greenwich, CT; d. April 18, 1872, Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery.
- 479. iv. ISAAC HOWE MEAD, b. 1823, Greenwich, CT.
- 480. v. ELIZABETH LYON MEAD, b. October 27, 1826, Greenwich, CT at Indian Field; d. April 04, 1890, Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery.
- vi. OPHELIA MEAD.
- vii. MITHEA MEAD.

**239.** JABEZ<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1777 in Greenwich, CT<sup>584</sup>, and died September 17, 1839 in Greenwich, CT, age 62, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery. He married SARAH WILLIAMS KNAPP November 19, 1817. She was born November 17, 1789 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>585</sup>, and died June 12, 1847 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>585</sup>.

Notes for JABEZ MEAD: Mead, Jabez, late of Greenwich, will date Sept. 12, 1839, probated Dec. 20, 1839, mentioned his wife Sarah W. [Sarah W. Knapp], and children Julia B., Mary E., and William K. Executor Thomas A. Mead. Witnesses Joseph Brush, Drake Mead, and Benjamin I. Knapp, page 60. Dec. 20, 1839, order to advertise for claims, page 61. Inventory taken Dec. 28, 1839, by Joseph Brush and Albert Knapp, and filed Feb. 11, 1840, page 61.

Notes for SARAH WILLIAMS KNAPP: Mead, Sarah W. [Sarah W. Knapp, widow of Jabez Mead], of Greenwich, Feb. 1, 1841, appointed guardian of her children William K. Mead, about 16 years of age, and Mary E. Mead, about 18 years of age, page 424. Feb. 1, 1841, petition for leave to sell the real estate of said minors in Greenwich, and sale ordered subject to the dower right of their mother, page 474. Real estate sold to Samuel Jessup of Greenwich, and report of sale filed, page 475.

Children of JABEZ MEAD and SARAH KNAPP are:

- i. WILLIAM KNAPP<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1825, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. August 09, 1887, Greenwich, CT, age 62-3-11, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery; m. SARAH PALMER; b. Abt. 1822; d. March 03, 1897, CT, age 75<sup>585</sup>.
- ii. MARY EELIZABETH MEAD.
- iii. JULIA BELDEN MEAD, b. August 14, 1818, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>585</sup>; d. March 03, 1899<sup>585</sup>.

**240.** ZENAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 10, 1779 in Greenwich, CT<sup>586</sup>, and died June 09, 1858<sup>587</sup>. He married MARY LASHLY May 02, 1808. She was born Abt. 1780, and died November 1860 in Greenwich, CT<sup>587</sup>.

Notes for ZENAS MEAD: Zenas was a farmer, a Whig in politics, and he served as town treasurer for many years as well as member of the Assembly for two terms.

Children of ZENAS MEAD and MARY LASHLY are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 21, Greenwich, CT<sup>588</sup>; m. LOCKWOOD P. CLARK.
- ii. JULIA MEAD, b. June 26, Greenwich, CT; m. ISAAC PECK, September 07, 1840, Greenwich, CT by Noah Coe<sup>588</sup>; b. Abt. 1818.
- iii. HENRY MEAD, b. August 13.
- 481. iv. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. December 21, 1808, Greenwich, CT; d. 1894, Greenwich, CT, age 85.
- 482. v. LYMAN MEAD, b. March 26, 1824, Greenwich, CT; d. February 04, 1895, Connecticut.
- vi. LUCRETIA MEAD.
- vii. DEBORAH MEAD.

**241.** RICHARD<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*AMOS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 05, 1753 in Greenwich, CT<sup>589</sup>, and died April 20, 1826 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>590</sup>. He married (1) SARAH MEAD January 03,

1776 in Greenwich, CT<sup>591</sup>, daughter of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH KNAPP. She was born November 01, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>592</sup>, and died November 29, 1777 in Greenwich, CT<sup>592</sup>. He married (2) RACHEL L. MEAD June 27, 1798 in Greenwich CT<sup>593</sup>, daughter of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. She was born August 25, 1763 in Greenwich, CT<sup>594</sup>, and died September 25, 1831 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>595</sup>.

Notes for RICHARD MEAD: "During the Revolutionary War, rendered valuable aid to the American army" (winter of 1780). "Richard was a man respected by all those who knew him."

"Richard, had negroes Wright, son Flora, b. Oct. 13, 1805; & Ralph, son Fanny, b. Mar 26, 1805 (Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M). His homestead, built in 1799, was called "Dearfield" (Hubbard, 1913, p. 73).

Notes for RACHEL L. MEAD: Rachel's will was written on September 19, 1831 in Greenwich, CT. Inventory of her estate was taken by Isaac Mead, Jr. and Alvan Mead, and filed 10 Dec 1831.

Child is listed above under (153) Sarah Mead.

Children are listed above under (234) Rachel L. Mead.

**242.** ZETTA "LOTTE"<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JARED*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1777 in Greenwich, CT<sup>596</sup>, and died May 07, 1807 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>597</sup>. She married COL. EBENEZER MEAD, COL. November 29, 1798 in Greenwich CT by Rev. Dr. Isaac Lewis<sup>598</sup>, son of EBENEZER MEAD and NANCY MEAD. He was born May 03, 1778 in Greenwich, CT<sup>598</sup>, and died October 01, 1845 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>599</sup>.

Notes for COL. EBENEZER MEAD, COL.: He served with the 9th Regiment during the War of 1812 (Mead, 1911). Mead, Ebenezer, colonel, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 3, 1842, probated Oct. 13, 1845, mentioned his [2nd] wife Elizabeth [Elizabeth Holmes], and children Hannah, wife of Seely Mead, Almira Mead, Emeline, wife of Daniel Krutzer, Zetta, wife of Ebenezer Day, Rev. Ebenezer Mead, Rev. Enoch Mead, and Theodore H. Mead. Executor son Theodore H. Witnesses James Waring, Robert Clark, and Joseph Ferris, page 75. Oct. 15, 1845, order to advertise for claims, page 76. Inventory taken by Titus Mead and Jabez Mead, and filed Dec. 6, 1845, page 7. Jan. 2, 1847, account ordered filed, page 279.

Children of ZETTA MEAD and EBENEZER MEAD are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 19, 1800, Greenwich, CT<sup>600</sup>; d. Aft. 1860; m. SELAH MEAD, October 10, 1826, Greenwich CT by Isaac Lewis<sup>600</sup>; b. January 03, 1798, CT; d. February 09, 1866.  
Notes for SELAH MEAD:  
1850 census - not yet found  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT: Seely Mead (62) and Hannah Mead (60).
- ii. ALMIRA MEAD, b. September 15, 1801, Greenwich, CT<sup>601</sup>; m. EBENZER PLATT; b. Abt. 1800.
483. iii. REV. EBENEZER MEAD, REV., b. August 06, 1803, LeRoy, NY; d. December 28, 1848.
- iv. EMELINE MEAD, b. July 30, 1805, Greenwich, CT<sup>602</sup>; m. DANIEL KRATZER; b. Abt. 1805.

**243.** DANIEL SMITH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JARED*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 20, 1778 in Greenwich, CT at the old homestead<sup>603</sup>, and died December 21, 1831 in Greenwich, CT, age 53, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>604</sup>. He married RACHEL MEAD January 16, 1806 in Greenwich, CT by Isaac Lewis, D.D.<sup>605</sup>, daughter of JOSHUA MEAD and RACHEL KNAPP. She was born 1779 in Greenwich, CT, and died January 10, 1859 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>606</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL SMITH MEAD: Mead, Daniel S. [Daniel Smith Mead], late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 18, 1831, probated Jan. 16, 1832, mentioned his wife Rachel, and children Zette, Rachel Elizabeth, Silas Mervin, Daniel Smith, Jared, and Edwin, owned land in Greenwich, Ohio. Executor his son Daniel Smith Mead. Witnesses Jabez Mead, Jonas Mead, and Alvan Mead, page 349. Jan. 16, 1832, order to advertise for claims, page 350. Inventory taken Feb. 14, 1832, by Thomas A. Mead and Nelson Bush, and filed Mar. 16, 1832, page 350.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and RACHEL MEAD are:

484. i. DANIEL SMITH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR., b. April 09, 1811, Greenwich, CT; d. November 06, 1906, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. ADALINE MEAD, b. October 03, 1807<sup>607</sup>.

- iii. EDWIN MEAD, b. October 27.
- iv. LOTTE L. MEAD, b. March.
- v. LYDIA ADELIA MEAD, b. June.
- vi. RACHEL ELIZABETH MEAD, b. October 13, 1814, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>608</sup>; d. May 08, 1866, Greenwich, CT, age 51-6-25, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>609</sup>; m. (1) ODLE CLOSE, 1834; b. October 16, 1797<sup>610</sup>; d. 1837<sup>610</sup>; m. (2) DAVID B. MEAD, Abt. 1836; b. August 22, 1813, Greenwich, CT<sup>610</sup>; d. March 03, 1879, Greenwich, CT, age 65-10, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>611</sup>.
- 485. vii. SILAS MERWIN MEAD, b. October 05, Greenwich, CT.
- viii. JARED MEAD, b. Abt. 1816, Greenwich, CT; d. October 14, 1862, Greenwich, CT, age 36y 3m<sup>611</sup>; m. CLARINDA S. MACFARLAND; b. 1824<sup>611</sup>; d. 1899<sup>611</sup>.

**244.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JARED*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 25, 1788 in Greenwich, CT<sup>612</sup>, and died January 27, 1874 in Greenwich, CT, age 86, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>613</sup>. She married DEACON JONAS MEAD June 19, 1816 in Greenwich, CT, son of JONAS MEAD and SARAH HOWE. He was born April 13, 1784 in Greenwich, CT<sup>614</sup>, and died August 02, 1871 in Port Chester, CT, age 87, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>615</sup>.

Children are listed above under (229) Jonas Mead, Deacon.

**245.** JARED<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JARED*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 28, 1791 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>616</sup>, and died Bef. 1880. He married ANNA ARMSTRONG August 22, 1827 in Essex, New Jersey<sup>617</sup>. She was born Abt. 1791.

Child of JARED MEAD and ANNA ARMSTRONG is:

- i. AMZI ARMSTRONG<sup>13</sup> MEAD.

**246.** ALVAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JARED*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 30, 1794 in Greenwich, CT<sup>618</sup>, and died March 14, 1883 in Greenwich, CT, age 88, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>619,620</sup>. He married ELIZA PECK December 18, 1821 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Isaac Lewis<sup>621</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL PECK. She was born December 18, 1800 in Greenwich, CT, and died September 22, 1864 in Greenwich, CT<sup>622</sup>.

Notes for ALVAN MEAD: He farmed on the same place where his father and grandfather had lived until 1851; since then he lived in Greenwich, CT. He served as a magistrate of Greenwich for many years and held several town offices.

Children of ALVAN MEAD and ELIZA PECK are:

- 486. i. RALPH PECK<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. October 08, 1822, Greenwich, CT; d. October 07, 1862, San Francisco, California, age 40, interred Lone Mountain Cemetery.
- ii. WARREN BARKER MEAD, b. September 16, 1824, Greenwich, CT<sup>623</sup>.
- iii. MELANCTON WOOD MEAD, b. July 12, 1826, Greenwich, CT<sup>624</sup>.
- 487. iv. CORNELIA GRAHAM MEAD, b. March 12, 1828, Greenwich, CT; d. January 24, 1913.
- v. ELAM C. MEAD, b. Abt. 1832, Greenwich, CT; d. December 25, 1862, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>625</sup>.

**247.** ZOPHAR<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER"*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 22, 1768 in Greenwich, CT<sup>626</sup>, and died November 30, 1843 in Greenwich, CT, age 75, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>627</sup>. He married HULDAH MEAD January 25, 1796 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT<sup>628</sup>, daughter of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. She was born February 26, 1773 in Greenwich, CT<sup>629</sup>, and died May 05, 1857 in CT, age 84<sup>630</sup>.

Notes for ZOPHAR MEAD: He settled on the lower portion of Field Point.

Mead, Zophar, late of Greenwich, will dated Sept. 25, 1838, probated Jan. 9, 1844, mentioned his wife Huldah, and children Oliver, Abraham, Esther, and Sarah. Executor his brother Isaac Mead, Jr. Witnesses Sarah W. Mead, Julia B. Mead, and Jabez Mead, page 301. Jan. 9, 1844, executor refused to qualify, and letters granted to Augustus

Mead, who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 302. Inventory taken by Zaccheus Mead, Jr. and Nelson Bush, and filed Feb. 3, 1844, page 303.

Children are listed above under (237) Huldah Mead.

**248.** ISAAC<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER"<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 08, 1770 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>631</sup>, and died January 31, 1849 in Greenwich, CT, age 78<sup>632</sup>. He married CLARINDA "CLARA" MEAD February 01, 1804, daughter of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH KNAPP. She was born July 28, 1776, and died March 20, 1856 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery [later moved to New Putnam cemetery]<sup>633</sup>.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD: He settled on the northern portion of Field Point while his brother was on the southern part (Hubbard, 1913, p. 38).

**249.** SERGEANT CALEB<sup>12</sup> MEAD, 3RD (CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 07, 1737 in Greenwich, CT<sup>634</sup>. He married ORPHA HOBBY January 22, 1788 in CT<sup>635</sup>. She was born January 23, 1740/41.

Notes for SERGEANT CALEB MEAD, 3RD: Caleb and Orpha Mead's children are from: Wicks, Edith M. & Olson, Virginia. (1976). Stamford's Soldiers. The Stamford Genealogical Society and the Ferguson Library Publishers (Found in the Santa Clara, CA Public Library).

Children of CALEB MEAD and ORPHA HOBBY are:

- i. RACHEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1756.
- ii. ANNE MEAD, b. Abt. 1758.
- iii. HULDAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1760; m. EPENETUS MEAD, Abt. 1779; b. April 12, 1759, Greenwich, CT<sup>636</sup>.
488. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. January 06, 1756; d. February 24, 1811.
- v. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1768.
- vi. CALEB MEAD, b. Abt. 1770.
- vii. JEMIMA MEAD, b. Abt. 1772.
- viii. REBECCA MEAD, b. Abt. 1775; m. JOSEPH STUDWELL.

**250.** STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1740/41 in Fairfield Co, CT, and died April 22, 1794 in prob. Berkshire Co, MA. He married ELIZABETH HOBBY Abt. 1761, daughter of JONATHAN HOBBY and DEBORAH LYON. She was born Abt. 1742 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 27, 1827.

Notes for STEPHEN MEAD: Stephen was a Revolutionary War soldier. Stephen's will was written August 1793 in Lanesborough, Berkshire Co, MA and probated 3 June 1794. It names his wife Elizabeth and named children.

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and ELIZABETH HOBBY are:

- i. STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1762.
- ii. TAMMA MEAD, b. Abt. 1764.
- iii. JEMIMA MEAD, b. Abt. 1766.
- iv. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1768.
489. v. ZADDOCK MEAD, b. Abt. 1770.
490. vi. CALEB MEAD, b. December 29, 1773, Franklin Co, Vermont; d. February 08, 1856, Franklin Co, Vermont, interred Highgate Falls Cemetery.
- vii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1775.
- viii. DEBORAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1776.
- ix. REBECCA MEAD, b. Abt. 1777.
- x. SAMANTHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1779; m. LOCKWOOD REYNOLDS.

**251.** DEBORAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 11, 1743 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 24, 1809 in Greenwich, CT. She married JEHIEL MEAD Abt. 1762, son of ELIPHALET MEAD and ABIGAIL RUNDLE. He was born 1742 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 16, 1826 in Greenwich, CT.



Children are listed above under (141) Jehiel Mead.

**252.** REBECCA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 18, 1744/45 in Fairfield Co, CT. She married NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Abt. 1767, son of NATHANIEL REYNOLDS and SARAH LOCKWOOD. He was born September 07, 1745.

Child of REBECCA MEAD and NATHANIEL REYNOLDS is:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>13</sup> REYNOLDS, m. ELIZABETH BANKS.

**253.** ELKANAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 06, 1747/48 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT on North St, the old homestead<sup>637</sup>, and died June 20, 1816. He married (1) HANNAH MEAD, daughter of EBENEZER MEAD and AMY KNAPP. She was born March 07, 1753 in Greenwich, CT<sup>638</sup>, and died November 12, 1785<sup>639</sup>. He married (2) JANE MEAD, daughter of EPHRAIM MEAD.

Notes for ELKANAH MEAD: During the Revolutionary War, he served as a member of Capt. David Hoyt's Co. in the 9th CT. Militia under Col. John Mead.

Children are listed above under (221) Hannah Mead.

**254.** JONAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 03, 1748 in Greenwich, CT<sup>640</sup>, and died February 21, 1827 in Greenwich, CT<sup>640</sup>. He married (1) RACHEL MEAD September 17, 1772, daughter of PETER MEAD and HANNAH MEAD. She was born September 23, 1752 in Greenwich, CT<sup>641</sup>. He married (2) MARY RACHEL HUSTED Abt. 1774, daughter of BENJAMIN HUSTED and SARAH NEWMAN. She was born Abt. 1761, and died Bef. 1794. He married (3) MARY HANNAH MEAD December 04, 1794 in Greenwich, CT<sup>642</sup>, daughter of SILAS MEAD and MARY MEAD. She was born June 20, 1762 in Greenwich, CT<sup>643</sup>, and died February 28, 1837.

Notes for JONAH MEAD: Mead, Jonah, late of Greenwich, will dated Dec. 8, 1818, probated Mar. 5, 1827, mentioned his wife [2nd] Mary [Mary Husted], and children Drake, Lot, Rachel, wife of Daniel Close, Polly, wife of Andrew Hubbard, Electra, wife of Manoah Mead, Azuba, wife of Ephraim Mead, and Hannah Mead, and his wife's brother Abner Mead. Executors sons Lot and Drake. Witnesses Sally W. Wood, Silas Wood, and Francis Wood, page 247. Mar. 5, 1827, order to advertise for claims, page 248. Inventory taken by Isaac Mead, Jr., and Zophar Mead, and filed Sept. 15, 1825, page 248.

Children are listed above under (157) Rachel Mead.

Children of JONAH MEAD and MARY HUSTED are:

- i. LOTT<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1781, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1860.

Notes for LOTT MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, CT: Lott Mead (69), Farmer was head of the household with property valued at \$18,000. Living with him was his brother, Drake (53), Cornelius Mead (20), Wm Mead (17) and Hannah Mead (49). Two other unrelated persons were also listed.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Lott Mead (79) was head of the household, which also included Drake Mead (63), Hannah Mead (59), Cornelius Mead (30) and 2 others.

- ii. ELECTRA MEAD, b. August 30, 1782; d. January 07, 1855, prob. Greenwich, CT; m. MANOAH MEAD, January 19, 1803, Greenwich, CT; b. Abt. 1774, Greenwich, CT; d. January 14, 1839, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich.

Notes for ELECTRA MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Electra Mead (68), Ophelia M. Livingston (40), Mary Mead (40), Susan Livingstone (16), Manoah M. Livingston (11), Ophelia Livingston (12), Mary Miller (12). A black man named Henry Mead (58) was also listed with no occupation.

Notes for MANOAH MEAD: Mead, Manoah, late of Greenwich, Feb. 1, 1839, his widow refused to qualify, and letters of administration on his estate granted to [his brother-in-law] Drake Mead of Greenwich, who was ordered to advertise for claims, page 381. Inventory taken by Elias Peck and Isaac Lyon, and filed Mar. 9, 1839, page 381. Aug. 19, 1839, allowance to his widow, page 382. Aug. 19, 1839, account filed, and real estate ordered sold to pay debts, page 382. Real estate sold of Elias Peck of Greenwich, and report of sale filed, page 383.

491.      iii.    AZUBA MEAD, b. January 09, 1787, Greenwich, CT; d. January 21, 1861.

Children are listed above under (226) Mary Hannah Mead.

**255.** ABEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 07, 1752 in Fairfield Co, CT, and died August 29, 1833 in Greenwich, CT<sup>644</sup>. He married PHEBE REYNOLDS. She was born Abt. 1755.

Children of ABEL MEAD and PHEBE REYNOLDS are:

492.      i.    BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 22, 1777, Bedford, NY; d. August 1859, Bedford, NY.  
         ii.    ZADOK MEAD.  
         iii.    PHEBE MEAD.  
         iv.    LUCY MEAD.  
         v.    FANNY MEAD.

**256.** JEMIMA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 12, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>645</sup>, and died April 04, 1837 in Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead St. Burying Ground, South Salem, Lewisboro<sup>645</sup>. She married ENOCH MEAD February 01, 1776 in Greenwich, CT<sup>646</sup>, son of EBENEZER MEAD and AMY KNAPP. He was born April 09, 1756 in Horseneck, Greenwich, CT<sup>647</sup>, and died September 10, 1807 in Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead St. Burying Ground, South Salem, Lewisboro, Grave 88<sup>648</sup>.

Children are listed above under (222) Enoch Mead.

**257.** JEREMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, ENSIGN (*JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1755 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 20, 1831 in Butler Co, OH, age 76<sup>649</sup>. He married ESTHER PECK Abt. 1775, daughter of NATHANIEL PECK and JERUSHA CURTIS. She was born July 12, 1756 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1819 in Butler Co, OH, age 63<sup>649</sup>.

Notes for JEREMIAH MEAD, ENSIGN: "Jeremiah Mead, Jr. was born in 1755 in Greenwich, Fairfield County, Connecticut, the son of Jeremiah Mead, Sr. (born on February 13, 1726/27; died on February 5, 1815 in Greenwich) and Amy Lockwood Mead (born on March 11, 1733/34; died in 1814 in Greenwich).

He married Esther Peck ca 1780 in Greenwich She was born on July 12, 1756 in Greenwich, the daughter of Captain Nathaniel Peck, Jr. (b. June 2, 1725; d. 1775, both in Greenwich) and Jerusha Curtis (b. 1727 in Stratford, Fairfield County, Connecticut).

Greenwich was the scene of much action during the Revolution. From the fall of New York to the British in September 1776, when Private Jeremiah Mead's battalion stationed there under General Putnam narrowly escaped capture, until the British evacuated New York in 1783 at the end of the war, Greenwich was the borderline between the British and the colonies, and was the object of raids by land and sea. General Tryon raided Greenwich on February 26, 1779, destroying continental stores and setting fire to everything, sparing only houses known to belong to Tories.

Jeremiah served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Matthew Mead's company and subsequently as an Ensign in the Continental Line of Connecticut Forces. He participated in an expedition to Long Island under Colonel David Waterbury. He had a loss in a British raid and was reimbursed through an Ohio land grant in Huron County, Ohio.

He was appointed by the Connecticut Assembly as a surveyor of lands in and for the county of Fairfield in January 1799.

His second great granddaughter Mary Beeler Sawers (1903-2001) wrote a comprehensive historical and genealogical manuscript about his life and Revolutionary War service: Sawers, Mary Beeler, Lineage of Jeremiah Mead of Greenwich, Connecticut, Soldier of the American Revolution. 1958. Connecticut. It is available at most DAR and FamilySearch Center libraries" (source: Posted to Memorial # 74306244 by Sandra Witt Johnson). The children of Jeremiah Mead are from the same FAG Memorial.

Information about their children is from: "Lineage of Jeremiah Mead of Greenwich, Connecticut, Soldier of the American Revolution" by Mary Beeler Sawyers, unpublished manuscript, 1958.

Children of JEREMIAH MEAD and ESTHER PECK are:

- i.    WALTER P.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1785, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1835, Butler Co, OH.

- ii. HARRIET MEAD, b. December 21, 1786, Greenwich, CT<sup>649</sup>; d. February 20, 1864, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN<sup>649</sup>; m. ISAAC PECK, CAPT., 1814, CT; b. July 09, 1787, CT<sup>649</sup>; d. April 30, 1862, Brookville, Franklin Co, IN<sup>649</sup>.
- 493. iii. HUGH MEAD, b. Abt. 1788, Greenwich, CT; d. February 13, 1856, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA, interred Tower Cemetery.
- 494. iv. LUKE MEAD, b. Abt. 1790, Greenwich, CT.
- v. MARIAH C. MEAD, b. 1791, Greenwich, CT; d. Abt. 1827, prob. Butler Co, OH; m. JOSEPH HAMILTON MCMACKEN, July 25, 1824, Butler Co, OH<sup>649</sup>; b. April 21, 1789, Monmouth, Boone Co, KY; d. September 21, 1857, Middleton, Des Moines Co, IA.
- 495. vi. ELIZA PECK MEAD, b. 1793, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT; d. 1874, West Liberty, Logan County, Ohio.
- vii. FRANCES MEAD, b. March 30, 1797, Greenwich, CT; d. April 15, 1868, Springfield, Hamilton, OH; m. ERASTUS S. CLOSE, M.D., May 10, 1823, OH<sup>649</sup>; b. June 06, 1797, New Jersey; d. March 25, 1866, Springfield, Hamilton, OH.
- viii. CHARLOTTE MEAD, b. Abt. 1803, Greenwich, CT; d. Bef. 1870, OH; m. DAVID GASTON, Abt. 1829, OH; b. Abt. 1803, OH; d. June 07, 1877, Logan Co, OH.
- 496. ix. BENJAMIN CHURCH "BC" MEAD, b. November 04, 1804, Greenwich, CT; d. August 13, 1850, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, OH.

**258.** JAMES<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1769 in Horseneck, CT<sup>650</sup>, and died September 16, 1837 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>651</sup>. He married ANNA POTTER Abt. 1796. She was born June 26, 1777<sup>652</sup>, and died Abt. 1870 in NY at age 93.

Notes for JAMES MEAD: According to Mead (1901), James and Anna Mead had 10 children, 8 of whom were still living in 1873 with ages ranging from 76 to 53. In about 1795, they moved from CT to the northern part of Chester, NY. James is buried in West Church Cem, Warren Co, NY near Chestertown, Rt. 8 & Knapp Hill Rd..

Child of JAMES MEAD and ANNA POTTER is:

- i. ALFRED<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1804, Chester, Warren Co, NY.

**259.** EDMUND<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1772 in Greenwich, CT<sup>653</sup>, and died June 05, 1855 in Greenwich, CT. He married REBECCA KNAPP September 29, 1795 in Greenwich, CT<sup>654</sup>. She was born December 16, 1774<sup>655</sup>, and died August 11, 1839<sup>655</sup>.

Children of EDMUND MEAD and REBECCA KNAPP are:

- i. JAMES<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 23, 1797, Greenwich, CT; d. May 22, 1867, prob. Greenwich, CT; m. DEBORAH ANN PALMER, December 19, 1821, Greenwich, CT by Isaac Lewis<sup>656</sup>; b. December 09, 1801, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1860.  
Notes for JAMES MEAD:  
1850 census - not found  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT: James (63) and Deborah Ann (58) Mead with David Randone (26) and William Kane (22). His occupation was day laborer and value of his property was \$100.
- ii. ALLAN S. MEAD, b. January 21, 1799, Greenwich, CT; d. June 16, 1849, CT<sup>657</sup>; m. RACHEL HOYT, November 29, 1822, Greenwich, CT by Platt Buffett<sup>658</sup>; b. January 26, 1804, Greenwich, CT; d. January 18, 1886, CT, age 81<sup>659</sup>.
- iii. AMY MEAD, b. October 26, 1800, Greenwich, CT; d. August 07, 1879; m. HARVEY BRIGGS, August 1843; b. November 10, 1794; d. November 30, 1884.
- 497. iv. REUBEN F. MEAD, b. May 13, 1802, Greenwich, CT; d. February 02, 1886, CT, interred Stanwich Congregational Church Cemetery.
- 498. v. ALFRED HUSTED MEAD, b. October 19, 1804, Greenwich, CT; d. 1877, CT.
- vi. EUNICE M. MEAD, b. November 24, 1806.
- 499. vii. LYDIA A. MEAD, b. February 06, 1809, Greenwich, CT; d. 1892.
- viii. EMELINE MEAD, b. October 21, 1811.
- 500. ix. EDMUND MEAD, b. March 21, 1814, Greenwich, CT; d. May 09, 1893, CT.
- x. SAMANTHA MEAD, b. March 19, 1816.
- 501. xi. IRVING MEAD, b. June 11, 1818, Greenwich, CT; d. 1890.

**260.** ANDREW<sup>12</sup> MEAD, CAPTAIN (*TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1755 in Greenwich, CT<sup>660</sup>, and died April 21, 1821 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>661</sup>. He married (1) AMY HOBBY<sup>662</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN HOBBY and AMY KNAPP. She was born October 03, 1764. He married (2) ANAH HOBBY November 26, 1788 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Isaac Lewis<sup>663</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN HOBBY and AMY KNAPP. She was born October 30, 1764 in Greenwich, CT<sup>664</sup>, and died September 11, 1852 in Greenwich, Connecticut, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>665</sup>.

Notes for ANDREW MEAD, CAPTAIN: His epitaph states that he was "a patriot of the Revolution."

"During the period that New York was occupied by the British, their vessels had almost complete command of the waters of Long Island Sound. There were, however, many daring men engaged in a sort of privateering against them, and among these were Captain Andrew Mead and Elnathan Close, of Greenwich, with quite a large company of men. They went upon their expeditions in whale-boats, which might easily be hidden in the smaller bays along the coast and glide through shallow water in escaping or attacking the enemy.

In one of their expeditions, they proceeded by night to Ferry Point and seized upon a small store vessel and brought her off with them. She was anchored in a small inlet known as Chimney Corner. The prize was so valuable a one, that the enemy pursued them with one of their sloops of war and anchored off Chimney Corner a short distance from the shore; but the people of Greenwich collected for the defence of the prize, and fired upon the sloop from behind a knoll with a six- pounder, which was the only large gun in the town. The first shot struck upon the vessel's deck and wounded a dog, as was

supposed from his sudden yelping. Other shots were fired and replied to by the enemy's guns, but finding it impossible to retake the vessel or harm the people upon the shore, the British relinquished their efforts and sailed away. Captain Andrew Mead was wounded on this occasion in both arms. As they were boarding the vessel at Ferry Point, he being the first to leap on her deck, received two shots, one in each arm, from the marines on guard, who, as the approach had been so still, then perceived the attack for the first time. Although Captain Mead was wounded, Elnathan Close and his crew, who boarded the vessel from the opposite side, quickly over-powered the marines on the deck and the force below sur- rendered with but little resistance (Mead, 1961). From "History and genealogy of the Mead family of Fairfield county, Connecticut, eastern New York, western Vermont, and western Pennsylvania from A.D. 1180 to 1900"

Child of ANDREW MEAD and ANAH HOBBY is:

- i. LUCY MUMFORD<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. September 08, 1809, Greenwich, CT<sup>666</sup>; d. September 11, 1891, Greenwich, CT<sup>667</sup>; m. TITUS MEAD, February 25, 1838, Greenwich, CT by Noah Coe<sup>668</sup>; b. April 21, 1804, Greenwich, CT<sup>669</sup>; d. March 26, 1869, Greenwich, CT at age 65<sup>670</sup>.

Notes for TITUS MEAD: Titus was one of the wealthiest men of his time. He had no children. He served as Greenwich Town Treasurer for many years. His will was written on July 09, 1862. Titus died of typhoid fever. 1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Titus (56) and Lucy (52) Mead with her mother, Sally Hobby (92) and 2 servants. Titus was a farmer with property valued at \$42,000 and \$12,000. 1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Lucy Mumford Mead (69), a widow, lived with a cousin, Rachel Mead Greene (42) and a female servant and a gardener.

**261.** TITUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR. (*TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>671</sup>, and died August 11, 1811 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>672</sup>. He married EUNICE HOBBY 1784, daughter of JOSEPH HOBBY and EUNICE KNAPP. She was born January 17, 1768, and died February 26, 1814 in Warren Co, NY<sup>672</sup>.

Notes for TITUS MEAD, JR.: Titus was a Private in Capt. Abraham Mead's Company, Lt. Col. John Mead's Regiment, Connecticut Milita. He is listed on the 1790 census in Fairfield Co, CT.

The Town of Chester was set off from Thurman on 25 March, 1799, but settlement had started about 10 years earlier. The main settlement, which took form about the 1820s was known as Chester Four Corners or simply Four Corners. Earliest buildings were two log taverns, both on property owned by B. Eaton (Brown, William, Ed., 1963, History of Warren County, New York. Published by the Board of Supervisors of Warren County, Printed by the Glens Falls Post Company, p. 131). "The earliest settlers in the town [of Chester] were undoubtedly the Meads, who were a numerous family" (Smith, H.P., 1885, p. 538). Early settlers in Hyde Twp: Charles Leggett, Nehemiah and Noah Mead (p. 133). Titus Mead lived on the outlet of Loon Lake, and Jabez Mead [his brother?] lived near him. They built the first, or about the first, gristmill and sawmill near their houses. Levi Mead ran a gristmill then about 1

½ miles south of the village, and Jabez Mead and Titus Mead still ran the one 2 miles to the west (p. 538). In 1805 there were only two buildings in what is now the village of Chestertown - Rising's Hotel and another occupied by Rice Eaton. The Risings Hotel was still standing in 2004 when MLV visited, but it was in very poor condition. Titus' will was probated on 23 Sept 1811 (Probate records, Surrogate's Court, Washington [now Warren] County). At the Bay St. Cemetery in Glens Falls, NY, I obtained a list of all Meads buried there. They show Titus Mead, died 1811, and Eunice Mead, died 1813, as being buried in the same plot as Hobby Mead. However, I could not identify their stones. On one stone, that shows death dates of 1811 and 1814, I could make out the names Fanny and Sally H. so I believe those are two daughters of Titus Mead. There were no old stones in the plot that could be those of Titus and Eunice Mead. If they are buried there, they were moved from another cemetery after 1855. It's possible his son Hobby had his grave moved to Glens Falls so the family would all be together in death.

Children of TITUS MEAD and EUNICE HOBBY are:

502. i. DILLION "DILLY"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 23, 1785; d. January 24, 1842, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 57.
- ii. HOBBY MEAD, b. December 01, 1787, CT; d. August 08, 1869, Warren Co, NY, age 81, buried in Bay St. Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY<sup>673</sup>; m. (1) LYDIA WOOD, January 18, 1847, Chester, Warren Co, NY by Rev. T.J. Haswell<sup>674</sup>; b. 1792, [of Albany] NY; d. January 24, 1858, Warren Co, NY at age 66<sup>675</sup>; m. (2) DEBORAH DUDLEY, Bef. 1860; b. Abt. 1804; d. Aft. 1871.

Notes for HOBBY MEAD: Supervisor from Chester, Warren Co, NY. 1818-20, 1822, 1830-34, 1837 - Hobby Mead (Smith, 1885, p. 540). Hobby Mead kept the first tavern [in Chester] at Rising's Hotel in the 2nd quarter of the century (Smith, 1885, p. 542). The old hotel building was still standing in 2004, but it was in very run-down condition. "Town of Chester" - The Presbyterian Church was organized in 1825 as a Dutch Reformed Church. The first elders were Obadiah Mead and Hobby Mead.

Fish, Caroline H. (1968). History of the Town of Chester. In Civic Directory of Chester. Chestertown, NY: Historical Society of the Town of Chester Inc. Town Hall.

"On 31 July 1772, Township Twenty-four of Totten and Crossfield's purchase put the town of Chester on the map for the first time. Before that all had been a great unexplored wilderness." (p. 1). The land had been purchased from the Indians by William Tryon, Esq. And William Johnson, Superintendent for his Majesties Indian Affairs.

"Shortly before the Revolution the tangle of Colonial grants was unraveled. A new map was made, showing the same gore of land lying between the Scaroon River (East Branch) on one side and extending to the Hudson on the west (often referred to as the West Branch of the Hudson). John Warren Thurman had many land agents to dispose of his holdings including Charles Leggett and Hobby Mead. Some purchased land on speculation and never saw or resided there." (p. 1) Chester was set off from the Town of Thurman on 25 March 1799 and had been in Charlotte, Washington, Montgomery and Albany counties. By 1813 it was part of Warren Co.

1850 census, Queensburg, Warren Co, NY: Hobbie (63) and Lydia (58) Mead with William Stevens (12). His property was valued at \$1200.

In the 1860 census, Hobby (72) and Deborah (56) were living in a hotel in Queensbury, Warren Co, NY with 41 people. Hobby's will was written on August 08, 1869 in Warren Co, NY.

In the Bay Street Cemetery Plot 13, Lot 1, where Hobby Mead is buried, I found the following names on grave stones: Ann Mead, died 25 Jul 1811, D.D. Mead, died unknown, Fanny \_\_\_\_, died May 17 xxxx, Sally H. died 17 Jul 1814, Unknown, died 25 July 1811 in her 22 year, L. Mead (prob. Hobby's wife, 24 Jan 1858, H. Mead, died unknown. Some of the stones are now almost illegible due to wear (Transcribed and photographed by M.L. Veal, 23 Jul 2004). His tombstone shows date of death as 9 Aug 1868 in his 81st year (Bay St. Cem, Glens Falls, NY).

Notes for LYDIA WOOD: Hobby Mead's wife was named on his tombstone, but it was illegible; under the name it clearly showed " wife of Hobby Mead" and the death date.

- iii. ANNA MEAD, b. October 19, 1789; d. July 25, 1811, Warren Co, NY, buried in Bay Street Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY<sup>675</sup>.
503. iv. SOPHIA MEAD, b. September 01, 1791; d. September 27, 1843, Prob. NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery.
- v. SARAH H. "SALLY" MEAD, b. September 12, 1793, NY; d. July 17, 1814, Warren Co, NY at age 21, interred Glens Falls Cemetery, Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY<sup>676</sup>.
504. vi. SHADRACH F. MEAD, b. March 13, 1795, Warren Co, NY; d. November 10, 1859, Chester, Warren Co, NY age 64.
- vii. FANNY H. MEAD, b. January 02, 1797; d. May 17, 1798<sup>677</sup>.
505. viii. ANDREW W. MEAD, b. October 05, 1798, CT?; d. December 13, 1878, Prob. Black Hawk Co, Iowa.
506. ix. MARTIN MEAD, b. September 02, 1800, NY; d. December 04, 1873, NY, interred Leggett Burying Ground (now Chester Rural Cemetery).
507. x. FRANCES "FANNY" H. MEAD, b. August 23, 1802, NY; d. May 02, 1864, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 61, buried Leggett Cemetery.
- xi. TITUS MEAD, b. April 21, 1804, Greenwich, CT<sup>678</sup>; d. March 26, 1869, Greenwich, CT at age 65<sup>679</sup>; m. LUCY MUMFORD MEAD, February 25, 1838, Greenwich, CT by Noah Coe<sup>680</sup>; b. September 08, 1809, Greenwich, CT<sup>681</sup>; d. September 11, 1891, Greenwich, CT<sup>682</sup>.

Notes for TITUS MEAD: Titus was one of the wealthiest men of his time. He had no children. He served as Greenwich Town Treasurer for many years. His will was written on July 09, 1862. Titus died of typhoid fever. 1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Titus (56) and Lucy (52) Mead with her mother, Sally Hobby (92) and 2 servants. Titus was a farmer with property valued at \$42,000 and \$12,000. 1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Lucy Mumford Mead (69), a widow, lived with a cousin, Rachel Mead Greene (42) and a female servant and a gardener.

- xii. ELIZABETH C. MEAD, b. April 17, 1806, Greenwich, CT<sup>683</sup>; d. June 13, 1835<sup>683</sup>; m. ALBERT M. PECK, 1832; b. March 10, 1805, Greenwich, CT<sup>683</sup>; d. Aft. 1874, NY.
- 508. xiii. CHARLOTTE HOBBY MEAD, b. November 25, 1807, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; d. April 02, 1890, Dover City, MN.
- 509. xiv. EUNICE H. MEAD, b. July 16, 1810, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1870.

**262.** SARAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1762 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>684,685</sup>, and died January 01, 1840 in Chester, Warren, New York<sup>686</sup>. She married JASPER MEAD February 04, 1784 in Greenwich, CT<sup>687,688</sup>, son of NATHANIEL MEAD and CHARITY BUSH. He was born June 16, 1760 in Horseneck, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died September 13, 1847 in Chester, Warren, New York, age 87<sup>689</sup>.

Children are listed above under (188) Jasper Mead.

**263.** JABEZ<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 26, 1764 in Greenwich, CT<sup>690</sup>, and died January 08, 1838. He married ELIZABETH HOBBY August 28, 1788 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT<sup>691</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH HOBBY and EUNICE KNAPP. She was born March 05, 1770, and died June 27, 1806.

Notes for JABEZ MEAD: Did Jabez have a son named Joseph, born about 1803? Joseph Mead is on the census in 1860 and 1870 living near other Mead families.

1820 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Jabez Mead (age 45+) with 3 males, and 6 females in his household. There were 2 persons engaged in agriculture. Next door was his son Augustus.

His estate was probated 12 Sep 1839.

Children of JABEZ MEAD and ELIZABETH HOBBY are:

- 510. i. AUGUSTUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 31, 1788, NY; d. May 16, 1835, NY.
- ii. BETHIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1790; m. SEBOH HIGLEY.
- 511. iii. HIRAM MEAD, b. December 27, 1792; d. May 17, 1819.
- 512. iv. HARRIET MEAD, b. February 17, 1795, Greenwich, CT; d. January 22, 1882, Chester, Warren, New York, interred Chester Rural Cemetery.
- 513. v. ANNIS MEAD, b. March 09, 1797; d. June 08, 1829.
- vi. HANSEY MEAD, b. Abt. 1799; m. DANIEL LEGGETT.
- vii. ERNA MEAD, b. April 30, 1801, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. March 05, 1870, Allen, MI; m. ERASTUS LAKE, December 30, 1823, Chester, Warren Co, NY; b. October 28, 1794, Milford, Otsego, NY; d. January 29, 1889, Allen, MI.
- 514. viii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. Abt. 1803; d. Aft. 1870, prob. Wyoming Co, NY.

**264.** RACHEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 03, 1766 in Greenwich, CT<sup>692</sup>. She married REUBEN GREEN. He was born Abt. 1765.

Child of RACHEL MEAD and REUBEN GREEN is:

- 515. i. REUBEN H.<sup>13</sup> GREEN, b. Abt. 1800, NY; d. Aft. 1870.

**265.** HARDY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 08, 1768 in Greenwich, CT<sup>693</sup>, and died September 03, 1816. He married RACHEL BROWN April 19, 1791 in CT<sup>694</sup>, daughter of BEZALEEL BROWN and RACHEL MEAD. She was born February 16, 1773, and died April 23, 1832.

Children of HARDY MEAD and RACHEL BROWN are:

516.        i. ELIZA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 12, 1795; d. January 24, 1878.  
             ii. ALICE MEAD.  
             iii. WILLIAM MEAD.  
             iv. RACHEL MEAD.  
             v. ANDREW MEAD.  
             vi. AMY MEAD.

**266.** ABIGAIL<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*JONATHAN<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1736, and died Aft. 1802. She married ELIJAH MEAD. He was born Abt. 1735, and died Abt. 1802 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for ELIJAH MEAD: Inventory of his estate was done on April 10, 1776 by Silas Betts and Josiah Ferris in Greenwich, CT

Children of ABIGAIL HOBBY and ELIJAH MEAD are:

- i. SQUIRE<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1765, Greenwich, CT.  
                 Notes for SQUIRE MEAD: He chose Peter Mead as his guardian.  
517.        ii. HEWITT MEAD, b. Abt. 1770, Greenwich, CT; d. 1814.

**267.** AMY<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*JONATHAN<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1737 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1829. She married (1) REUBEN RUNDLE, son of SAMUEL RUNDLE and HANNAH HARDY. He was born July 14, 1735 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1815. She married (2) JOEL REYNOLDS. He was born Abt. 1735.

Children of AMY HOBBY and REUBEN RUNDLE are:

- i. REUBEN<sup>13</sup> RUNDLE, b. 1757; d. 1848; m. SARAH HOLLY; b. Abt. 1760.  
             ii. AMY RUNDLE, b. 1758; d. 1793; m. DAVID PECK; b. Abt. 1755.  
             iii. HARDY RUNDLE, b. 1760; d. 1841.  
             iv. DEBORAH RUNDLE, b. 1763.  
             v. SHADRACK RUNDLE<sup>695</sup>, b. Abt. 1765.  
             vi. SAMUEL RUNDLE, b. 1766; m. LUCY MUMFORD CLARK; b. Abt. 1766.  
             vii. HANNAH RUNDLE, b. 1770; m. ISAAC FIN<sup>696</sup>; b. Abt. 1770.  
             viii. JONATHAN RUNDLE, b. 1775.  
             ix. SHADRACK RUNDLE, b. 1780.

**268.** ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*JONATHAN<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1742 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 27, 1827. She married STEPHEN MEAD Abt. 1761, son of CALEB MEAD and HANNAH RUNDLE. He was born March 02, 1740/41 in Fairfield Co, CT, and died April 22, 1794 in prob. Berkshire Co, MA.

Children are listed above under (250) Stephen Mead.

**269.** DAVID<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*JONATHAN<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1746, and died Bef. 1802. He married HANNAH SEYMOUR September 05, 1768 in Greenwich, CT. She was born October 03, 1753 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1835.

More About DAVID HOBBY: Occupation: Blacksmith<sup>696</sup>

Children of DAVID HOBBY and HANNAH SEYMOUR are:

- i. ALFRED<sup>13</sup> HOBBY.  
             ii. HARVEY HOBBY.  
             iii. DAVID HOBBY, b. February 03, 1769<sup>696</sup>.  
             iv. DRAKE HOBBY, b. February 05, 1771.  
             v. JONATHAN HOBBY, b. 1782; m. ANNIS HOBBY; b. 1787.

**270.** CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*JOSEPH<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1741. He married EUNICE KNAPP<sup>697</sup> 1760, daughter of DAVID KNAPP and RACHEL. She was born July 20, 1744, and died September 02, 1799.

Notes for CAPT. JOSEPH HOBBY: The children of Joseph and Sarah Hobby are from Mead (1911), p. 558.

Children of JOSEPH HOBBY and EUNICE KNAPP are:

- i. TAMMY<sup>13</sup> HOBBY, b. August 05, 1763; d. April 20, 1814, CT, age 50, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>697</sup>; m. SHADRACH MEAD, M.D., Abt. 1785; b. January 15, 1758, Greenwich, CT<sup>697</sup>; d. September 16, 1844, Greenwich, CT, age 86, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>697</sup>.
- ii. BETHIA HOBBY, b. January 17, 1766.
518. iii. EUNICE HOBBY, b. January 17, 1768; d. February 26, 1814, Warren Co, NY.
519. iv. ELIZABETH HOBBY, b. March 05, 1770; d. June 27, 1806.
- v. ORPHA HOBBY, b. July 11, 1772; d. 1860; m. CALEB MEAD; b. Abt. 1772.
- vi. SARAH HOBBY, b. November 30, 1774.
- vii. SARAH HOBBY, b. January 01, 1777.
- viii. JOSEPH HOBBY, b. May 08, 1779.
- ix. MILLS HOBBY, b. July 21, 1781.
- x. FRANCIS HOBBY, b. October 01, 1783.
- xi. ANNIS HOBBY, b. March 12, 1786.
- xii. CHARLOTTE HOBBY, b. August 21, 1788.
- xiii. ABRAHAM HOBBY, b. January 23, 1761; d. December 24, 1803; m. MARY MEAD, December 16, 1779; b. February 19, 1758, Greenwich, CT<sup>698</sup>.

**271.** CLEMENCE<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*JOSEPH<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1753, and died October 13, 1829<sup>699</sup>. She married THOMAS HOBBY, JR.<sup>700</sup> 1777, son of THOMAS HOBBY and REBECCA SHERWOOD. He was born June 15, 1745, and died Abt. 1798 in Greenwich, CT.

More About THOMAS HOBBY, JR.: Inventory: January 02, 1799, Taken by Samuel Bush and Richard Mead  
Will: October 29, 1783; Will Probated: September 01, 1798

Children of CLEMENCE HOBBY and THOMAS HOBBY are:

520. i. JABEZ M.<sup>13</sup> HOBBY, b. July 21, 1780; d. December 14, 1834.
- ii. HEZEKIAH HOBBY.
- iii. THOMAS HOBBY.
- iv. MARY HOBBY.
- v. SARAH HOBBY.

**272.** ENOS<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*ENOS<sup>11</sup>, SARAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1761, and died 1857. He married ABIGAIL SILKMAN. She was born 1759, and died 1851.

Child of ENOS HOBBY and ABIGAIL SILKMAN is:

- i. ALLEN<sup>13</sup> HOBBY, b. 1795; d. 1864; m. JOANNA SILKMAN; b. 1796; d. 1886.

**273.** EDWARD<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1757 in Greenwich, CT<sup>701</sup>, and died January 29, 1797 in Stephenstown. He married MARY FINCH November 24, 1785 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, daughter of JEREMIAH FINCH. She was born December 21, 1761 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for EDWARD MEAD: Edward is mentioned in the Diary of Rev. Silas Constant as "Edward Mead of Stephenstown." His will of 27 Jan 1797 mentioned wife Mary and children under age. Also, his brothers Ebenezer and Amaziah Mead, and uncle Nathan Rockwell. A photo of an old tapestry was found on pinterest; the tapestry lists his wife, date of marriage and children along with their birth dates. The last block has Edward's death in Stephenstown and the date.

Children of EDWARD MEAD and MARY FINCH are:

- i. ELIZABETH "BETSY"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 12, 1786; m. HENRY LANE.
- ii. ANNA MEAD, b. December 15, 1788; m. JAMES BANKS.
521. iii. JOHN MEAD, b. December 05, 1789, Salem; d. February 11, 1862, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY.



- iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. September 09, 1791, Stephenstown.
- v. CLARISSA MEAD, b. September 28, 1792; d. April 27, 1874, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY; m. MEAD SUTHERLAND; b. Abt. 1790.
- vi. SARAH MEAD, b. December 14, 1793; m. DAVID HORTON; b. Abt. 1790.
- 522. vii. SQUIRE MEAD, b. February 28, 1795, New York; d. October 14, 1860, Somers, Westchester Co, NY.
- viii. MARY MEAD, b. December 01, 1796.

**274.** EBENEZER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*THADDEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1765. He married ABIGAIL ELIZABETH CHAPMAN January 11, 1791.

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and ABIGAIL CHAPMAN are:

- i. HARVEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1792; d. January 14, 1853, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY; m. AMY BROWN; b. Abt. 1792.
- ii. WHITMAN MEAD, b. October 12, 1794; d. June 29, 1869, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY; m. DELICY SUTHERLAND.
- iii. SOLOMON MEAD, m. NANCY FERRIS.
- iv. EDWARD MEAD, b. October 26, 1796, Somers, Westchester, NY; d. November 08, 1821, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY.
- v. NORMAN MEAD, b. September 26, 1810; d. September 15, 1884, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY; m. MARY J..

**275.** AMAZIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*THADDEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1770 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>702</sup>, and died June 07, 1844 in Gorham, Ontario Co, NY<sup>702</sup>. He married ABIGAIL JESSUP January 01, 1794 in South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY<sup>703</sup>. She was born March 20, 1769 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>704</sup>, and died January 13, 1853<sup>704</sup>.

Notes for AMAZIAH MEAD: In 1811, Amariah was a Trustee of Union Presbyterian Church of Somerstown, Westchester Co, NY.

Children of AMAZIAH MEAD and ABIGAIL JESSUP are:

- 523. i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. October 15, 1795; d. 1839, Gorham, Ontario Co, NY.
- ii. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. January 06, 1801<sup>704</sup>; d. November 17, 1842, Gorham, Ontario Co, NY<sup>704</sup>; m. NANCY MEAD.
- iii. PHEBE MEAD, b. April 04, 1803, Nyack, NY<sup>704</sup>; d. January 05, 1882; m. STEPHEN AMBLER.
- 524. iv. ISAAC MEAD, b. January 08, 1808; d. Aft. 1884, Prob. Spencertown, Columbia Co, NY.

**276.** BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*THADDEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1774 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 06, 1847 in Somers, Westchester Co, NY. He married SARAH MEAD November 27, 1801<sup>705</sup>, daughter of EDMUND MEAD and THEODOSIA MEAD. She was born August 17, 1782 in Greenwich, CT<sup>705</sup>, and died March 04, 1869.

Notes for BENJAMIN MEAD: Benjamin and Sarah Mead's children and their birth dates are from Barbara Kaye's "Early Settlers of Stamford, CT" (2004).

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and SARAH MEAD are:

- i. POLLY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. October 02, 1803.
- ii. ANNA MEAD, b. August 29, 1805.
- iii. EDWIN MEAD, b. October 20, 1807.
- iv. SOLOMON MEAD, b. March 01, 1810.
- v. THEODOSIA MEAD, b. July 19, 1812.
- vi. TAMMY MEAD, b. November 12, 1814.
- vii. RALPH MEAD, b. April 28, 1817.
- viii. THADDEUS MEAD, b. November 10, 1820.
- ix. STAATS E. MEAD, b. November 25, 1822.
- x. OBADIAH MEAD, b. December 15, 1824.

**277.** JABEZ M.<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*THOMAS*<sup>11</sup>, *HANNAH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1757, and died December 23, 1823 in Greenwich, CT, age 66y 11m 11d, interred Union Cemetery<sup>706</sup>. He married ABIGAIL.

Child of JABEZ HOBBY and ABIGAIL is:

- i. MARY<sup>13</sup> HOBBY, m. NEHEMIAH MEAD.

**278.** THOMAS<sup>12</sup> HOBBY, JR. (*THOMAS*<sup>11</sup>, *HANNAH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>707</sup> was born June 15, 1745, and died Abt. 1798 in Greenwich, CT. He married (1) HANNAH HOLMES Abt. 1765, daughter of ISAAC HOLMES and ABIGAIL MEAD. She was born Abt. 1745, and died Bef. 1786. He married (2) CLEMENCE HOBBY 1777, daughter of JOSEPH HOBBY and SARAH KNAPP. She was born 1753, and died October 13, 1829<sup>708</sup>.

Children are listed above under (115) Hannah Holmes.

Children are listed above under (271) Clemence Hobby.

**279.** CALEB<sup>12</sup> HOLMES (*JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *ABIGAIL*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) He married EUNICE SHERMAN.

Child of CALEB HOLMES and EUNICE SHERMAN is:

525. i. ELVIRA<sup>13</sup> HOLMES.

**280.** NANCY<sup>12</sup> HOBBY (*THOMAS*<sup>12</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>11</sup>, *HANNAH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 14, 1767, and died May 26, 1855. She married MATTHEW MEAD, JR. March 15, 1791 in CT<sup>709</sup>, son of MATTHEW MEAD and MARY BUSH. He was born May 18, 1767 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 06, 1851<sup>710</sup>.

Children are listed above under (194) Matthew Mead, Jr..

**281.** MAJ. GEN. DAVID<sup>12</sup> MEAD, GENERAL (*DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1751/52 in Hudson, NY<sup>711</sup>, and died August 28, 1816 in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA, age 65, interred Greendale<sup>711</sup>. He married (1) AGNES WILSON Abt. 1774 in PA<sup>712</sup>. She was born Abt. 1752, and died 1796 in Meadville, PA. He married (2) JENNY FINNEY 1797 in Meadville, PA, daughter of ROBERT FINNEY. She was born 1776 in PA, and died 1826 in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA, interred Greendale Cemetery.

Notes for MAJ. GEN. DAVID MEAD, GENERAL: The Hon. David Mead was a pioneer to the waters of French Creek and one of the first settlers (with his brother John) to the village that became Meadville, PA. Meadville "was the first permanent settlement in northwest Pennsylvania" ([www.maic-redi.com/meadhistory.htm](http://www.maic-redi.com/meadhistory.htm)). On 12 May 1788, David camped near the present site of the Mercer St. Bridge, Meadville, PA with his three brothers, Darius, John & Joseph Mead. In the fall, they all brought their wives and families from Northumberland Co. David's father, Darius Mead, Sr., arrived in 1789 along with Frederick Haymaker and others. Frederick's son, Allen, would later marry Eliza Mead, a distant cousin of Darius Mead.

The first white child born in Crawford Co, PA in what was known as Mead's Settlement, was David's daughter Sarah, who later became the wife of the Rev. Mr. Satterfield of Mercer Co. Indian attacks became so frequent and deadly that all the white settlers abandoned Meadville, and in 1792, they had all left. About 20 families returned in the spring of 1793, but they left again in summer when they received word of more attacks from the western Indians. In 1794, a blockhouse was built for protection. Several years of conflict with local Indians ended 3 June 1795, and the first school was built that year. David received his patent of land in Meadville from the commonwealth of PA in 1796. Crawford Co was organized on 12 March 1800 and David Mead was appointed one of the Associate Judges, but resigned the following December. He was listed on the 1800 census in Meadville. During the Revolutionary War, he was 2nd Ensign, Col. Hunter's Battalion, Captain John Simpson's Company, PA. He was appointed Major-General during the War of 1812. Gen. Mead was described as being well proportioned, of striking appearance, and of great strength (Mead, 1901), and was said to be 6' 3" tall.

"David Mead was born at Hudson, NY, in 1752, son of Darius Mead, who settled at Wyoming upon lands obtained under PA title. A conflicting CT claim having obliged him to relinquish his improvements, he located in Point township six miles above Northumberland on the North Branch, whence the family removed to Sunbury at the commencement of the Revolutionary War. There David Mead kept a hotel and established a distillery. He was elected county commissioner in 1782 and served one term. In 1787, accompanied by his brother John, he made a journey to the region west of the Allegheny river; they returned in the spring of 1788 with seven others and established the first settlement in southwestern PA at the site of Meadville, Crawford Co. David Mead was actively connected with affairs in that part of the State until his death..." (Bell, 1891).

Notes for JENNY FINNEY: Prior to her marriage, Jenny opened the first school in Meadville in a log house on North Market Street in 1795. The old blockhouse was converted to a schoolhouse by David Mead, her husband, and it was opened in the winter of 1798-99.

Children of DAVID MEAD and AGNES WILSON are:

- i. MARGARET F.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 19, 1781<sup>713</sup>; d. June 19, 1829, Pennsylvania<sup>714</sup>; m. WILLIAM MOORE; b. 1772; d. 1837.  
Notes for WILLIAM MOORE: He was the first prothonotary of Venango County, being appointed in 1805, and served until 1818.
- 526. ii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. November 19, 1786; d. July 14, 1811, Meadville, Crawford, PA.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, b. 1789.
- 527. iv. DARIUS MEAD, b. September 30, 1791; d. July 25, 1871.

Children of DAVID MEAD and JENNY FINNEY are:

- v. DAVID<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1798; d. 1812.
- vi. ROBERT MEAD, b. 1800.
- vii. CATHERINE H. MEAD, b. September 14, 1801, PA<sup>715</sup>; m. P. DUNHAM, LIEUT..
- viii. JANE L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1803, PA; d. April 30, 1869, Bucyrus, Crawford Co, PA, interred Oakwood Cemetery<sup>716</sup>; m. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, REV., April 03, 1838; b. Abt. 1800.  
Notes for JANE L. MEAD:  
1850 census - not found  
1860 census, Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania: Jane Hutchinson (57) lived with William (66) and Maria (55) Gill and David Gill (14), Fanny Mead (19), and Mary Nevenhouse (50).
- ix. MARIA E. MEAD, b. April 25, 1805, PA<sup>717</sup>; m. WILLIAM GILL.
- x. ALEXANDER J. MEAD, b. September 08, 1807, Meadville, Crawford, PA<sup>717</sup>; m. FANNY RICH.

**282.** ASHEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 09, 1754 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY<sup>718</sup>, and died July 02, 1778 in Wyoming, Luzerne Co, PA in a massacre by Indians. He married HANNAH.

Child of ASHEL MEAD and HANNAH is:

- i. HANNAH "ANNA"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1776; d. 1845; m. JOHN B. FARREL, JR.; b. 1773, PA; d. 1856, Ohio.

**283.** JOHN C.<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 22, 1756 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY<sup>719</sup>, and died June 22, 1819 in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA<sup>720</sup>. He married CATHERINE FORSTER December 15, 1782 in Sunbury, Northumberland Co, PA<sup>720</sup>. She was born Abt. 1760, and died June 1843 in Youngsville, PA<sup>721</sup>.

Notes for JOHN C. MEAD: John was a farmer who settled on some land just north of Vallonia in Vernon Twp, Crawford Co, PA. His first cabin was built close to the west bank of the French Creek (Our Country and Its People, p. 646).

Children of JOHN MEAD and CATHERINE FORSTER are:

- 528. i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 23, 1784, Sunbury, PA.
- 529. ii. JOHN MEAD, JR., b. August 28, 1786, near Sunbury, PA; d. November 04, 1870, Warren County, PA.
- iii. POLLY MEAD, b. October 26, 1790<sup>721</sup>; m. JOHN CAMP.
- 530. iv. ASAH EL MEAD, b. December 31, 1791, PA; d. June 23, 1880, Hannibal, Marion Co, MO, interred DeMoss Chapel Cemetery, Ralls Co, MO.
- v. DARIUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
- vi. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1796; d. 1878; m. ANN CARR.

- vii. CHAMBERS MEAD, b. July 15, 1800<sup>721</sup>; d. May 1882, Meadville, PA<sup>721</sup>; m. (1) NANCY HARRIS; b. Abt. 1800; m. (2) HANNAH SAMPLE; b. Abt. 1810.

**284.** DARIUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR. (*DARIUS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1764 in Hudson, Columbia Co, NY, and died May 19, 1813 in Brokenstraw, Warren Co, PA. He married ANNA HOFFMAN in Warren Co, PA. Notes for DARIUS MEAD, JR.: Darius built the first grist mill in Warren Co. when he settled there in 1795.

Child of DARIUS MEAD and ANNA HOFFMAN is:

531. i. DAVID<sup>13</sup> MEAD, d. Abt. 1835, Pa.

**285.** JOSEPH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1772 in Wyoming Valley, Northumberland, PA, and died 1848 in Mead Island, Warren, PA. He married HANNAH BOONE, daughter of BENJAMIN BOONE and EVE LEFFLER. She was born October 07, 1778 in Exeter, Berks Co, PA, and died February 24, 1856 in Warren, PA.

Child of JOSEPH MEAD and HANNAH BOONE is:

532. i. BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1795, Brokenstraw Valley, PA; d. 1880, Warren, PA.

**286.** ELI<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELI<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1762 in Oblong, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Bef. 1840 in NJ?. He married BETSY DOTY? Abt. 1783. She was born Abt. 1762.

Notes for ELI MEAD: Eli was told by his parents that he was born in the Oblong, NY (source: Pension application). By 1777, he was rowing boats up and down the Susquehanna River for the army. He lived on the river north of Sunbury in Northumberland Co, PA. After the war, in 1830, Eli and his wife are listed on the 1830 NJ census in Montague Twp. By his 2nd deposition for a pension, he listed his home as Elmire, NY. Was his wife Betsy Doty or O'Brien?

June 7 1832-testimony taken at Sussex County, NJ Eli Mead - of the Township of Montegue in the county of Sussex N Jersey, aged seventy years on the Twenty-Eight day of March last, served in Army of the Revolution fifteen months and nineteen days. He first enlisted for the Term of five months in the Spring of the year 1779 under Captain John Morrison, in Northumberland on the Susquehanna River. Captain Morrison belonged to General Sullivan's Brigade or Division, but the names of the Col of the Regiment (words can't be read) Eli Mead does not now recollect. He was immediately employed with others in transporting provisions up the river in Boats, which was employed to Newtown and he recollects of a battle having been fought there and of his being employed in conveying some wounded men from there to Wyoming - there were five Boats employed a that time. He was employed during the whole five months in this Service and was with a number of other men dismissed, but they got no discharges as he recollects. After this, he says he then enlisted for nine months\_\_\_? two days, under a Captain Robinson whose Christian name he does not remember. Moses Van Camp was a Lieutenant in the same company, \_\_\_chamry was the Ensign. He says that during this term of service he was Stationed a part of the time at Jenkin's Fort on the Susquehanna, and from there he a part of the troops were removed to Beards? for , also on the Susquehanna where they remained until the expiration of the time or ?? to and this they were taken to ?unsbury on the Susquehanna, where they remained, until their time had expired and some then dismissed, but got no discharge that he now recollects , \_\_\_ the applicant says he does not now recollect the name of the officer who commanded the Regiment to which Captain Robinson belonged. Nor applicant recollects, of seeing there at this time Gen'l Clinton, General Haun, and General Maxwell. When the applicant first enlisted he lived on the South side of the Susquehanna river about ten miles above Sunberry. \_\_\_ applicant \_\_\_ he was at the Battle at Newtown aforesaid, which was fought against the Indians, and he does not recollect that there were any of the British troops with the Indians at the time of the Battle, but there were some Tories. He says he was born in the State of New York at a place called the Nine Partners, or the Oblong, and he thinks in the County of Dutchess and he has never been off the Continent of America, but has resided some time in New York, some time in Pennsylvania, and for the past forty years in New Jersey, where he now resides. I Eli Mead above named, do \_\_\_ relinquish my claim whatever to a pension or an annuity, except the present and \_\_\_ that my name is not on the pension role of any a\_\_\_in any State  
signed Eli Mead

New Jersey, Sussex County On this 27th day August 1832 personally appeared before a Judge of the Superior Court of Common Pleas of said County of Sussex Eli Mead above named as resident of the Township of Montague, in said County aged seventy years, who has duly sworn according to Law, on his oath saith, for the purpose of obtaining the ) of the jurors was made by an act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. That the foregoing statement made and subscribed by him is true to the best of his knowledge and beliefs Sworn and subscribed this day and year above. Signed: Eli Mead State of New York- - - - -Chemung County At a Circuit Court held at Elmira in and for the County of Chemung in the Sixth Circuit of the State of New York on the 4th June 1838. Present Hon Robert Monell Judge, 6th Circuit. Jos. L. Darling, Jno H...., Judges Chemung Co On the 7th Day of June 1838 personally appeared in open court before the Judge aforesaid, Eli Mead a resident of the Town of Elmira in the county of Chemung aforesaid aged 70 years and upwards who being ...duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. that in the war of the Revolution he resided in the County of Northumberland, Penn which ...the parts adjacent was much annoyed by the attacks of the Indians..in so much that in consequences of an application made by the Convention of Pennsylvania to the Continental Congress, a resolution was passed as he has been informed by the Continental Congress directing six companies to be raised and posted along the frontiers of the county of Northumberland and parts adjacent for the defense of the Inhabitants of the frontier, that the troops so raised were placed under the command of Col Hunter. the troops thus raised were only occasionally employed and ordered by Col Hunter during the farming seasons, in the various forts along the Northwest branches of the Susquehanna River. This ..was a resident within bounds of the companies commanded by Capt. McGrudy, Capt. Gaskill and Capt Robinson, and as occasion required went into the service under one or the other of the said officers; his memory is now so deficient that he cannot detail the various times in which he was out, but can now only state the following particulars.

In 1777 he was out under Capt. Ackerson under the orders of Col. Hunter above named at Fort Jenkins, near Fishing Creek on the north branch of the Susquehanna River and In scouting in the neighborhood three months. In 1778, early in the spring therefore the attack on Wyoming he went out under Capt. McGrady, who also acted under the orders of Col. Hunter and was stationed at Catawissa, Mahoning..other places above the Sesquehanna for three months .In March 1779 about the 15th as he believes, by orders from Col. Hunter as he was always understood a company was detached under Capt Morrison for the boat service in Sullivan expedition against the Indian, the deponent entered as one of the company to Northumberland. They were employed in boating provisions and munitions of war from Middletown on the Sesquehanna to Wyoming until the last of July 1779 when Sullivan moved his army from there up the Susquehanna when Morrison's company and the deponent among them, went on with the boats to Newtown on the Tioga or Chemung River. In August and engagement took place at Hosback Hill near New town (now Elmira with the Indians in which a number of the ..... were wounded ... Several boats were to return to Wyoming to convey the wounded to that place. the deponent accompanied the boats, which conveyed the wounded troops to Wyoming or Wilkes-Barre, after which they returned to Newtown point where they remained until the army returned from Genesee, and he then accompanied the boats which moved with the army down the river and its return to Wyoming, where they arrived about the tenth of October. The deponent with the company under Capt. Morrison then proceeded with the boats to Sunbury where he was discharged on the 15th of October as he believes having been seven months in that service. In 1780 he served three months under Capt Gaskin at Forts McClure and Beansler?. Fort McClure was near the mouth of Fishing Creek on the North branch of the Susquehanna and Fort Bardslee on Chillisquague Creek on near the West branch of the Susquehanna. In 1781 about the 15th of August he entered under Capt. Robinson and Lieut. Moses Van Campen for the term of nine months, to serve three months then.....the remainder of the next season. He continued under Capt Robinson at Fort McClure and Bardslee that face three months and the ensuing spring 1782 again entered the same company for the remainder of his term and served it out ...over at the same forts and neighborhood having been in service under ..Gaskins, according to his best recollection nine months, and nineteen days. He is not in any possession of any record evidence of his service nor did he ever receive a written discharge. He respectfully refers to the resolution of the Continental Congress of Friday, August 23, 1776 for the authority under which troops were raised to defend the Northumberland frontier.

In answer to the interrogations required by this War department to be prop.. to pension application, he said that he was born in the county of Dutchess in the State of New York on the 28th March 1762 s he has been told by his parents that was the fact to be. 2 He has no record of his age. it was kept in his father's family bible, but the members of the family have long been dispersed and he does not know it is now in existence. 3. When called in to service he lived in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania and left there soon after the close of the Revolutionary war, where he removed to Sussex County New Jersey where he has continued to reside until March last when he came to his present place of abode. 4 He has an indistinct impression that he entered one of the troops for the defense of the Northumberland frontier to serve during the war a occasion should require, or until the further order of Congress. In

1779 he enlisted for the boat service as above related, and in 1781 he enlisted for nine months, as also stated above, but is certain he never was draughted. 5. His service was of such a nature that he had no opportunities of knowing the Continental officers, except in Sullivan Expedition. In that expedition he recollected General Sullivan, Clinton, Maxwell, Hand & Poor. In his other service he only knew the officers under Col. Hunter. To wit, Captains Gaskill, Robinson, Ackinson, and McGrady. He never received a discharge. There are not/no persons in his recent neighborhood to whom he can refer for his services except Daniel Van Campen at Chemung and Eldred Mead of Campbellton in Sullivan County. He hereto relinquishes ever claims whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that he is not on the Pension roll of the any (the area? hard to read) state. Sworn and subscribed. Signed: Eli Mead In open Court the 7th June 1838 before me, Isaac Baldwin nd the Chemung County Daniel Van Campen of the town of Chemung in the said county being duly sworn says that his age is seventy five years and upwards: that he has recently become acquainted with Eli Mead whose name if subscribed to the forgoing application: that he resided during a part of the revolutionary War in the neighborhood of said Meads family whom he will recall etc: that the deponent was in the boat service himself accompanying the Indian expedition of General Sullivan in the company commanded by Captain Thomas Gaskin in the year 1779 in which company he enlisted for the term of seven months: he will remember that Captain Morrison accompanied the expedition with a company of men under his command; that all the said companies were under the command and direction of Col. Hunter of Northumberland county. This deponent has had several conversations with the said Eli Mead and has heard him related circumstances which occurred at various places during Sullivan's expedition against the Indian in 1779 to the knowledge of that, deponent, and which in his opinion could only have been know to an eye witness; and from the great variety of events which the said Mead details, the deponent entertaining no doubt that the said Mead was in the boat service in the expedition of General Sullivan against the Indians in the year 1779. This deponent is a pensioner under the act of 7th June 1832 for services rendered in that campaign and other services during the war of the revolution. Sworn in open court before me the 7th June 1838 Signed: Daniel Van Campen Isaac Baldwin

Children of ELI MEAD and BETSY DOTY? are:

- i. ELIZABETH "ELIZA"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, m. CLARK.
533. ii. SARAH MEAD.
- iii. MARY MEAD, m. SWARTWOUT.
- iv. JANE "JENNIE" MEAD, b. 1792; d. Aft. 1892; m. (1) JOHN DECKER, 1810; m. (2) AMOS SEELEY, Aft. 1810.
- v. PHEBE JANE MEAD, b. Abt. 1790; m. JOHN ADAMS, JR., December 15, 1810, Wantage, NJ.
- vi. JOHN HENRY MEAD, b. 1797, NY; m. RUEY COUVERT.
534. vii. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1800, New Jersey or Orange Co, NY; d. April 08, 1884, Wellsbo, Osceola, Tioga Co, PA in the County Poorhouse, interred County Home Burying Ground, Tioga Co, PA, Grave 4, Row 5.
535. viii. ELKANAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1802, Wantage, Sussex Co, NJ; d. Aft. 1880, Waverly, Tioga Co, NY.
536. ix. AMOS MEAD, b. Abt. 1803, Deckertown, NJ; d. October 21, 1896, Brooklyn Susqueanna, PA.
537. x. HENRY MEAD, b. Abt. 1805, Montague, NJ; d. Aft. 1895, Waupaca, Wisconsin.

**287.** ELDAD<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 21, 1767 in NY, and died July 21, 1847 in Campbell [formerly Painted Point], Steuben Co, NY, interred Hope Cemetery, Corning, NY. He married (1) JEMSA COOPER Abt. 1788 in NY. She was born Abt. 1767 in NY, and died in Steuben Co, NY?. He married (2) POLLY CAULKINS 1790.

Notes for ELDAD MEAD: What we know about Eldad Mead, son of Eli Mead, of Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY

	Males					Females				
Year/ages	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+
1790 census	No listing for Eldad									
1800 census	0	2	1Eldad	1	1	1wife				
1810 census	1	2	0	1	1Eldad	0	0	1	0	1wife
1820 census	2	1	1	1Eldad	1	1dau.	1wife			
1830 census	1	1	2	2	1	1	1			

Eldad arrived in Painted Post, Steuben Co, NY in 1790 (Woodford, 1879), after the census was taken. Eldad lived in Painted Post from at least 1790 through the 1840 census.

In the 1800 census, he was living next door to his father Eli, and his age was listed as 26 - 45. In the 1810 census, I assume that Eldad is over 45, since his father was listed separately and was not living in Eldad's household. This narrows Eldad's birth date to about 1764 - 1774. If Eli was born about 1730, then Eldad fits as his son.

Child of ELDAD MEAD and POLLY CAULKINS is:

- i. MARY POLLY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1790, New York; d. 1869; m. LAUREN MALLORY; b. 1789, CT; d. 1861.

**288.** AMOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1760 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died March 24, 1827 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co, NY<sup>722</sup>. He married ANN HARRISON. She was born Abt. 1760.

Notes for AMOS MEAD: Amos kept a tavern starting in 1803, and lived "in the house west of the cemetery near the village of North Norwich" Chenango Co, NY (source: Smith, 1880). His only son, Amos, was the first child born in North Norwich. Amos served in the Revolutionary War.

Child of AMOS MEAD and ANN HARRISON is:

- 538. i. AMOS T.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. September 12, 1794, New York; d. 1865, Versailles, Cattaraugus Co, NY.

**289.** JONATHAN "JOHN"<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1765 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, and died May 18, 1843 in NY, interred North Norwich Cemetery<sup>723</sup>. He married RHODA TITUS, daughter of SAMUEL TITUS and MARTHA LISAUGHT. She was born 1768, and died May 30, 1846 in NY, interred North Norwich Cemetery<sup>723</sup>.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and RHODA TITUS are:

- i. JANE<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1793; m. ORRIN HOWE.
- 539. ii. JOHN MEAD, JR., b. 1798, Norwich, Chenango Co, NY; d. 1867, Galen, Wayne County, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery.
- iii. RHODA MEAD, b. 1802; m. HENRY NORTH.
- iv. SQUIRE MEAD, b. March 31, 1818<sup>724</sup>.

**290.** GENERAL THOMPSON<sup>12</sup> MEAD, GENERAL (*JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1774 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>725,726</sup>, and died March 03, 1851 in Batavia, IL at age 77, interred Pioneer Cemetery<sup>727,728</sup>. He married MIRIAM HAIGHT February 26, 1795 in NY, daughter of SAMUEL HAIGHT and DELIVERANCE RIDER. She was born Abt. 1775, and died October 01, 1850 in Batavia, Kane Co, IL, interred Pioneer Cemetery<sup>728</sup>.

Notes for GENERAL THOMPSON MEAD, GENERAL: General Mead led the 17th regiment of the New York Militia in the War of 1812. After retiring as county sheriff and serving in state politics, he moved to Batavia, IL to join his son's family. There he established a 29-acre homestead in 1845 (source: Scifers, 1998). The grave of Thompson Mead was discovered in 1907 by Augie Mier, at a time when the Pioneer Cemetery, Batavia, IL cemetery had long been abandoned. It was Mier's efforts to preserve the cemetery that accounts for its existence today. A bronze plaque has been placed at his grave to honor him.

"Thompson Mead was born February 26, 1774 in Dutchess County, New York, the son of a Revolutionary War soldier. Following the outbreak of the War of 1812, he answered a call to military service on September 1, 1812 and was ordered into active duty as Lieutenant Colonel of the 17th Regiment of the New York State militia. On September 20th, he was chosen commander of the regiment, and he had marched his 400 troops to Queenston Heights on the American side of the Niagara River by early October. An intense battle was fought on both sides of the river during the next fortnight, the British troops reinforced by Indians, ending in capitulation by the Americans. The records indicate Colonel Mead "behaved in battle with great coolness and determination." Some time later he was given the title of General in the New York State Militia.

In his latter years, because of ill health, the general and his wife moved to Batavia, Illinois where their youngest son, Dr. Thompson Mead, Jr., had located. The general purchased about 29 acres of land in 1845 at a location known most recently as the Phillips Farm, where he lived until he died in 1851. He and his wife and three of their grandchildren are buried in the cemetery which was a part of their farm. A descendant, Miss Ora Mead, resides in Batavia at the present time" (source: <http://history.fnal.gov/cemetery.html>).

Children of THOMPSON MEAD and MIRIAM HAIGHT are:

- 540. i. THOMPSON<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR., b. 1814, Chenango Co, NY; d. Aft. 1860.
- ii. CLINTON MEAD.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, d. September 08, 1816, NY, interred Plasterville Cemetery, Norwich, NY.

**291.** ABNER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1756 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>729</sup>, and died January 11, 1813 in West Rutland, VT age 57, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland<sup>730</sup>. He married (1) AMELIA ROOTS Abt. 1777, daughter of REV. BENAIAH ROOTS. She was born March 11, 1760 in Simsbury, CT<sup>731</sup>, and died June 17, 1800 in Rutland, VT age 40, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland<sup>732</sup>. He married (2) DIANA HYDE February 05, 1801 in Rutland, VT<sup>733</sup>. She was born Abt. 1770 in [of Westhaven].

Notes for ABNER MEAD: Abner lived at the northeast corner of the old East Proctor Rd. and Route 4 in 1785, but soon afterwards, he moved to Clarendon Ave. He and Amelia are buried in West Rutland, Vermont.

Children of ABNER MEAD and AMELIA ROOTS are:

- i. IRA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. May 26, 1779, Rutland, VT<sup>733</sup>; m. CYNTHIA MILLS, December 03, 1801, Rutland Co, VT<sup>733</sup>; b. Abt. 1780.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. April 26, 1781, Rutland, VT<sup>733</sup>; m. ISRAEL HARRIS, December 05, 1799, Rutland Co, VT<sup>734</sup>; b. Abt. 1780.
- iii. TRUMAN MEAD, b. January 27, 1783, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; m. (1) SALLY MEAD, November 08, 1804, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; b. Abt. 1785; d. Abt. 1805; m. (2) BETSEY GOULD, August 28, 1805, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; b. Abt. 1785.
- 541. iv. ABNER MEAD II, b. September 09, 1785, Rutland, VT; d. September 25, 1859, Rutland, VT age 73, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland.
- v. LAURA MEAD, b. June 05, 1787, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; m. SOLOMON COOK, January 26, 1806, New Haven, VT<sup>735</sup>; b. Abt. 1785.
- 542. vi. ABIAL PETTIBONE MEAD, M.D., b. April 12, 1790, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT; d. July 28, 1857, Castleton, VT.
- vii. PHILENA MEAD, b. July 20, 1791, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT; d. August 31, 1817; m. CHARLES HUNTINGTON, August 14, 1811, VT<sup>735</sup>.
- viii. PETER PHILANDER MEAD, b. November 04, 1793, West Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>.

**292.** SAMANTHA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 14, 1757<sup>735</sup>, and died January 24, 1814<sup>735</sup>. She married (1) JESSE KEELER April 1778 in Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>. He was born Abt. 1750, and died September 1797 in Rutland, VT, age 47<sup>735</sup>. She married (2) JOSEPH HINDS Abt. 1799. He was born Abt. 1745, and died August 13, 1805 in Rutland, VT, age 60<sup>735</sup>. She married (3) JOSEPH COGSWELL December 20, 1807 in Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>. He died Aft. 1811.

Children of SAMANTHA MEAD and JESSE KEELER are:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>13</sup> KEELER.
- ii. REUBEN KEELER.
- iii. MARCY KEELER.
- iv. JESSE KEELER.
- v. DEBORAH KEELER.
- vi. AMELIA KEELER.

**293.** STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1759 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>735</sup>, and died February 08, 1844 in Granville, Licking Co, OH<sup>735</sup>. He married DOROTHY SACKETT February 03, 1780 in Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>. She was born May 07, 1761<sup>735</sup>, and died June 23, 1849<sup>735</sup>.

Notes for STEPHEN MEAD: Stephen applied for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran at age 73. He had enlisted in Rutland, VT, and later lived in Lewiston Twp, Niagara Co, NY and Granville, Ohio. His affidavit was signed by his brother William Mead, age 73 in 1844. Stephen helped build Fort Ranger. After marriage, he worked his father's gristmill before settling in Pittsford in 1804. In 1811, he moved to Lewiston, NY and in 1828 to Granville, OH (Swan, 1990).



Stephen was listed on the 1840 census in Granville, Licking Co, OH as a Revolutionary War Pensioner, age 81.5. His presumed wife was age 70-80. Two other Meads were listed on the same page: William Mead (age 60-70) and a presumed wife (age 70-80) and Holmes Mead (age 40-50) with 3 females under 15 and one female (age 30-40).

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and DOROTHY SACKETT are:

- i. SARAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 14, 1783<sup>735</sup>.
- ii. JAMES MEAD, b. September 25, 1785, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; m. CHARLOTTE SMITH, January 17, 1808, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; b. Abt. 1785.
- iii. RUTH MEAD, b. January 15, 1788, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>.
- iv. CHAUNCY MEAD, b. April 13, 1790, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>; m. NANCY MEAD; b. June 07, 1792.
- v. HARVEY MEAD, b. April 18, 1792, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>.
- vi. HORACE MEAD, b. February 20, 1794, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>.
- vii. ICHEBOD H. MEAD, b. May 1796.
- viii. HOLMES MEAD, b. May 01, 1796; d. 1874; m. MARY A. LITTLE; b. 1801.
- ix. ASHEL MEAD, b. April 04, 1799, Rutland, VT; d. 1850, Ohio.
- x. STEPHEN MEAD, b. June 23, 1801, Rutland, VT<sup>735</sup>.
- xi. BETSEY MEAD, b. October 07, 1805, VT<sup>735</sup>; m. THRALL.

**294.** DORCAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 24, 1763<sup>735</sup>, and died October 16, 1824<sup>735</sup>. She married ASA HALE. He was born Abt. 1759, and died Abt. 1843.

Notes for DORCAS MEAD: Dorcas married Asa Hale "after the family reached Vermont. Asa was actually under James Mead's command at various times in the Revolutionary War" (D. McKell, personal message, 14 May 2012).

Child of DORCAS MEAD and ASA HALE is:

- i. MARY C.<sup>13</sup> HALE, b. 1788<sup>736</sup>; d. 1874<sup>736</sup>; m. CHEEVER FELCH, Rutland, VT; b. 1787; d. 1827<sup>736</sup>.  
Notes for CHEEVER FELCH: "He was trained as a printer and actually operated a printing business in Walpole, NH for a while, but his calling was to the ministry and he became a clergyman. He also became one of the first chaplains in the US Navy and served throughout the War of 1812 and beyond in that capacity" (McKell, D., personal e-mail, 14 May 2012).

**295.** DAMARIUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1766<sup>737</sup>, and died June 14, 1846 in VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland, VT<sup>738</sup>. She married DANIEL REED, M.D., son of ELIAS REED and MARY TODD. He was born May 24, 1756, and died August 27, 1844 in VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland, VT<sup>739</sup>.

Child of DAMARIUS MEAD and DANIEL REED is:

543. i. AUGUSTUS<sup>13</sup> REED, b. August 03, 1791, Vermont; d. March 16, 1883, VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland, VT.

**296.** WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 25, 1770 in West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>740</sup>, and died November 24, 1854 in Granville, Licking Co, OH, interred Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, OH<sup>740</sup>. He married (1) RACHEL SMITH Abt. 1792 in Rutland, VT. She was born Abt. 1770, and died July 18, 1813 in Rutland, VT<sup>740</sup>. He married (2) OLIVE LOVELAND October 24, 1813 in Rutland, VT<sup>740</sup>. She was born May 05, 1768, and died April 28, 1857 in Granville, Licking Co, OH, interred Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, OH<sup>741</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM MEAD: William worked and resided on his father's farm until 1813 when he sold out after the death of his first wife.

1850 census, Granville, Licking Co, OH: Wm Mead (79) lived with son-in-law, Timothy Rose (29), wife Harriett (28) and their son Timothy (3).

Child of WILLIAM MEAD and RACHEL SMITH is:

- i. MATILDA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. October 31, 1799, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. TIMOTHY M. ROSE, November 18, 1819<sup>742</sup>.

**297.** JAMES<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1773 in West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>742</sup>, and died May 10, 1813<sup>742</sup>. He married PHEBE SMITH December 01, 1796<sup>742</sup>. She was born November 08, 1773, and died 1850.

Children of JAMES MEAD and PHEBE SMITH are:

- i. JAMES SMITH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 24, 1799, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. SARAH S. FASSETT; b. Abt. 1800.
- ii. MERCY MEAD, b. June 27, 1801<sup>742</sup>; d. 1801.
- iii. PAMELIA MEAD, b. August 24, 1802, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. HIRAM RICH, June 11, 1823<sup>742</sup>; b. Abt. 1800.
- 544. iv. FRANKLIN MEAD, b. November 30, 1804, Rutland, VT; d. July 18, 1859.
- v. PHEBE MEAD, b. September 30, 1806, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. ALPHA D. COLE, August 02, 1846<sup>742</sup>; b. Abt. 1805.
- vi. SARAH MEAD, b. June 28, 1808, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. SMITH MOORE, February 10, 1831<sup>742</sup>; b. Abt. 1805.
- vii. ELI MEAD, b. September 16, 1810, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. ELIZA ROWLEY, December 28, 1833<sup>742</sup>; b. Abt. 1810.
- viii. ABNER MEAD, b. January 01, 1813, Rutland, VT<sup>742</sup>; m. SAMANTHA ROWLEY, April 1838<sup>742</sup>; b. Abt. 1815.

**298.** JAMES<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>11</sup>, JAMES<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1747 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 03, 1836. He married ABIGAIL LAPHAM April 01, 1771. She was born Abt. 1750.

Notes for JAMES MEAD: In 1774, he chose Dr. Amos Mead as his guardian.

Children of JAMES MEAD and ABIGAIL LAPHAM are:

- i. ABNER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1782.
- ii. JAMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1787.

**299.** PHILIP<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1753, and died 1821. He married SUSANNAH CRIPPEN. She was born Abt. 1755.

Child of PHILIP MEAD and SUSANNAH CRIPPEN is:

- i. ELECTA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, m. SAMUEL MATTESON, 1811, Vermont.

**300.** TIMOTHY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 20, 1755 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died 1828. He married PHEBE CRIPPEN, daughter of JABEZ CRIPPEN and LYDIA CHAMBERLAIN. She was born 1753, and died 1829.

Child of TIMOTHY MEAD and PHEBE CRIPPEN is:

- 545. i. LEWIS T.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1782, Vermont; d. August 31, 1862, Michigan, interred New Hudson Cemetery, Oakland Co, MI.

**301.** TRUMEN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1760 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died July 21, 1822. He married EUNICE WASHBURN Abt. 1791 in Prob. VT. She was born May 20, 1755 in NY<sup>743</sup>, and died November 06, 1830.

Notes for TRUMEN MEAD: The names and birth dates of Trumen's children are from the LDS website and I have not verified them through other sources.

Children of TRUMEN MEAD and EUNICE WASHBURN are:

- i. AZEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1781.
- ii. HEMAN MEAD, b. March 16, 1781.
- iii. EZRA MEAD, b. February 07, 1785, Manchester, Bennington Co, VT.
- iv. WILLIAM MEAD, b. February 04, 1787.
- v. ESTHER MEAD, b. 1789.

- vi. NANCY MEAD, b. June 07, 1792; m. CHAUNCEY MEAD; b. April 13, 1790, Rutland, VT<sup>744</sup>.
- vii. WALTER MEAD, b. August 14, 1794.
- viii. ALTHALIA MEAD, b. 1797.
- ix. HARRIET MEAD, b. November 22, 1801.

**302.** JACOB<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1762 in Manchester, Bennington Co, NY, and died Abt. 1822 in VT, interred Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery. He married CHLOE BENEDICT Abt. 1782. She was born Abt. 1761, and died 1816 in VT, interred Saint James Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Notes for JACOB MEAD: Occupation: Blacksmith

Children of JACOB MEAD and CHLOE BENEDICT are:

- i. ABEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1783, Bennington County, VT; d. February 17, 1870, Yates Center, Orleans Co, NY, interred Yates Center Cemetery<sup>745</sup>; m. DORCAS MOSES; b. 1787; d. November 12, 1874, NY, interred Yates Center Cemetery<sup>746</sup>.
- ii. HENRY MEAD, b. December 25, 1784.
- iii. TIMOTHY MEAD, b. Abt. 1786.
- iv. STEPHEN MEAD, b. November 17, 1790; m. ASENATH BISSELL.
- v. TAMESON MEAD, b. Abt. 1792.
- vi. BETSY MEAD, b. Abt. 1794.
- vii. OPHELIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1796.

**303.** ZEBULON<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR. (*ZEBULON<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1753 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>747</sup>, and died February 27, 1827<sup>747</sup>. He married ANNA WRIGHT September 1779<sup>747</sup>. She was born March 09, 1761<sup>747</sup>, and died October 31, 1826<sup>747</sup>.

Notes for ZEBULON MEAD, JR.: Zebulon, Jr. children are from Swan (1990).

Children of ZEBULON MEAD and ANNA WRIGHT are:

- i. ASENATH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. September 1780; m. JOHN THOMAS, April 03, 1806<sup>747</sup>.
- ii. ANNA MEAD, b. December 1782; m. (1) JAMES MASON, April 03, 1806<sup>747</sup>; m. (2) WILLIAM MASON, November 1843<sup>747</sup>.
- iii. ALMIRA MEAD, b. July 15, 1784; m. SIMEON PARMELEE, REV., September 15, 1806<sup>747</sup>.
- iv. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. October 10, 1786; d. June 28, 1852; m. RUEL KEITH, April 03, 1815<sup>747</sup>; b. Abt. 1785.
- v. AZUBAH MEAD, b. April 1790; d. 1792.
- vi. MARTHA MEAD, b. July 02, 1798; m. JAMES THOMAS, January 20, 1818<sup>747</sup>; b. Abt. 1798.
- vii. HIRAM MEAD, b. February 08, 1800; m. BETSY WHEELOCK, March 10, 1824<sup>747</sup>; b. Abt. 1800.
- viii. HARRIET M. MEAD, b. January 08, 1805; m. RICHARD ROSE, August 24, 1828<sup>747</sup>; b. Abt. 1805.
- ix. CLARISSA MEAD, b. July 25, 1808; d. February 15, 1863<sup>747</sup>; m. (1) ALBION MASON; m. (2) JOHN BAKER, November 03, 1849<sup>747</sup>.

**304.** HENRY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ZEBULON<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1762 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>748</sup>, and died June 1839 in Rutland, VT at his son Joel's house, age 77y 11m, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>748</sup>. He married MARY MUNSON December 25, 1788 in Rutland, VT by Benjamin Whipple<sup>748</sup>, daughter of JOEL MUNSON. She was born September 30, 1766 in New Haven, CT<sup>748</sup>, and died December 02, 1859 in Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>748</sup>.

Notes for HENRY MEAD: Children are from Swan (1990).

Children of HENRY MEAD and MARY MUNSON are:

- i. SARAH D.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 09, 1790<sup>749</sup>; d. October 23, 1802<sup>749</sup>.
- 546. ii. ZEBULON MEAD, b. October 07, 1791, Vermont; d. April 30, 1866.
- iii. MARY "POLLY" MEAD, b. July 26, 1793<sup>750</sup>; d. 1867; m. WILLIAM SPENCER; b. [of Pittsford, VT].

- iv. HENRY G. MEAD, b. September 18, 1795, Rutland Co, Vermont; d. March 17, 1877, Granville, Ohio, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville; m. MARY LEE LITTLE; b. April 02, 1802, Windham, CT; d. August 20, 1869, Granville, Ohio, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville.
- 547. v. JOEL MUNSON MEAD, b. September 26, 1798; d. July 02, 1880, Rutland, VT.
- vi. HORATIO MEAD, b. November 11, 1799; d. October 23, 1812.
- vii. ELAM MEAD, b. September 19, 1800; d. October 21, 1812.
- viii. SALLY D. MEAD, b. October 16, 1803; d. June 06, 1885, Brandon, VT; m. ALONZO DYER, April 04, 1823; b. [of Rutland, VT].
- ix. HORATIO MEAD, b. February 17, 1806.
- x. ELAM MEAD, b. April 05, 1809.

**305.** CARY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ZEBULON<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1764 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>751</sup>, and died July 25, 1831 in Bennington, Licking Co, OH, age 66, interred Homer Cemetery<sup>751</sup>. He met JUDITH SAMPSON 1788 in Vermont<sup>751</sup>. She was born 1768 in Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1830.

Notes for CARY MEAD: An indenture record found in the Licking Co. Courts required that Cary Jr. provide for his younger brother, William H. until William turned 21. A fire in Licking Co. destroyed many records but the indenture record was in another building so it was saved. The head stone at Homer says he migrated from Rutland, VT to Ohio in 1810.

1830 census, Bennington, Licking, Ohio: Carey Mead (age 60 - 69) with 2 boys (age under 5), 1 boy (age 5 - 9), 1 male (age 15-19), and 1 male (age 30-39), 1 girl (age 5-9), 1 woman (age 20-29), and Cary's presumed wife (age 60-69). Total of 9 persons in the household.

Children of CARY MEAD and JUDITH SAMPSON are:

- 548. i. CARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR., b. 1794, Rutland Co, Vermont; d. 1871, Prob. Paxton, Ford Co, IL.
- 549. ii. WILLIAM HENRY MEAD, b. March 23, 1814, Granville Twp, Licking Co, OH; d. January 1862, Pataskala, OH, interred Pataskala Cemetery.
- iii. JUDITH MEAD, b. 1789.
- iv. ELI MEAD, b. 1798.
- v. PATTY MEAD, b. 1800.
- vi. LYDIA MEAD, b. 1803.
- vii. ABNER MEAD, b. 1804.
- viii. SALLY MEAD, b. Abt. 1807.
- ix. POLLY E. MEAD, b. 1810.
- x. CHLOE MEAD.

**306.** MARTIN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ZEBULON<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 17, 1767 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died May 06, 1850 in Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT age 83<sup>752,753</sup>. He married FREELOVE WRIGHT November 19, 1795 in Pittsford, Vermont<sup>754</sup>, daughter of SIMEON WRIGHT and MARTHA FREELOVE. She was born October 28, 1773 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>755</sup>, and died November 24, 1858 in Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT<sup>755</sup>.

Notes for MARTIN MEAD: Martin moved to Underhill, VT in 1807

([www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/GazeteerChittendenCoUnderhill.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/GazeteerChittendenCoUnderhill.html))

Biographical information is located at: <http://meadholm.com/genealogy/mead/martin/MartinFreeLoveMead.pdf>.

Children of MARTIN MEAD and FREELOVE WRIGHT are:

- 550. i. ZEBULON<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. May 13, 1798, prob. Dutchess Co, NY; d. June 15, 1876, NY, interred Cowlesville Cemetery, Wyoming, NY.
- ii. LUCY MEAD, b. March 19, 1800; d. December 24, 1866<sup>756</sup>; m. WILLIAM LARABEE, October 12, 1819, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT<sup>756</sup>.
- 551. iii. MARTIN MEAD, b. August 29, 1802, prob. VT; d. November 11, 1886, Marshall, Dane Co, WI.
- iv. CHLOE MEAD, b. August 12, 1804; d. May 20, 1869<sup>756</sup>; m. JONAH S. PALMER, 1826, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT; b. 1802; d. 1871.
- v. MERCY MEAD, b. January 11, 1807, Pittsford, VT; d. December 26, 1881, Jerico, Chittenden Co, VT<sup>756</sup>; m. CALVIN MORSE, 1830; b. 1804, Dublin, NH; d. 1880, Jerico, Chittenden Co, VT.
- 552. vi. SETH WRIGHT MEAD, b. February 21, 1810, Vermont; d. 1896.
- vii. MELISSA LOUISE MEAD, b. April 19, 1812; m. CYRUS PACKARD, 1837; b. 1810.

- viii. CAROLINE MEAD, b. June 16, 1815; m. SAMUEL MASON WELLS.
- 553. ix. SIMEON MCKENZIE MEAD, b. November 27, 1817, Vermont; d. 1912.
- 554. x. HENRY CARY MEAD, b. August 10, 1820.

**307.** ISAAC<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1760 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>757</sup>, and died June 08, 1825 in Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT age 66, interred Advent Cemetery on Snake Mountain Road<sup>758</sup>. He married SARAH Abt. 1788 in Cornwall, Addison Co, VT<sup>758</sup>. She was born Abt. 1765, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY<sup>759</sup>.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD: Isaac fought over several periods of time 1778 - 1781 in the Revolutionary War, serving in the Vermont Militia. In 1800 he purchased land in Addison Twp, VT (source: Freund, Beverly Mead, Isaac Mead & Children, received via E-mail to Mead Research Group, Aug 2004). In 1786, Isaac lived in Cornwall with his brother Ezra. He died intestate.

Children of ISAAC MEAD and SARAH are:

- 555. i. BURTON<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1791, Cornwall, Addison Co, VT; d. October 20, 1847, Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, MI, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, MI.
- 556. ii. LAURA MEAD, b. May 20, 1791, Addison Co, Addison Co, VT; d. December 27, 1877, Weybridge, Addison Co, VT.
- iii. RHODA MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
- iv. ANNA MEAD, b. September 25, 1796, Addison Co, VT; d. November 15, 1871, Waltham Twp, Addison Co, VT; m. JOHN HARVEY SPRAGUE, November 05, 1818, New Haven, VT<sup>760</sup>; b. October 23, 1798, CT; d. August 17, 1865, Waltham Twp, Addison Co, VT<sup>761</sup>.
- 557. v. ISAAC MEAD, JR., b. August 16, 1801, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT; d. January 08, 1868, Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, MI.
- 558. vi. DANIEL MEAD, b. May 20, 1804, Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT; d. January 24, 1893, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

**308.** SILAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 06, 1762<sup>762</sup>, and died October 01, 1843 in Niagara Co, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery<sup>763</sup>. He married (1) HULDAH KINNEY. She was born 1768, and died 1806<sup>764</sup>. He married (2) SALLY GIDDINGS OR KINNEY Aft. 1806. She was born Abt. 1780.

Notes for SILAS MEAD: It appears that Silas married the widow of his brother, Peter Mead. 1830 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Silas Mead

Children of SILAS MEAD and HULDAH KINNEY are:

- 559. i. EZRA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. September 30, 1785, Vermont; d. October 21, 1869, Niagara, NY, age 84, interred Sawyer Cemetery, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY.
- ii. BELINDA MEAD, b. 1789, Vermont; d. 1842; m. RUSSELL FOOTE; b. 1786; d. 1842.
- 560. iii. JERUSA MEAD, b. December 16, 1791, Vermont; d. December 30, 1853.
- iv. TRYPHENA MEAD, b. 1795, Vermont; m. MARSTEN SHERWOOD.
- v. HULDAH MEAD, b. 1796, Vermont; m. JOHN BANGHAM.
- vi. REBECCA MEAD, b. 1798, Vermont; m. JOHN SHERWOOD.
- 561. vii. SILAS MEAD, b. 1801, Vermont; d. Aft. 1880.
- viii. POLLY MEAD, b. 1803.
- ix. BETSY MATILDA MEAD, b. February 1806, Vermont; m. NATHAN MITCHELL.
- 562. x. ELIJAH KINNEY MEAD, b. February 28, 1806, VT; d. October 17, 1862, Waukesha, WI.

**309.** RUFUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1764 in Rutland Co, VT<sup>765</sup>, and died November 26, 1824 in Cornwall, VT<sup>766</sup>. He married BETSY ROCKWELL March 08, 1792 in VT<sup>767</sup>. She was born 1768, and died October 14, 1848<sup>767</sup>.

Children of RUFUS MEAD and BETSY ROCKWELL are:

- 563. i. RUFUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 04, 1793, Cornwall, VT; d. June 18, 1857, Cornwall, VT, age 64, interred Cornwall Central Cemetery.
- ii. HANNAH MEAD, b. June 03, 1795, Cornwall, VT<sup>767</sup>; d. December 10, 1855, Cascade, MI<sup>768</sup>; m. CALEB MARTIN, March 04, 1813, Cornwall, VT<sup>768</sup>; d. 1842, Somerset, NY<sup>768</sup>.
- iii. AMY MEAD, b. April 19, 1797, Cornwall, VT<sup>768</sup>; d. November 27, 1836, Cornwall, VT<sup>768</sup>; m. ERASTUS MAZUZAN, February 05, 1824, Cornwall, VT<sup>768</sup>; b. April 24, 1795, Cornwall, VT; d. Aft. 1876<sup>768</sup>.

**310.** EZRA<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JR. (EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 09, 1766 in Manchester, Bennington Co, VT<sup>769</sup>, and died December 07, 1856 in Licking, Licking Co, OH<sup>770</sup>. He married HANNAH SAMPSON 1787. She was born Abt. 1770 in Newburyport, Essex Co, MA, and died September 1828 in Burlington, OH<sup>770</sup>.

Notes for EZRA MEAD, JR.: The LDS website has his wife's surname as Thompson. Ezra served in the Revolutionary War with the Vermont militia.

1820 census, Licking Co, OH: Ezra Mead

1830 census, Burlington, Licking Co, OH

Children of EZRA MEAD and HANNAH SAMPSON are:

- i. SILAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1788.
- ii. POLLY MEAD, b. February 22, 1790.
- 564. iii. EZRA MEAD, b. September 17, 1794, Underhill, VT; d. Abt. 1847, Champaign, Ohio.
- iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 01, 1796, VT.
- 565. v. STILLMAN FOOT MEAD, b. August 04, 1798, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT; d. August 28, 1885, Tobias, Saline Co, Nebraska.
- vi. HELON MEAD, b. March 03, 1799; d. 1876; m. MINERVA L. BARNES; b. 1804.

**311.** SOLOMON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 30, 1769 in VT, and died Bef. 1830 in prob. Niagara Co, NY. He married MARY "POLLY" THRALL March 01, 1792<sup>770</sup>. She was born February 19, 1775 in Massachusetts, and died July 26, 1840 in Lockport, NY<sup>770</sup>.

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and MARY THRALL are:

- i. HULDAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
  - ii. POLLY MEAD.
  - iii. LUCY MEAD.
  - iv. BETSY MEAD.
  - v. HELON MEAD, b. Abt. 1792; d. 1843.
  - 566. vi. HIRAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1800, VT; d. Aft. 1850.
  - vii. WORTHY MEAD, b. Abt. 1814, NY; d. Aft. 1850.
- Notes for WORTHY MEAD:  
1850 census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY: Worthy Mead (36) was a clerk who lived in a hotel.  
1860 census - not found

**312.** MICHAEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 04, 1770 in Rutland Co, Vermont, and died March 07, 1834 in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY<sup>771</sup>. He married ABIGAIL COLE Abt. 1801 in Seneca Co, NY, daughter of MOSES COLE. She was born 1785 in Sarasota Co, NY, and died April 26, 1853 in Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>772</sup>.

Notes for MICHAEL MEAD: Birth dates for Michael's children are from the LDS Ancestral File, except that Stephen was not listed as his son. I have not yet found Abigail on the 1850 census - she was probably with one of her children. Michael and his wife are buried in Somerset, Niagara, NY.

1830 census, Romulus, Seneca Co, NY

Children of MICHAEL MEAD and ABIGAIL COLE are:

- 567. i. EZRA C.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 11, 1802, Ovid, Seneca Co, NY; d. 1870, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY, interred West Somerset Cemetery.
- ii. PHILINDA MEAD, b. December 18, 1803<sup>773,774</sup>.
- 568. iii. LEWIS A. MEAD, b. November 14, 1805, NY; d. 1873, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY.

- iv. FANNIE MEAD, b. March 02, 1808, NY<sup>775</sup>.
- 569. v. HENRY MEAD, b. May 28, 1811, Ovid, Seneca Co, NY; d. February 22, 1893, Pontiac, Michigan, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Oakland Co, MI.
- 570. vi. STEPHEN E. MEAD, b. February 28, 1819, Ovid, Seneca Co, NY; d. January 18, 1898, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery.

**313.** JOSIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1775 in VT, and died Aft. 1850 in prob. Underhill, Rutland Co, VT. He married ESOBA HUMPHREY April 23, 1796 in Rutland, VT<sup>776</sup>. She was born Abt. 1775, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for JOSIAH MEAD:

1800, 1810, and 1820 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT

1840 census, Underhill, Chittenden Ct, VT: Josiah Mead, male 15-20, male over 60 and female over 60. Nearby was Josiah Jr., Martin, Seth, and Hiram Mead.

1850 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: Josiah Mead (75), Euseba (73), Lucius (29), Ann E. (22), Newton (2).

Children of JOSIAH MEAD and ESOBA HUMPHREY are:

- 571. i. JOSIAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1798, VT; d. Aft. 1860, prob. Chittenden Co, VT.
- ii. ASHBEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1800.
- iii. HUMPHREY MEAD, b. Abt. 1803.
- 572. iv. HIRAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1810, VT; d. Aft. 1870.
- v. GILES F. MEAD, b. Abt. 1810.
- vi. GARDINER MEAD, b. Abt. 1812.
- vii. LORINDA MEAD, b. Abt. 1814.
- viii. EUSEBIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1816.
- ix. ORILLA MEAD, b. Abt. 1818.
- 573. x. LUCIUS L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1821; d. Aft. 1850.

**314.** DORCAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 16, 1777 in VT, and died July 27, 1825 in prob. Rutland, Vermont, , age 48, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, West Rutland, Vermont<sup>776</sup>. She married JOSEPH CHAPMAN February 21, 1798<sup>776</sup>. He was born Abt. 1775, and died March 22, 1859 in VT, interred Pleasant Street Cemetery, West Rutland, Vermont<sup>776</sup>.

Children of DORCAS MEAD and JOSEPH CHAPMAN are:

- i. MARSHA<sup>13</sup> CHAPMAN, d. May 07, 1851<sup>777</sup>; m. ENOS CLARK FISH, December 01, 1831<sup>777</sup>; b. 1809<sup>777</sup>.
- ii. MINERVA CHAPMAN, b. 1815; m. HIRAM FISH; b. September 03, 1805<sup>778</sup>.

**315.** PETER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 27, 1779, and died Bef. 1806. He met SALLY GIDDINGS OR KINNEY January 25, 1801<sup>779</sup>. She was born Abt. 1780.

Notes for PETER MEAD: After his father's death, Solomon Purday was appointed as Peter's guardian. Peter was a minor and heir to the estate of Ezra Mead, late of Rutland.

1830 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Peter Mead

Child of PETER MEAD and SALLY KINNEY is:

- i. ELIJAH GIDDINGS<sup>13</sup> MEAD.

**316.** ABIGAIL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*GIDEON*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 29, 1770 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>780</sup>, and died March 13, 1854 in Ogden, Utah, interred Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Weber, Utah in Gilbert Belnap plot<sup>781</sup>. She married DANIEL MCBRIDE, REV. Abt. 1785 in NY. He was born September 13, 1766 in Stillwater, Saratoga Co, NY<sup>781</sup>, and died September 01, 1823 in LeRoy, Genesee Co, NY<sup>781</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL MCBRIDE, REV.: Daniel was a Campbellite Minister, according to Firestone (1948).

Children of ABIGAIL MEAD and DANIEL MCBRIDE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> MCBRIDE, b. January 05, 1786, Stillwater, NY<sup>782</sup>; m. AVIS.
- ii. SAMUEL MCBRIDE, b. August 25, 1789, Stillwater, NY<sup>782</sup>; d. 1872<sup>782</sup>.
- iii. DANIEL MCBRIDE, b. March 19, 1791, Stillwater, NY<sup>782</sup>; d. 1859<sup>782</sup>; m. ROXENA DAVIS.
574. iv. JAMES MCBRIDE, b. July 09, 1793, Stillwater, Albany Co [now Saratoga], NY; d. 1839.
- v. MARGARET MCBRIDE, b. June 1795, Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>783</sup>; d. August 1845, LaHarpe, IL<sup>783</sup>; m. DAVID CRANDALL; b. Abt. 1789, NY; d. 1861, Illinois<sup>783</sup>.
- vi. CYRUS GIDEON MCBRIDE, b. August 17, 1800, Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>784</sup>; d. 1833, prob. Michigan<sup>784</sup>; m. ALMIRA PARSONS.
- vii. REUBEN MCBRIDE, b. June 16, 1803, Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>784</sup>; d. 1891<sup>784</sup>; m. MARY A. ANDERSON.
- viii. MARTHA MCBRIDE, b. March 17, 1805, Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>784</sup>; d. 1901, Hooper, Utah<sup>784</sup>; m. VINSON KNIGHT; b. Norwich, CT.

**317.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*GIDEON*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1780 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died February 04, 1826 in NY<sup>785</sup>. She married (1) MR. CHILSON. She married (2) NEWCOMB MEAD September 06, 1798, son of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SARAH NEWCOMB. He was born November 13, 1775 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>786</sup>, and died March 30, 1861 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery<sup>787</sup>.

Notes for NEWCOMB MEAD: In 1810, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY, his household consisted of 3 males and 4 females.

1850 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Newcomb (75) and Polly (74) Mead with Harlem Mead (31), Lucretia Mead (32), Edgar Mead (4). Also Phillip Chilson (22), presumably a relative of Newcomb's first wife. Nearby was Newcomb Mead, Jr. and family, Smith Mead (42) and family, and C.A. Mead (41) and family.

1860 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI : Lucretia Mead (43), Edgar Mead (14), Albina Mead (9), Vionett Mead (7), Eldoras Mead (4), Newcomb Mead (85). Next door: Newcomb Mead (44), Diana Mead (29), Lucille Mead (11), Winfield Mead (7), Emna Mead (3), Don Staford (20).

Birth dates from Newcomb's children are from Waltier & Campbell website <http://www.waltier.com/>. They show Newcomb Mead's parents as Gideon Mead and Martha Fiske but a primary source is not given. I have chosen to show Newcomb as the son of Nehemiah Mead and Sarah Newcomb, but I have not found a primary source to prove his parents. Waltier and Campbell report they have a land record showing that Newcomb Mead and his son Warren bought land in Milan, Michigan on 23 Sep 1833. They show Polly (?) as Newcomb's first wife, but she is listed on the 1850 census with Newcomb, so I assume she was his 2nd wife.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and NEWCOMB MEAD are:

575. i. WARREN C.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 22, 1801, Orleans Co, NY; d. October 11, 1855, Milan, Monroe Co, MI, interred Rice Cemetery.
- ii. PATTY MEAD, b. May 18, 1803, NY; d. Abt. 1846, Milan, Michigan.
- iii. SALLY MEAD, b. June 09, 1805.
576. iv. SMITH MEAD, b. July 20, 1807, NY; d. July 20, 1872, prob. Milan, Monroe Co, MI.
- v. ELMINA MEAD, b. August 15, 1811.
- vi. HANNAH MEAD, b. August 29, 1813.
577. vii. NEWCOMB MEAD, JR., b. April 28, 1816, NY; d. December 05, 1895, Milan, Monroe Co, MI, interred Rice Cemetery, Milan, MI.
578. viii. HARLEM MEAD, b. September 30, 1818, NY; d. April 30, 1860, Milan, Monroe Co, MI, age 41y, 7m, interred Rice Cemetery.
- ix. NANCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1809.

**318.** GIDEON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*GIDEON*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 07, 1786 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>788</sup>, and died September 18, 1870 in Shroon, Essex Co, NY, interred Village Cemetery<sup>789</sup>. He married HANNAH WHEELER Abt. 1810 in Prob. Chester, Washington [now Warren] Co, NY, daughter of ROYAL WHEELER and SARAH DROWN. She was born February 01, 1791 in Massachusetts<sup>790</sup>, and died June 10, 1872 in prob. Essex Co, NY, buried Village Cemetery, Schroon Lake, Essex Co, NY<sup>791</sup>.



Notes for GIDEON MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Gideon Mead (64), farmer, Hannah Mead (58), Elias Mead (24), Rachael Mead (25).

1860 census, Chestertown PO, Warren Co, NY: Gideon (74) and Hannah (70) Mead. He was a farmer with property valued at \$1200 and \$600, and his occupation was farmer.

1870 census, Shroon Lake PO, Shroon, Essex Co, NY: Gideon (84) and Hannah (70) Mead. Next door was Wheeler Mead (52) [presumed son of Gideon Mead] and family.

Children of GIDEON MEAD and HANNAH WHEELER are:

- 579. i. FANNY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 04, 1813, NY; d. February 07, 1895, NY.
- ii. SARAH D. MEAD, b. Abt. 1815.
- iii. MERCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1817.
- 580. iv. WHEELER MEAD, b. June 20, 1818, NY; d. 1882.
- v. PHILANY MEAD, b. Abt. 1820; d. October 10, 1829, Warren Co, NY buried Leggett Cemetery.
- 581. vi. ELIAS MEAD, b. February 20, 1827, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. January 28, 1873, NY?.
- vii. SYBIL MEAD, b. Abt. 1816.

**319.** NEHEMIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1766 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 16, 1813 in Clermont, Columbia Co, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester, NY<sup>792</sup>. He married SUSAN BROWN December 09, 1784.

Children of NEHEMIAH MEAD and SUSAN BROWN are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. BROWN MEAD.
- iii. NATHANIEL MEAD.
- 582. iv. DAVID MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
- v. WILLIAM MEAD.
- vi. SUSAN MEAD.

**320.** PRUDENCE<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>793</sup>, and died September 23, 1849 in Greenwich, CT near Cos Cob, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>793</sup>. She married ROBERT MEAD October 30, 1794 in CT<sup>794</sup>, son of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. He was born November 22, 1768 in Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>795</sup>, and died April 30, 1836 in Greenwich, CT near Cos Cob, age 67y 5m, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>796</sup>.

Notes for ROBERT MEAD: Robert inherited his father's land on the Post Road near Cos Cob, CT.

Child is listed above under (236) Robert Mead.

**321.** DAVID<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 01, 1778 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 27, 1828 in Greenwich, CT, age 50-1-26<sup>797</sup>. He married CHLOE BARNUM. She was born 1781, and died March 29, 1841 in Greenwich, Connecticut, age 59<sup>797</sup>.

Notes for DAVID MEAD: late of Greenwich, will dated July 5, 1828, probated Sept. 17, 1828, mentioned his wife Cloe [Chloe Barnum], and children Leonard, John Wallace, Gilbert, Theodore Barnum, David Wood, Robert, Clarissa, and Rachel Maria. Executors brother Darius Mead, Jr., and Jabez Mead. Witnesses Shadrach Mead, Samuel B. Mead, and Rachel Mead, page 310. Sept. 17, 1828, order to advertise for claims, page 310. Inventory taken by Amos Mead and Isaac Holly, and filed Dec. 8, 1828, page 311.

Children of DAVID MEAD and CHLOE BARNUM are:

- i. LEONARD<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 02, 1807, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>797</sup>; d. January 06, 1857<sup>797</sup>.
- ii. JOHN WALLACE MEAD.
- iii. GILBERT MEAD.
- iv. THEODORE BARNUM MEAD.

**322.** RACHEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1779 in Greenwich, CT, and died January 10, 1859 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>798</sup>. She married DANIEL SMITH MEAD January 16, 1806 in Greenwich, CT by Isaac Lewis, D.D.<sup>799</sup>, son of JARED MEAD and LYDIA SMITH. He was born November 20, 1778 in Greenwich, CT at the old homestead<sup>799</sup>, and died December 21, 1831 in Greenwich, CT, age 53, interred Congregational Church cemetery<sup>800</sup>.

Children are listed above under (243) Daniel Smith Mead.

**323.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 30, 1781 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 10, 1860 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery. She married ISAAC MEAD<sup>801</sup> Abt. 1800 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, son of ABRAHAM MEAD and RUTH LYON. He was born December 09, 1770 in Greenwich, CT, and died December 12, 1859 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD: On 4 March 1792 Isaac was chosen to be the guardian of his brothers Zebulon and Manoah. He is buried in Putnam Cemetery.

Children of MARY MEAD and ISAAC MEAD are:

- i. JULIA A.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. May 15, 1805, Greenwich, CT<sup>802</sup>; d. September 11, 1822, Greenwich, CT<sup>802</sup>.
- ii. REV. DARIUS MEAD, REV., b. February 28, 1807, Greenwich, CT<sup>803</sup>; d. 1885, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>804</sup>; m. EMILY CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, May 08, 1833, Berlin, CT by Rev. Samuel Goodrich<sup>805</sup>; b. November 13, 1805, CT<sup>806</sup>; d. November 1849, Greenwich, CT, age 44<sup>807</sup>.
- 583. iii. LUCINDA MEAD, b. October 26, 1808, Greenwich, CT; d. September 15, 1893, Greenwich, CT.

**324.** DARIUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, M.D. (*JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 09, 1787 in Greenwich, CT<sup>808</sup>, and died January 28, 1864 in Greenwich, CT at Putnam Hill, age 76y 6m, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>809</sup>. He married LYDIA K. BELCHER 1809. She was born 1787 in [of Round Hill], and died January 15, 1848 in Greenwich, Connecticut, age 60.

Notes for DARIUS MEAD, M.D.: Darius graduated from Yale College in 1807 and studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Rush in Philadelphia, PA. He later practiced medicine in New York City and Greenwich. He was a state senator in 1844 - 1845 (Mead, 1911).

Obituary: Greenwich, Conn., on Thursday, Jan 28, Darius Mead, MD, in the 77th year of his age. Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral, at his late residence, at 2 o'clock P.M. on Monday, Feb 1. Carriages will be in waiting at the railway depot for the 11:30 train from New York (Source: *NY Times*, Monday, Feb 1, 1864).

Children of DARIUS MEAD and LYDIA BELCHER are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1814, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. May 05, 1875, CT, age 61, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery; m. CLARISSA SHELTON; b. Abt. 1819; d. January 29, 1899, CT, age 80<sup>810</sup>.
- 584. ii. FREDERICK MEAD, b. September 12, 1817, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. October 12, 1898.

**325.** SOLOMON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1808 in Greenwich, CT<sup>811</sup>, and died June 14, 1898 in Greenwich, CT at his residence, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>812</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH DAYTON April 22, 1856 in Greenwich, CT<sup>813</sup>, daughter of DAVID DAYTON and ELIZABETH. She was born December 28, 1836 in Connecticut<sup>814</sup>, and died May 06, 1897 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>814</sup>.

Notes for SOLOMON MEAD: He was a Whig until 1856 and after that a staunch Republican, holding various town offices and serving as a trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank. Solomon was a traveler and he crossed the U.S. continent five times and in 1887, he published a pamphlet titled "Two Trips to California." He resided in what was known as the Titus Mead place for 20 years but he began building a new place in 1858, moving into the house in 1860. The new house was located near the Second Congregational Church. He was often a delegate to state and national conventions, and he became one of the wealthiest men in Greenwich (Commemorative Biographical Record

of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 151). The list of his children and their spouses is from *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, but the author did not give birth dates).

"Solomon Mead was a prominent man in Greenwich all his life and at his decease... it was found that he was worth more than any other native of the town who had passed his days here. He was an intelligent, practical and painstaking man. While his mother owned the little farm of thirty-one acres, which she never encumbered, he made many improvements upon the property (Hubbard, 1913, p. 98).

According to probate records, Solomon died intestate; Frederick Mead and Frederick Mead, Jr. were appointed Executors. They did not complete their work before their decease, so Stuart A. Mead was appointed by the Probate court as administrator of the estate. Solomon had real estate that his son Everett lived on but other heirs wanted to sell the property and divide the money.

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and MARY DAYTON are:

- i. HANNAH MORE<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1857; m. JUDSON I. WOOD.
585. ii. ABRAM NEWTON MEAD, b. March 1858, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. July 17, 1957, Volusia, Florida, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
586. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, b. July 1861, Greenwich, CT; d. July 13, 1955, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, age 93.
- iv. EMILY JUDSON MEAD, b. Abt. 1865; m. BENJAMIN MEAD WRIGHT, REV..
587. v. SOLOMON CHRISTY MEAD, b. November 26, 1867, Greenwich, CT; d. June 20, 1953, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, age 85.
- vi. SARAH LEWIS MEAD, b. Abt. 1871.
588. vii. EVERETT DAYTON MEAD, b. November 14, 1873, Connecticut; d. May 10, 1967, May, Florida, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

**326.** ZACHARIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD, REV. (JONATHAN<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1800 in Greenwich, CT<sup>815</sup>, and died November 27, 1840 in Richmond, VA, interred Shockoe Hill Cemetery<sup>815</sup>. He married ANNA MARIA CAMPBELL HICKMAN February 25, 1836<sup>815</sup>, daughter of H.H. HICKMAN and ANN HULL. She was born July 23, 1809 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>815</sup>, and died December 08, 1891 in Albemarle, VA, interred Shockoe Hill Cemetery.

Notes for ZACHARIAH MEAD, REV.:

1850 census, Richmond, Richmond (Independent City), Virginia: Ann M. Meade (40) with children Edward C. (13), and William Y. (11). There were 5 other unrelated people including Physician George A. Otes (20). Ann had property valued at \$20,000.

Zachariah Mead graduated from Yale University and the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia. He then joined the staff of Grace Episcopal Church in Boston, Mass. Married to Anna M. Otis, a widow, they had two sons and one daughter. Late in 1837 the family moved to Virginia, where he became an assistant clergyman at Monumental, Saint James's, and Saint John's Episcopal Churches in Richmond and also editor of the Southern Churchman. Zachariah Mead died of consumption, on November 27, 1840. For the next several months, until the proprietors appointed a new editor, Anna Mead, who had assisted her husband, took part in editing the Southern Churchman (posted to Find A Grave Memorial# 41402425).

Notes for ANNA MARIA CAMPBELL HICKMAN:

Her first husband was George Alexander OTIS, Jr. Her second husband was Rev. Zachariah MEAD (#41402425)

Her third husband was David CHALMERS. Anna Maria Campbell Hickman Otis Mead Chalmers died in Albemarle County and was later buried in Richmond's Shockoe Cemetery. Ms. Campbell Hickman Otis Mead Chalmers was a thrice-married, thrice-widowed writer and educator who contributed to Mr. Edgar A. Poe's *Southern Literary Messenger* and ran a day school for girls.

"Anna Hickman's father died when she was about fifteen, and her mother took the family back to her native Massachusetts. She received an excellent private education in Georgia, where an aunt resided, and in Massachusetts, including study with William Bentley Fowle at Boston's first high school for girls.

In February 1830, in Newton, Massachusetts, Hickman married George Alexander Otis, a Boston attorney. He died of consumption (probably tuberculosis) on June 18, 1831. They had one child, George Alexander Otis, who in 1853 assisted in founding the Virginia Medical and Surgical Journal and later compiled the three volumes on Civil War surgery in the highly respected Medical and Surgical History of the War of the Rebellion (1870–1883). After a second sojourn in Georgia, Anna Otis returned to Newton and lived with her mother while writing children's books for the American Sunday School Union, of Philadelphia. In keeping with the fashion of the times, her name did not appear on the title pages. The volumes varied in length from about 35 to about 100 pages and included The Good

Resolution (1834), The Good Son (1834), The First Falsehood (1835), The Reformed Family (1835), and The Autumn Walk (1836). Otis may also have written one entitled The Evening Walk.

On February 25, 1836, in Newton, Otis married a Virginia clergyman, Zacharia Mead, a graduate of Yale University and the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia, who then joined the staff of Grace Episcopal Church in Boston. They had two sons and one daughter. Late in 1837 the family moved to Virginia, where he became an assistant clergyman at Monumental, Saint James's, and Saint John's Episcopal Churches in Richmond and also editor of the *Southern Churchman*. Zacharia Mead died, also of consumption, on November 27, 1840. For the next several months, until the proprietors appointed a new editor, Anna Mead, who had assisted her husband, took part in editing the *Southern Churchman*.

On October 4, 1841, with the help of several clergymen, she opened a Richmond boarding and day school for girls. For twelve years, even through the death of her only daughter in December 1843, she was principal of Mrs. Mead's School, one of the larger and better private schools in the city. She initially employed one other female teacher and two male teachers, but the success of the school was such that within two years she added other members to the faculty and in 1843 began the session with more than 130 pupils. The curriculum was demanding, comparable to the best available in academies for the sons of prominent Virginia families. The offerings included ancient and modern languages, astronomy, chemistry, history, literature, mathematics, music, philosophy, and theology, specifically including poetry with Christian messages. Mead expected her students to attend Episcopal services with her unless their parents provided a proper escort to another church.

Mead continued to write and in 1842 published a collection of short works of fiction and devotion, *A Token of Affection, or, Sketches by a Christian's Way-Side*, her first book that directly identified her as author. She added short tributes to a friend and an aunt when she published a second edition four years later with the shorter title *Sketches by a Christian's Way-Side*. Over the years Mead contributed numerous short articles to such periodicals as the *Boston Home Journal*, the *New York Churchman*, the *New York Tribune*, and the *Southern Literary Messenger*. In October 1853, her three sons having grown to maturity, Mead no longer needed the income from the school and relinquished it to one of her former faculty members. After an extended period traveling and also visiting her family in Georgia and Massachusetts, she returned to Richmond and on January 3, 1856, married David Chalmers, a widower then age fifty-five, and moved to his Halifax County plantation, where she lived for almost twenty years. Late in 1860 she completed *Brown and Arthur: An Episode from "Tom Brown's School Days,"* containing six chapters from the second part of Thomas Hughes's popular 1857 novel *Tom Brown's School Days*, one of the first books in the genre of stories about boys growing up and coming of age at school. Selecting episodes that she believed contained lessons equally valuable for girls, Chalmers published her edition in Richmond early in 1861. She moved temporarily to New York in 1863 during the American Civil War (1861–1865), and the following year her youngest son, a lieutenant in the Confederate army, was killed in action in Georgia. After the war, Chalmers raised money and established Sunday schools for Halifax County freedpeople and for several years taught them. In 1877 she formed the *Southern Churchman* Cot fund to support a cot, or bed, for poor children at Retreat for the Sick, a Richmond hospital.

After her third husband died on March 5, 1875, Chalmers lived with her eldest son in Washington, D.C., until his death early in 1881. Thereafter she resided in Albemarle County with her sole surviving son, Edward Campbell Mead, who later wrote a book-length memoir of her life" (posted to Find A Grave Memorial# 14503786).

Children of ZACHARIAH MEAD and ANNA HICKMAN are:

589. i. EDWARD CAMPBELL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 12, 1837, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. August 03, 1908, Prob. Albermarle Co, VA, interred Grace Episcopal Church Cemetery.
- ii. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH "WILLIE" MEAD, LIEUT., b. 1838, Bridgewater, Massachusetts; d. May 14, 1864, Resaca, Gordon County, GA, interred Shockoe Hill Cemetery.
- Notes for WILLIAM ZACHARIAH "WILLIE" MEAD, LIEUT.: "Mead, the son of a prominent minister, enlisted as a Private in Company "C", 1st Virginia Cavalry Regiment in Lexington, Virginia on 19 April 1861. In September 1862, in part using the influence of his mother and other respected persons in Richmond and elsewhere, Mead obtained a commission as a 1st Lieutenant in Company "A", 17th ("Yancey's") Alabama Infantry Battalion Sharpshooters (1st Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Mississippi). His superiors described him as "efficient and competent."
- He was killed in action at the Battle of Resaca, while serving under his mother's cousin, Gen. Joseph Wheeler, and was initially buried on that battlefield. Gen. Wheeler wrote to his mother on November 14, 1865: "Last year I wrote several letters to Cousin Edward regarding his noble martyred brother who fell while gallantly defending the post of danger at Resaca Geo more than a year since. I saw Willie in the heat of the engagement, and was called to another portion of the line and upon returning found he had been killed during my absence. I immediately made a detail from of [sic] a staff officer and a portion of my escort who carried his body some four miles south of Resaca on the Calhoun road. They then made a rude coffin and interred his body in a gentlemen

yard. After the battle I visited the grave the description & location of which I noted down with great accuracy and had several of my staff officers take a copy of the description so that some would certainly be preserved. I have sent for these notes and immediately upon their receipt will write you again. My Cousin Willie had by his real gallantry high culture and intelligence won the esteem & confidence of all his Generals."

His remains were in fact recovered, and he was re-interred at Shockoe Hill Cemetery on 2 December 1865. Through the generosity of Mead family members, a government marker was placed at the grave in June 2015. (Thanks to Mead family relatives Jim Mead and Leslie Sprott for supplying biographical information.) Posted to Find A Grave Memorial# 70040608.

**327.** ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1754 in Westchester County, and died August 30, 1835 in Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY. She married (1) DAVID MEAD, son of NATHANIEL MEAD and PRUDENCE WOOD. He was born October 27, 1747 in Greenwich, CT<sup>816</sup>, and died August 29, 1808 in NY, age 61, interred Mead Plot at Greenwich, CT. She married (2) JAMES BAILEY Aft. 1808. He was born 1747, and died 1826.

**328.** THEODOSIA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 02, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>817</sup>, and died October 11, 1827 in Greenwich, CT. She married EDMUND MEAD, CORPORAL February 22, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>818</sup>, son of JONAS MEAD and SARAH FERRIS. He was born July 05, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>818</sup>, and died Abt. 1798 in Atlantic Ocean during a trip to the West Indies.

Notes for THEODOSIA MEAD: After the mysterious death of her husband, she returned to the home of her father, who adopted her son Obadiah, to whom he gave the farm. Her other sons were wealthy, successful businessmen in New York City (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 862).

Mead, Theodosia, late of Greenwich, will dated May 27, 1818, probated Nov. 15, 1827, mentioned her children Polly Mead, and Sally, wife of Benjamin Mead. Executor her son Obadiah Mead. Witnesses Sally Close, James Lowden and Gilbert Close, page 243. Nov. 13, 1827, order to advertise for claims, page 244. Inventory taken Dec. 5, 1827, by Silas H. Mead and Darius Mead, and filed Jan. 10, 1828, page 244 (*Abstracts of Stamford Probate Records - Book Two* compiled by Spencer P. Mead).

Notes for EDMUND MEAD, CORPORAL: He served as a Corporal in Mead's Regiment of Militia starting 11 Jan 1777. He was a merchant who disappeared during a trip to the West Indies.

Children are listed above under (227) Edmund Mead, Corporal.

**329.** WHITMAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (SYLVANUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1765 in Greenwich, CT<sup>819</sup>, and died January 29, 1795 in Greenwich, CT, age 29, interred Mead Burying Ground, North Greenwich<sup>820</sup>. He married RACHEL L. MEAD December 19, 1787 in CT<sup>821</sup>, daughter of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. She was born August 25, 1763 in Greenwich, CT<sup>822</sup>, and died September 25, 1831 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>823</sup>.

Notes for RACHEL L. MEAD: Rachel's will was written on September 19, 1831 in Greenwich, CT. Inventory of her estate was taken by Isaac Mead, Jr. and Alvan Mead, and filed 10 Dec 1831.

Children are listed above under (234) Rachel L. Mead.

**330.** PLATT<sup>12</sup> MEAD (SYLVANUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 16, 1768 in CT. He married DEBORAH PECK July 24, 1790, daughter of BENJAMIN PECK. She was born Abt. 1770.

Children of PLATT MEAD and DEBORAH PECK are:

- i. SACKETT<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. SYLVANUS MEAD.
- iii. SARAH MEAD, m. JOHN ROBBINS.
590. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. March 07, 1799, CT near Glenville; d. June 16, 1870, CT, interred Clapboard Ridge.

- v. GIDEON MEAD.
- vi. NATHAN MEAD.
- vii. HARRIET MEAD, m. BRADLEY REDFIELD.

**331.** GIDEON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 01, 1771, and died October 28, 1851. He married MARY MILLER. She was born Abt. 1772.

Children of GIDEON MEAD and MARY MILLER are:

- i. UNDERHILL<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. MARY MEAD.

**332.** ASEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1774, and died August 15, 1822. He married ANNA MEAD February 19, 1798, daughter of HENRY MEAD and EUNICE ROGERS. She was born May 18, 1782, and died February 03, 1859.

Children of ASEL MEAD and ANNA MEAD are:

- 591. i. MARTIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1800.
- 592. ii. HENRY MEAD, b. Abt. 1802.
- iii. LEVI MEAD, b. Abt. 1804.
- iv. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1806; m. BAILEY.
- v. HANNAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1808.

**333.** ZEPHOR<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1776. He married MARTHA SEAMAN.

Children of ZEPHOR MEAD and MARTHA SEAMAN are:

- i. ARAMINTA<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. MARY E. MEAD.
- iii. AMELIA MEAD.

**334.** HENRY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1778.

Children of HENRY MEAD are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. DAVID MEAD.

**335.** LEVI<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1781.

Child of LEVI MEAD is:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>13</sup> MEAD.

**336.** DARIUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1768 in Greenwich, CT<sup>824</sup>, and died August 16, 1841 in Greenwich, CT. He married HANNAH PECK 1796 in CT<sup>825</sup>. She was born Abt. 1770, and died May 05, 1836 in Greenwich, CT at age 65, interred The North Greenwich Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>826</sup>.

Children of DARIUS MEAD and HANNAH PECK are:

- 593. i. ALLA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 22, 1798, North Greenwich, CT; d. June 23, 1880.
- ii. ANNE MEAD, m. LEANDER MEAD.
- iii. HULDAH MEAD.
- 594. iv. ALVA MEAD.

v. ADELIA MEAD.

**337.** JESSE<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JESSE*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 22, 1774 in Greenwich, CT<sup>827</sup>. He married N. COMPTON.

Children of JESSE MEAD and N. COMPTON are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEAD.
- iii. GEORGE MEAD.

**338.** DEBORAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JEHIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1766 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died February 25, 1843. She married CALVIN MEAD January 17, 1788 in CT<sup>828</sup>, son of SILAS MEAD and MARY MEAD. He was born August 01, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>829</sup>, and died June 18, 1847<sup>830</sup>.

Children are listed above under (225) Calvin Mead.

**339.** JEHIEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*JEHIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1768 in Greenwich, CT<sup>831</sup>, and died October 28, 1846. He married PHOEBE MEAD April 12, 1795 in CT<sup>832</sup>. She was born Abt. 1765 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 29, 1850.

Notes for JEHIEL MEAD: Mead, Jehiel, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 19, 1842, probated Nov. 24, 1845, mentioned his wife Phebe [Phebe Mead, daughter of Caleb Mead], and children Harriet, wife of Silas H. Mead, and Caleb Hanford Mead. Executor Bartow F. White. Witnesses Isaac Peck, Richard L. Budd, and Bartow F. White, page 92. Nov. 24, 1845, order to advertise for claims, page 93. Inventory taken by Isaac Peck and Ard Knapp, and filed Feb. 12, 1846, page 103. Feb. 4, 1847, account ordered filed, page 209 (source: [http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/probate/ctfairfi\\_stamp006.htm](http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/probate/ctfairfi_stamp006.htm)).

Children of JEHIEL MEAD and PHOEBE MEAD are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. HENRY MEAD.
- iii. WILLIAM MEAD.
595. iv. HARRIET MEAD, b. May 09, 1797, Greenwich, CT; d. July 01, 1870.
- v. CALEB HANFORD MEAD.
- vi. MARY MEAD.

**340.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>12</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 01, 1773 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 04, 1795 in Greenwich, CT. She married ELKANAH MEAD. He was born Abt. 1770.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and ELKANAH MEAD are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. SARAH MEAD.
- iii. AMOS MEAD.

**341.** COL. EBENEZER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER*<sup>12</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1778 in Greenwich, CT<sup>833</sup>, and died October 01, 1845 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>834</sup>. He married (1) ZETTA "LOTTE" MEAD November 29, 1798 in Greenwich CT by Rev. Dr. Isaac Lewis<sup>835</sup>, daughter of JARED MEAD and LYDIA SMITH. She was born January 14, 1777 in Greenwich, CT<sup>836</sup>, and died May 07, 1807 in Greenwich, CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>837</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH "BETSY" HOLMES October 28, 1807 in Greenwich, CT<sup>838</sup>. She was born April 23, 1779<sup>839</sup>, and died December 03, 1852 in Greenwich, CT<sup>839</sup>.

Notes for COL. EBENEZER MEAD.: He served with the 9th Regiment during the War of 1812 (Mead, 1911).

Mead, Ebenezer, colonel, late of Greenwich, will dated Nov. 3, 1842, probated Oct. 13, 1845, mentioned his [2nd] wife Elizabeth [Elizabeth Holmes], and children Hannah, wife of Seely Mead, Almira Mead, Emeline, wife of Daniel Krutzer, Zetta, wife of Ebenezer Day, Rev. Ebenezer Mead, Rev. Enoch Mead, and Theodore H. Mead. Executor son Theodore H. Witnesses James Waring, Robert Clark, and Joseph Ferris, page 75. Oct. 15, 1845, order to advertise for claims, page 76. Inventory taken by Titus Mead and Jabez Mead, and filed Dec. 6, 1845, page 7. Jan. 2, 1847, account ordered filed, page 279.

Children are listed above under (242) Zetta "Lotte" Mead.

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and ELIZABETH HOLMES are:

- i. MARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1808, Greenwich, CT.
596. ii. ENOCH MEAD, REV., b. September 22, 1809, Greenwich, CT; d. December 06, 1892, Rockingham, Scott Co, Iowa near Davenport, interred Oakdale Memorial Gardens.
- iii. ZETTA LOTTE MEAD, b. February 20, 1812, Greenwich, CT; m. EBENEZER "PC" DAY, July 09, 1839, Greenwich, CT by Noah Coe<sup>840</sup>; b. Abt. 1810.
- iv. LYDIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1813, Greenwich, CT.
- v. NANCY MEAD, b. 1815, Greenwich, CT; d. 1817.
- vi. NANCY MEAD, b. 1817.
- vii. THEODORE HOLMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1821, Greenwich, CT; d. January 18, 1876, Greenwich, CT, age 54<sup>841</sup>; m. CORNELIA JANE MEAD; b. Abt. 1822; d. October 26, 1881.  
Notes for THEODORE HOLMES MEAD: He inherited his grandfather's house at the foot of Putnam Hill where, in 1779, Gen. Ebenezer Mead saw General Putnam make his famous escape from the British dragoons (Hubbard, 1913, p. 86). Hubbard writes, "He always seemed an elderly man, owing perhaps to the face that my eyes were youthful and also to the peculiar mode of dress adopted by Mr. Mead. He always wore a slouch hat... He was always in a hurry to get rich and followed the gold market with a vigilant eye... He was therefore always a borrower and constantly in trouble with small local creditors. ... Whenever he was sued he took it as a matter of course, paid the costs, treated the sheriff to a glass of cider and repeated the operation two or three times within the next week" (1913, p. 86 -89). "When Mr. Mead died his creditors were numerous and eventually his estate was settled as an insolvent estate" (Hubbard, 1913, p. 90).

**342.** RHEUMAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>12</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 02, 1784 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1854 in Big Flats, New York. She married TIMOTHY DWIGHT WALKER December 05, 1801 in Greenwich, CT. He was born 1772 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1841 in Big Flats, New York.

Children of RHEUMAH MEAD and TIMOTHY WALKER are:

597. i. EBENEZER M.<sup>13</sup> WALKER, b. Abt. 1810, CT; d. Aft. 1880, NY, interred Green Hills Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins, NY.
- ii. SARAH L. WALKER, m. ORLEANS HOLLISTER.

**343.** JABEZ<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*EBENEZER<sup>12</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 07, 1785 in Greenwich, CT<sup>842</sup>, and died December 04, 1871 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>843</sup>. He married LAURA "LUCY" DAVIES January 04 in Greenwich, Connecticut by Isaac Davis, D.D.. She was born February 09, 1789 in Greenwich, CT<sup>844</sup>, and died November 23, 1853<sup>844</sup>.

Children of JABEZ MEAD and LAURA DAVIES are:

598. i. JABEZ J.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. December 21, 1808, Greenwich, CT on the Post Road farm; d. April 13, 1886, Greenwich, CT, age 77, interred 2nd Congregational church cemetery.
- ii. MARTHA MEAD, b. September 05.
- iii. AMY MEAD, b. Abt. 1811, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. August 16, 1841, Greenwich, Connecticut, age 30<sup>844</sup>.

**344.** AARON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*AARON<sup>12</sup>, SILAS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1777 in NY, and died July 13, 1861 in Westchester Co, NY. He married JEMIMA FINCH November 01, 1797 in Westchester Co, NY at South Salem Church<sup>845</sup>. She was born November 14, 1779 in NY, and died May 27, 1858 in Westchester Co, NY, interred Cross River Cemetery.



Notes for AARON MEAD:

1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Aaron Mead (73), Jemima Mead (70), Mary A. Mead (35), Allen Mead (28), Michael McCower (20), Mary Childs (18). The latter two were probably hired help - both were born in Ireland. Aaron's property was valued at \$12,000 so he was quite a wealthy farmer for the times.

1860 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Aaron Mead (82) with his son Allen (42) and family. Aaron had property worth \$10,000 and \$2000. He was a farmer.

Children of AARON MEAD and JEMIMA FINCH are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 30, 1802<sup>846</sup>; d. December 26, 1855<sup>846</sup>; m. SAMANTHA MOREHOUSE.
- ii. JANE MEAD, b. November 17, 1808; m. SOLOMON KEELER.
- 599. iii. ABNER MEAD, b. December 08, 1810; d. NY.
- 600. iv. ALLEN MEAD, b. January 15, 1819, NY; d. July 17, 1866, Prob. Westchester Co, NY.
- v. MARTIN MEAD, b. July 28, 1800, NY<sup>846</sup>; d. July 18, 1866<sup>846</sup>.
- vi. WILLIAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1816; d. Abt. 1860.

**345.** OBADIAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 20, 1781 in CT, and died April 04, 1869 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 88, interred Leggett Cemetery<sup>847</sup>. He married DILLION "DILLY" MEAD, daughter of TITUS MEAD and EUNICE HOBBS. She was born December 23, 1785, and died January 24, 1842 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 57<sup>847</sup>.

Notes for OBADIAH MEAD: The age differences noted between the two census records should remind researchers that the information gathered by census takers was only as accurate as the person giving the information. People had to guess at ages when they weren't sure.

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Obadiah (70), James L. Dunn (43), Laura Dunn (43), Sally A. Mead (36), Charlotte Dunn (11), and William Huse (11). Property was valued at \$1800.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Obadiah Mead (79), Almond H. Mead (50), Sally A. Mead (40), James L. Dunn (50), Laora Dunn (52), Charlotte J. Dunn (20). Obadiah's occupation was carpenter and farmer, and his property was valued at \$3000 and \$1000.

Children of OBADIAH MEAD and DILLION MEAD are:

- i. ALVAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. June 13, 1803<sup>848</sup>; m. JANE AUGUSTA RUNDLE, December 21, 1825, Greenwich, CT by Isaac Lewis<sup>849</sup>; b. Abt. 1803.
- 601. ii. LAURA MEAD, b. September 16, 1805; d. March 26, 1870, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 64 yrs 6 mos 10 days.
- iii. ALMERIN H. MEAD, b. August 31, 1807; d. February 01, 1892, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 84y 5m, interred Chester Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>850</sup>.  
Notes for ALMERIN H. MEAD: He is buried in Chestertown Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY.  
On the 1860 and 1870 census for Chester, NY: Almerin and his sister, Sally A. Mead, lived with James L. Dunn. Almerin was James' brother-in-law.
- iv. SARAH ANN "SALLY" MEAD, b. August 1814; d. November 26, 1885, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 71; m. (1) JAMES L. DUNN; m. (2) JAMES L. DUNN, Bef. 1880; b. Abt. 1810, NY; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for JAMES L. DUNN:  
1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: James L. (43) and Laura (43) Dunn and their daughter lived with her father Obadiah Mead (70).  
1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: James L. Dunn (50), Susan Dunn (32) and Charlotte J. Dunn (20), Obadiah Mead (79), carpenter and farmer, Almon H. Mead (50), and Sally A. Mead (40).  
1870 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: James L. Dunn (62), Almerin Mead (62), Sally A. Mead (55), and Julia J. Dunn (11). James was a farmer with property valued at \$5000 and \$1300.  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: James (72) and Sally A. (63) Dunn with niece Julia Dunn (21), brother-in-law Almeron Mead (72), and cousin Alexander Landon (55). James and Almeron were listed as farmers. James and Laura Dunn are buried in Chestertown Rural Cemetery [now Leggett Cem.].

**346.** ORRISON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 05, 1786 in CT, and died October 09, 1871 in Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery<sup>851</sup>. He married ESTHER MEAD March 17, 1813, daughter of LEVI MEAD and

ESTHER BRYANT. She was born July 15, 1791 in NY, and died July 28, 1868 in Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery.

Notes for ORRISON MEAD: War of 1812, Captain of 23rd Washington Co.[now Warren] Regiment, NY State militia (Firestone, 1948).

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orison Mead (64), farmer, Esther Mead (59), Leander Mead (28), Maria T. (25), Alfred (30), Pamela (25), Esther C. (1). Real estate property in 1850 was worth \$2,500.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orison Mead (75), Esther Mead (68), Leander Mead (38), Laura A. Mead (23), Sidney W. Mead (2).

1870 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: Orrison Mead (84) with the following Meads - Leander (48), Laura A. (34), and Sidney W. (12). Orrison was a farmer with property valued at \$3600 and \$1025.

Children of ORRISON MEAD and ESTHER MEAD are:

- 602. i. EDWARD B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 04, 1818, NY; d. April 20, 1904, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 86, buried Leggett Cemetery.
- 603. ii. ALFRED MEAD, b. Abt. 1819, NY.
- 604. iii. LEANDER MEAD, b. Abt. 1822, NY; d. August 17, 1898, Chester, Warren Co, NY age 76.
- iv. MARIA T. MEAD, b. 1825; d. April 20, 1896, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 71, interred Leggett Cemetery<sup>852</sup>; m. JOSEPH L. DUNN, July 06, 1853, Chester, NY by Rev. John Newbank of Chester, NY<sup>853</sup>; b. Abt. 1819.

**347.** CYNTHIA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1790 in Westchester, NY, and died May 17, 1870 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 80<sup>854</sup>. She married MATTHEW MEAD February 10, 1805, son of LEVI MEAD and ESTHER BRYANT. He was born January 27, 1781 in Saratoga Co, NY, and died March 12, 1859 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 78<sup>855</sup>.

Notes for CYNTHIA MEAD: Cynthia is buried in Leggett Cemetery, Warren Co, NY. This is probably the Cintha Mead (70) who was living with Orson B. Mead's family in 1860, Chester, NY.

Notes for MATTHEW MEAD: Matthew's newspaper obituary stated that he was one of the first settlers of Chester, NY.

1810 census, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Matthew Mead (69), wife Cynthia (60), Orson B. Mead (38), Stephen Turner (18), farm laborer. Property valued at \$250. Next door was Martin Mead (50) with presumably 6 children.

Child of CYNTHIA MEAD and MATTHEW MEAD is:

- 605. i. ORSON B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 05, 1821, Warren Co, NY; d. January 03, 1896, Prob. NY.

**348.** MARY<sup>12</sup> KNAPP (*EUNICE*<sup>11</sup> PECK, *ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1756<sup>856</sup>, and died Aft. 1798. She married AMBROSE REYNOLDS. He was born August 12, 1751, and died December 24, 1830.

Children of MARY KNAPP and AMBROSE REYNOLDS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>13</sup> REYNOLDS.
- ii. AMBROSE REYNOLDS, JR..
- 606. iii. JOSHUA REYNOLDS, b. 1793, Greenwich, CT; d. September 19, 1866, Greenwich, CT, age 73, interred Episcopal Church Cemetery.
- iv. GIDEON REYNOLDS.
- v. MARY REYNOLDS.
- vi. BERTHA REYNOLDS.
- vii. JARED REYNOLDS.
- viii. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS.
- ix. EUNICE REYNOLDS.

**349.** JOSHUA<sup>12</sup> KNAPP (*EUNICE*<sup>11</sup> PECK, *ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> MEAD, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1761 in Greenwich, CT<sup>856</sup>, and died

February 10, 1831 in North Castle, Westchester Co, NY?<sup>856</sup>. He married CHARITY MEAD September 01, 1789, daughter of NATHANIEL MEAD and CHARITY BUSH. She was born July 14, 1762 in Greenwich, CT<sup>856</sup>, and died November 16, 1847 in Greenwich, CT, interred Knapp Burying Ground, Round Hill<sup>856</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA KNAPP: Joshua was a Revolutionary soldier and a farmer who died at an advanced age.  
More About CHARITY MEAD: Will: February 01, 1837; Will Probated: April 14, 1848

Children are listed above under (189) Charity Mead.

**350.** BENJAMIN J.<sup>12</sup> KNAPP (*EUNICE<sup>11</sup> PECK, ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1771 in Greenwich, CT, and died January 14, 1866. He married ABIGAIL BRUSH. She was born 1780, and died November 19, 1852.

Child of BENJAMIN KNAPP and ABIGAIL BRUSH is:

607. i. ISAAC<sup>13</sup> KNAPP, b. February 20, 1811, Round Hill, Greenwich, CT; d. April 18, 1891, prob. Greenwich, CT.

**351.** ELIAS<sup>12</sup> PECK (*BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>857</sup> was born May 09, 1779 in Clapboard Ridge, CT, and died May 14, 1846. He married (1) MARY HAIGHT. She was born Abt. 1780. He met (2) DEBORAH HOBBY 1804. She was born September 04, 1784<sup>857</sup>, and died May 24, 1818.

Children of ELIAS PECK and DEBORAH HOBBY are:

- i. ALBERT M.<sup>13</sup> PECK, b. March 10, 1805, Greenwich, CT<sup>858</sup>; d. Aft. 1874, NY; m. ELIZABETH C. MEAD, 1832; b. April 17, 1806, Greenwich, CT<sup>858</sup>; d. June 13, 1835<sup>858</sup>.
- 608. ii. WILLIAM PECK, b. November 06, 1809, Clapboard Ridge, Greenwich, CT; d. March 03, 1885.

**352.** JONAS<sup>12</sup> HOWE (*ISAAC<sup>11</sup>, KEZIAH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 24, 1787 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 23, 1867. He married ANNA MEAD September 11, 1816, daughter of PETER MEAD and HANNAH CLOSE. She was born August 17, 1787 in Greenwich, CT<sup>859</sup>, and died September 19, 1871.

Children of JONAS HOWE and ANNA MEAD are:

- i. ALLEN<sup>13</sup> HOWE, b. June 10, 1819; d. June 20, 1892; m. ELIZA A. LYON; b. 1822; d. 1865.
- ii. ISAAC HOWE, b. July 27, 1822.
- iii. LEWIS HOWE, b. August 06, 1827; d. July 03, 1857; m. MARY L. BRUSH; b. December 17, 1831.
- iv. DEBORAH SARAH HOWE, b. September 05, 1817, Greenwich, CT<sup>860</sup>; d. February 02, 1903, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>860</sup>; m. MARK MEAD, November 12, 1845, Greenwich, CT by Mark Mead, D.V.M.<sup>861</sup>; b. August 14, 1817, Greenwich, CT<sup>862</sup>; d. December 25, 1896, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>862</sup>.

Notes for MARK MEAD:

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Mark (42) and Deborah (42) Mead were listed. His occupation was farmer his property was valued at \$550.

1870 census - not yet found

1880 census, Greenwich, CT: Mark (62) and Deborah (62) Mead with Alvah Jones (40), farm hand.

**353.** ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*HENRY<sup>11</sup>, ZEBADIAH<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 18, 1782, and died February 03, 1859. She married ASEL MEAD February 19, 1798, son of SYLVANUS MEAD and SYBIL WOOD. He was born May 01, 1774, and died August 15, 1822.

Children are listed above under (332) Asel Mead.

**354.** LAURA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH<sup>11</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1804 in CT<sup>863</sup>, and died January 13, 1895 in Connecticut, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>864</sup>. She married ZACCHEUS MEAD September 06, 1842 in Greenwich, CT, son of JOB MEAD and ELSIE MEAD. He was born January 02, 1798 in

Greenwich, CT<sup>865</sup>, and died March 03, 1872 in Connecticut, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>866</sup>.

Notes for ZACCHEUS MEAD: His homestead was called "Rock Ridge" and it was inherited by his grandson, Zacheus.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Zacheas (62) and Laura (55) Mead with daughter Hannah (17). Also listed were Jane Doland (22) and John Bretlweiler (35).

1870 census, Greenwich, CT: Zacheus (72) and Laura (65) Mead with daughter Hannah (26). Also listed were Sarah Darrow (11) and Catherine Mead (45), a school teacher. There was no indication of their relationship with Zacheus. His occupation was farmer and property was valued at \$15,000 and \$5000.

Child of LAURA MEAD and ZACCHEUS MEAD is:

- i. HANNAH RICHARDS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 23, 1843, Greenwich, CT<sup>867</sup>; d. April 28, 1882, Greenwich, Connecticut, interred Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>868</sup>.  
Notes for HANNAH RICHARDS MEAD: After her father's death, Hannah inherited the old homestead, Rock Ridge, where she lived with her mother.

**355.** AUGUSTUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JUDGE (ISAAC<sup>12</sup>, ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER"<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 01, 1805 in Greenwich, CT at the site of Field Point<sup>869</sup>, and died April 22, 1864 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>869,870</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH LYON MEAD March 23, 1859 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of EPHRAIM MEAD and AZUBA MEAD. She was born October 27, 1826 in Greenwich, CT at Indian Field<sup>871,872</sup>, and died April 04, 1890 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>872</sup>. He married (2) SARAH M. HUSTED September 12, 1832 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>873</sup>. She was born March 23, 1809, and died October 1857 in Greenwich, CT<sup>874</sup>.

Notes for AUGUSTUS MEAD, JUDGE: He was first chief of probate in Greenwich and was a leader in the Democratic party, holding various town offices including Treasurer (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 333). The administrator of his estate was Elkanah Mead.

1850 census, Greenwich, CT: Augustus (45) and Sarah M. (41) Mead with his mother, Clara (73) and 4 other individuals whose relationship is unknown. Augustus was a farmer with property valued at \$17,000.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Augustus Mead (55), wife Elizabeth J. (33). A servant named Martha \_\_\_\_ [can't read last name] from Ireland (27) and Wilson A. (2/12). Augustus was a physician with property valued at \$20,000 and \$20,000. Next door was Theodore H. Mead (39) with his wife Cornelia J. (38), Mary A. Falls (25), servant from Ireland, and John A. Treadwell (13), who was Black.

1870 census, Greenwich, CT: Elizabeth Mead (43) with sons Nelson B. (10) and Augustus (8). A domestic servant, Susan Green (35) lived with the family. Property was valued at \$35,000 and \$2000.

1880 census, Greenwich, CT: Elizabeth Lyon Mead (53) with sons Nelson Bush (20) and Augustus Isaac (18). A servant, Minnie Louisa Carpenter (12) was listed along with a nephew, Elisha Belcher Mead (31). Nelson was a farmer and Elisha was a clerk in Oil Co. Office. Next door was Oliver Mead (79), his cousin Sarah Mead (86) and 3 servants. Mary Mead (70) lived on the other side of Elizabeth and her family. Nearby was Abigail J. Mead (52), widow, with her sons Abram A., William (18) and Frederick B. (B).

Children of AUGUSTUS MEAD and ELIZABETH MEAD are:

609. i. NELSON BUSH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. March 25, 1860, Greenwich, CT; d. January 17, 1929, Dadyona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida, interred Greenwich, CT.
610. ii. AUGUSTUS ISAAC MEAD, b. November 21, 1861, Greenwich, CT; d. February 23, 1945, Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery.
- iii. OLIVER Z. MEAD, b. November 21, 1861, Greenwich, CT; d. August 14, 1862, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>875</sup>.
- iv. SAMUEL C. MEAD, b. November 11, 1863, Greenwich, CT<sup>876</sup>.

**356.** RACHEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD (JONAH<sup>12</sup>, CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 15, 1773, and died August 24, 1848. She married DANIEL CLOSE January 23, 1794, son of SAMUEL CLOSE and DEBORAH MEAD. He was born February 25, 1767, and died June 25, 1852.

Notes for DANIEL CLOSE: After his father's death, Daniel chose Daniel Bouton to be his guardian (Stamford Probate Records, p. 236).

Child of RACHEL MEAD and DANIEL CLOSE is:

- i. ERASTUS<sup>13</sup> CLOSE, M.D., b. June 06, 1797; d. March 26, 1866; m. FRANCES MEAD, May 10, 1823

**357.** MARY<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*PETER<sup>11</sup>, PETER<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 17, 1778 in Greenwich, CT<sup>877</sup>, and died 1871. She married MEAD March 29, 1797. He was born Abt. 1775.

Children of MARY MEAD and MEAD are:

- i. SELAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 03, 1798, CT; d. February 09, 1866; m. HANNAH MEAD, October 10, 1826, Greenwich CT by Isaac Lewis<sup>877</sup>; b. February 19, 1800, Greenwich, CT<sup>877</sup>; d. Aft. 1860.  
Notes for SELAH MEAD:  
1850 census - not yet found  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT: Seely Mead (62) and Hannah Mead (60).
- ii. RACHEL K. MEAD, b. June 29, 1800; d. August 05, 1886.
- iii. HANNAH C. MEAD, b. April 28, 1802.
- iv. ALMIRA MEAD, b. September 15, 1808; d. February 23, 1896.

**358.** PETER B.<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*PETER<sup>11</sup>, PETER<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 25, 1780 in Greenwich, CT<sup>878</sup>, and died March 05, 1856 in Fitchville, Huron Co, OH, interred Golding Cemetery, Huron, OH<sup>878</sup>. He married (1) ALICE MEAD November 15, 1803<sup>879</sup>, daughter of JOHN MEAD. She was born Abt. 1780, and died January 26, 1827<sup>879</sup>. He married (2) ROWENA HALIDAY July 15, 1834<sup>880</sup>. She was born 1807 in Pompey Hill, Onodaga County, NY, and died July 03, 1884 in OH, interred Golding Cemetery, Huron, OH<sup>881</sup>.

Notes for PETER B. MEAD: Peter served in the military during the War of 1812 (Baughman, 1909).

Early settlers [in Fitchville Township, Huron Co, OH] were Peter Mead, Abraham Mead and Amos Reynolds, who arrived in the summer of 1817. "The Meads came from Carmel, Putnam Co, NY but were originally from Connecticut. Amos Reynolds came from Westchester county. They were forced to cut a road into the township. Immediately upon their arrival, they prepared the ground for a crop of corn, and then built log cabins to house their families who meanwhile had no shelter but that of the wagons. Abraham Mead, after clearing several acres of land, became dissatisfied with his location. Desiring to get as close to the center of the township as possible, he measured it off each way by rope and a pocket compass, and took possession of the land lying near the center. It was here that the little village of clinton was later built. The first white child born in the township was Varney P., son of Peter and Alice Mead." Peter served in the War of 1812, and received a claim of 163 acres in Huron Co, OH in 1814 from the Governor (Baughman, 1909).

Fitchville, OH "was in the 'Firelands' area of the Western Reserve and part of the Sufferers' grant set aside by the Connecticut Legislature in 1792 to compensate Greenwich (and other) residents for their losses at the hands of Gov. Tryon's raids" (Brodnicki, 2008).

Children of PETER MEAD and ALICE MEAD are:

- i. NORMAN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1807.
- ii. SANFORD T. MEAD, b. April 30, 1811; d. February 25, 1816<sup>882</sup>.
- iii. EDWARD B. MEAD, b. November 13, 1813, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1880, Michigan; m. PRISCILLA VAN SCOY; b. May 18, 1820, NY.
- iv. FANNY MEAD, b. July 26, 1817, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH; m. G. JACKSON.
- 611. v. VARNEY PETER MEAD, b. September 11, 1819, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH; d. November 07, 1872, Lake, Berrien, Michigan.
- vi. CYRUS L. MEAD, b. 1821; d. October 09, 1828<sup>882</sup>.
- vii. ANGALINNE MEAD, b. February 12, 1823, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH; m. EATON.
- viii. MARY MEAD, b. March 11, 1825.
- ix. ZACCHEUS MEAD, b. January 16, 1826.
- x. NEWBURY MEAD, b. May 01, 1826; d. May 01, 1856<sup>882</sup>.

Children of PETER MEAD and ROWENA HALIDAY are:

612. xi. JONATHAN TRUMBULL "TRUM"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 25, 1835, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH; d. May 20, 1919, ?, interred Golding Cemetery, Huron Co, OH.  
 xii. ARLIE A. MEAD.

**359.** LUCKNER<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 17, 1793 in Greenwich, CT<sup>883</sup>, and died January 06, 1846. He married SOPHIA FLETCHER February 14, 1814. She was born Abt. 1795.

Children of LUCKNER MEAD and SOPHIA FLETCHER are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. ROBERT MEAD.

**360.** SANFORD<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 20, 1803 in Greenwich, CT<sup>884</sup>, and died May 14, 1873 in CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>885</sup>. He married CYNTHIA ELIZABETH HUSTED February 25, 1833 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>886</sup>, daughter of CALEB HUSTED and MARY GRIGG. She was born November 13, 1812 in CT, and died 1906 in CT, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>887</sup>.  
 Notes for SANFORD MEAD:

1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Sanford Mead (56), Cynthia Mead (47), Alexander Mead (24), Hannah Mead (22), Henry H. Mead (19), Mary E. Mead (13), Adaline H. Mead (25). In addition, the household included: John Collins (21), Daniel Murphy (25), Catharine Murphy (40), all born in Ireland.

Children of SANFORD MEAD and CYNTHIA HUSTED are:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1835, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. 1918, Prob. CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>887</sup>.
- ii. HENRY H. MEAD, b. 1840, CT; d. April 20, 1862, New Bern, NC, interred New Burial Grounds Association Cemetery, next to Congregational Church<sup>887</sup>.

Notes for HENRY H. MEAD: In 1861, Henry was mustered into service with Company I, 10th Connecticut Infantry. After fighting in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern, he died of typhoid fever in Newbern, North Carolina, on April 20, 1862. The Mead family papers contain 28 letters written between October 10, 1861, and July 17, 1863. Henry Mead wrote 21 of the letters to his parents and siblings during his service in Company I, 10th Connecticut Infantry. Other letter writers include Henry's friend William Long, who was also a member of Company I, as well as a soldier named Willis, likely Willis Mead of the 6th New Hampshire Infantry, and Henry's father, Sanford Mead. George Pease, "Nellie," and "Deak" contributed three additional letters; their connection to the Meads is unclear.

Henry Mead's letters shed light on his six months of service with the 10th Connecticut Infantry, before his death from typhoid fever in April 1862. He provided details of camp life, drilling, sailing on the schooner E.W. Farrington, and the religious activities of soldiers. He was a dedicated participant in informal religious meetings held in tents, and discussed them throughout his correspondence. On December 10, 1861, he wrote, "there was one thing that made the meeting rather more solom to night was the loosing of our men last night. It made a deep thought on my mind for I thought why was it not I instead of him." In his letter of October 29, 1861, he described getting his photograph taken in uniform and having money stolen from his pocketbook. Although Mead's battle descriptions are sparse, he frankly expressed his anxiety and fear of death before fighting at Roanoke (February 8, 1862). Source: <http://quod.lib.umich.edu/c/clementsms/umich-wcl-M-4114.8mea?view=text>, Mead Family Papers, Manuscripts Division, William L. Clements Library, University of Michigan

- iii. HANNAH MEAD, b. 1837; d. 1918<sup>887</sup>.
- iv. PETER MEAD, b. 1843; d. 1845.
- v. MARY MEAD, b. 1846.

**361.** ANNA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*PETER*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1787 in Greenwich, CT<sup>888</sup>, and died September 19, 1871. She married JONAS HOWE September 11, 1816, son of ISAAC HOWE and LUCY MEAD. He was born April 24, 1787 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 23, 1867.

Children are listed above under (352) Jonas Howe.

**362.** RUTH<sup>12</sup> HIBBARD (*ANNA*<sup>11</sup> MEAD, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 14, 1786 in Greenwich, CT<sup>888</sup>, and died January 15, 1825 in Greenwich, CT at age 36. She married OBADIAH MEAD, DEACON June 22, 1809 in Greenwich, CT by Rev Isaac

Lewis, D.D.<sup>889</sup>, son of EDMUND MEAD and THEODOSIA MEAD. He was born March 10, 1785 in New York, NY at a residence on Cherry St.<sup>890</sup>, and died February 20, 1878 in Greenwich, CT at age 92, interred North Greenwich Congregational Church<sup>891</sup>.

Children of RUTH HIBBARD and OBADIAH MEAD are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 04, 1811, Greenwich, CT<sup>892</sup>; d. July 24, 1891, Rye, NY<sup>893</sup>; m. HANNAH HIBBARD MEAD, September 16, 1835, Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>894</sup>; b. June 09, 1813, Greenwich, CT<sup>894</sup>; d. October 10, 1895.
- ii. MARY ANN MEAD, b. September 08, 1814, Greenwich, CT<sup>894</sup>; d. March 14, 1847; m. GEORGE SULLIVAN, March 22, 1838, Greenwich, CT by Rev. C. Wilcox<sup>894</sup>; b. Abt. 1814, [of Rye, NY]; d. October 11, 1848.
- 613. iii. THEODOSIA CAROLINE MEAD, b. March 22, 1819, Greenwich, CT; d. April 18, 1899.

**363.** ELSIE<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ZACCHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 21, 1780 in Greenwich, CT<sup>895</sup>, and died November 11, 1846 in CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>896</sup>. She married JOB MEAD May 07, 1797 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Platt Buffitt<sup>897</sup>, son of ABRAHAM MEAD and RUTH LYON. He was born 1769 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 19, 1839 in Greenwich, CT, age 69, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>898</sup>.

Notes for JOB MEAD: Job testified in 1832 about his brother Enos' serve in the Revolutionary War, and was age 63 at that time. Records on Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 online show he served in the Revolutionary War.

Mead, Job, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 27, 1838, probated Mar. 11, 1839, mentioned his wife Elsy, and children Abram, Amanda L., Eliza W., and Zaccheus, Jr. Executors sons Zaccheus and Abram. Witnesses Lydia Sutherland, Josephus Palmer, and Samuel Close, page 58. Mar. 11, 1839, order to advertise for claims, page 59. Inventory taken by Charles Smith and Jonas Howe, and filed Apr. 12, 1839, page 60 (source: Abstract of Stamford Probate Records by Spencer P. Mead - Book Two )

Children of ELSIE MEAD and JOB MEAD are:

- 614. i. ZACCHEUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 02, 1798, Greenwich, CT; d. March 03, 1872, Connecticut, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. AMANDA L. MEAD, b. February 16, 1800, Greenwich, CT.
- 615. iii. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. July 05, 1801, Clapboard Ridge, Greenwich, CT; d. January 22, 1867, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 66-6-17, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.
- iv. ELIZA W. MEAD, b. February 09, 1806, Greenwich, CT.
- v. EMELINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1809.

**364.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ZACCHEUS*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 18, 1783 in CT, and died April 25, 1873. She married MARK MEAD, REV. November 12, 1804 in Greenwich, CT, son of JONAS MEAD and SARAH HOWE. He was born November 06, 1782 in Greenwich, CT<sup>899</sup>, and died August 08, 1864 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for MARK MEAD, REV.: He was highly regarded after many years of service as a minister to the Congregational Church.

1860 census household: Jones Mead (54), Abigail Mead (52), Lucretia Mead (14), Mark Mead (77), Hannah Mead (77).

Children are listed above under (228) Mark Mead, Rev..

**365.** EUNICE<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1762 in Greenwich, CT. She married JOSIAH CLOSE. He was born April 01, 1758<sup>901</sup>, and died August 23, 1840<sup>901</sup>.

Child of EUNICE MEAD and JOSIAH CLOSE is:

- i. ELNATHAN<sup>13</sup> CLOSE.

**366.** ELNATHAN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1765. He married ANN MERRITT September 07, 1788<sup>901</sup>.

Children of ELNATHAN MEAD and ANN MERRITT are:

- i. HIBBARD<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1788.
- 616. ii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. November 25, 1790; d. September 1844.
- iii. TYLER MEAD, b. Abt. 1792.

**367.** HANNAH<sup>12</sup> CLOSE (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>902</sup>, and died November 05, 1824. She married PETER MEAD, JR. November 19, 1777 in Greenwich CT<sup>902</sup>, son of PETER MEAD and HANNAH MEAD. He was born January 04, 1755 in Greenwich, CT<sup>902</sup>, and died December 20, 1832<sup>903</sup>.

Children are listed above under (158) Peter Mead, Jr..

**368.** DEBORAH<sup>12</sup> CLOSE (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 06, 1758, and died September 08, 1853 in CT, age 95-2-2, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery. She married ZACCHEUS MEAD January 12, 1780 in CT<sup>904</sup>, son of PETER MEAD and HANNAH MEAD. He was born December 30, 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>905</sup>, and died October 27, 1846 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>906</sup>.

Notes for ZACCHEUS MEAD: In 1844, Zaccheus and his wife Deborah were living in Greenwich, and they gave depositions to a Probate concerning Enos Mead and his wife, Prudence. They both testified that Enos and Prudence were married and lived for a time on King Street in Greenwich. Zacheus testified that Enos and Prudence had moved to NY in about 1798. He lived all his life at the "old place" called Rock Ridge (Hubbard, 1913, p. 78). The homestead was inherited by his grandson Zacheus Mead.

Mead, Zaccheus, late of Greenwich, will dated Apr. 15, 1833, probated Jan. 13, 1847, mentioned his wife Deborah [Deborah Close], and children Elsey, wife of Job Mead, Hannah, wife of Rev. Mark Mead, grandson Zaccheus Mead, Jr., and Jonas and Sylvester, sons of Rev. Mark Mead. Executor grandson Zaccheus Mead, Jr. Witnesses Eliza Close, Caroline H. Smith, and Abraham H. Close, page 264. Jan. 13, 1847, order to advertise for claims, page 266. Inventory taken by Augustus Mead and Nelson Bush, and filed Feb. 24, 1847, page 266.

Children are listed above under (160) Zaccheus Mead.

**369.** BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> CLOSE (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 10, 1760<sup>907</sup>, and died October 11, 1836<sup>907</sup>. He married SARAH MEAD March 08, 1785, daughter of PETER MEAD and HANNAH MEAD. She was born August 01, 1765 in Greenwich, CT<sup>908</sup>, and died August 18, 1836.

Notes for BENJAMIN CLOSE: Benjamin "was wounded through the body and left arm in a skirmish at Eastchester, NY, March 1, 1781" (Mead, 1992, p. 528).

Children are listed above under (161) Sarah Mead.

**370.** DANIEL<sup>12</sup> CLOSE (*DEBORAH<sup>11</sup> MEAD, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1767, and died June 25, 1852. He married RACHEL MEAD January 23, 1794, daughter of JONAH MEAD and RACHEL MEAD. She was born November 15, 1773, and died August 24, 1848.

Child is listed above under (356) Rachel Mead.

**371.** STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> MEAD (*STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 19, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>909</sup>. He married HESTER PELTON. She was born Abt. 1757.



*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and HESTER PELTON are:

- i. JANE<sup>13</sup> MEAD.
- ii. BETSEY MEAD.

**372.** ISRAEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, REV. (STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 18, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>910</sup>, and died March 26, 1851 in Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Genoa Rural Cemetery<sup>911</sup>. He married MARY FERRIS March 15, 1790, daughter of JAMES FERRIS and MARY MCKAY. She was born Abt. 1762, and died 1847 in Genoa, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Genoa Rural Cemetery.

Notes for ISRAEL MEAD, REV.: Israel served in the Revolutionary War.

1850 census, Genoa, Cayuga, New York: Israel Mead (90) lived with his son Israel (46) and family.

Children of ISRAEL MEAD and MARY FERRIS are:

- i. JAMES<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1791.
- ii. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
617. iii. ALEXANDER MEAD, b. Abt. 1794, CT; d. 1868, NY?.
- iv. ISRAEL MEAD, b. 1798; m. SUSAN; b. Abt. 1800.  
Notes for ISRAEL MEAD:  
1850 census, Genoa, Cayuga, New York: Israel (46) and Susan (44) Mead with children Cordelia A. (9), Lucien (7), John (5), Mary (2); also Israel's father, Israel Mead (90), Henry Clay (18), and Mariah Clay (16).
- v. LEMUAL MEAD, b. 1801.
- vi. STEPHEN MEAD, b. 1804.
618. vii. HIRAM MEAD, b. June 10, 1807, VT; d. Aft. 1870.

**373.** EDWARD<sup>12</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 04, 1764, and died October 10, 1820 in Wowwamsink. He married AMY FERRIS March 15, 1789 in Stratford, CT. She was born February 15, 1771, and died Aft. 1845.

Children of EDWARD MEAD and AMY FERRIS are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. February 06, 1790; d. April 11, 1792.
- ii. ESTHER MEAD, b. November 28, 1791.
- iii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. January 06, 1793.
- iv. CLARASSA MEAD, b. May 06, 1795; d. June 28, 1797.
- v. EDWARD MEAD, b. April 12, 1797.
- vi. DEBORAH MEAD, b. April 12, 1800.
- vii. AMY MEAD, b. April 12, 1802.
- viii. PRISCILLA MEAD, b. July 13, 1804; d. January 12, 1807.
- ix. MARY MEAD, b. December 29, 1807; d. October 27, 1822.
- x. LUCINDA MEAD, b. July 13, 1812; d. July 21, 1830.
- xi. JAMES F. MEAD, b. November 06, 1814; d. November 11, 1815.

**374.** JAMES<sup>12</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1766.

Child of JAMES MEAD is:

- i. JOHN WOLCOTT<sup>13</sup> MEAD.

**375.** AMOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1768 in Dutchess Co, NY. He married CATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1770.

Notes for AMOS MEAD: He moved in 1831 to Huron Co, OH, prob. Greenwich Twp (Firestone, 1948).

Children of AMOS MEAD and CATHERINE are:

- i. HARVEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1798.

- ii. GILBERT MEAD, b. 1804.
- iii. GARRETT V. MEAD, b. Abt. 1806; m. SALLY FANCHER.

**376.** MATTHIAS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1770, and died June 20, 1847 in Clarence, Erie Co, NY, age 76, interred Beeman Cemetery<sup>9/12</sup>. He married ANNA LYON Abt. 1798, daughter of AMOS LYON and AMY PALMER. She was born 1781 in Greenwich, CT.

Notes for MATTHIAS MEAD: Matthias lived in Clarence, Erie Co, NY in January 1845 when he gave a sworn statement that his brother, Edward, was married to Amy Ferris in 1789 when Matthias was age 17. In 1845, Matthias testified that he was 72 years old. In 1817, Matthias was named a member of the newly formed Northeast Congregational Church of Genoa, and in 1821, he was named a ruling elder (source: *History of Cayuga County* by E.G. Storke, 1879).

1840 census, Erie Co, NY: Matthias Mead

Children of MATTHIAS MEAD and ANNA LYON are:

- 619. i. WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. 1800, NY; d. March 07, 1859.
- 620. ii. LUTHER MEAD, b. 1806, NY; d. 1860, Huntington, Lorain County, Ohio.
- iii. MARCUS MEAD, b. 1807, Cayuga Co, NY; d. 1857, Clarence, Erie Co, NY, age 76, interred Beeman Cemetery.
- iv. ORIN MEAD, b. 1811, Cayuga Co, NY; d. April 03, 1889.
- 621. v. AMOS MEAD, b. 1817, NY; d. March 17, 1848, Clarence, Erie Co, NY, age 76, interred Beeman Cemetery.

**377.** WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1777, and died April 18, 1862. He married HANNAH HOLMES. She was born 1781, and died 1860.

Child of WILLIAM MEAD and HANNAH HOLMES is:

- i. MARY B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1805; m. HORACE MEAD; b. Abt. 1805.

**378.** JOTHAM<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1756 in Stamford, CT, and died September 15, 1840 in Wyoming Co, NY, interred Saint Clement's Cemetery. He married ELIZABETH BROWN Abt. 1784, daughter of NEHEMIAH BROWN and SOPHIA PARK. She was born Abt. 1756, and died 1833 in NY, age 82, interred Saint Clements Cemetery.

Notes for JOTHAM MEAD: I'm leaving these census records here since I only have one Jotham currently in my database.

In 1832, Jotham lived in Wethersfield, Genesee Co, NY. On 10 July 1837, Jotham testified before a court of Probate concerning his brother, Enos, who had applied for a pension. Jotham had also served during the Revolutionary War in Oct 1776. He is buried in Weathersfield Springs, Wyoming Co, NY in St. Clement's Cemetery. Note that in 1841, Wyoming Co, NY was formed from Genesee County.

Further research needed: Why did a large group of Meads move west from Warren Co, NY to Wyoming Co, NY? There appears to be a Jotham Mead (1797-1847) on the Ancestry site: McHenry County Illinois Pioneers.

1800 census - not found

1810 census, Chester, Washington Co, NY: Jotham Mead

1820 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Jotham Mead

1830 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Jotham Mead (b. 1790 - 1800) with 2 boys under 5, 1 girl under 5, and a woman (b. 1790 - 1800). He lived near several sons of his uncle, Daniel L. Mead (Esbon, Daniel, Solomon, Cortez).

1840 census, Orangeville, Genesee Co, NY: Jotham Mead (age 20-30) with three males (ages 10-15, 15-20, 80-90) and four females (ages 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, and 40-50). Jotham Mead (84) is listed by name as a Revolutionary War Pensioner. Could the younger Jotham be the son or grandson of Jotham Sr.? Who is the woman age 40-50?

1840 census, Wethersfield, Genesee Co, NY: Jotham Mead (b. 1790-1800) with 1 boy age 5-10, 2 boys age 10 - 15, 1 girl under 5, one girl age 10-15, and a woman, b. 1790-1800.

Children of JOTHAM MEAD and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- i. SOPHIA<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. January 29, 1783, NY<sup>913</sup>; d. September 17, 1857, NY, interred Pike Cemetery, Wyoming, NY; m. JOSEPHUS HYDE, March 14, 1804, Chester, NY; b. Abt. 1780; d. 1860, NY, age 79, interred Pike Cemetery, Wyoming, NY.
- 622. ii. RUTH MEAD, b. Abt. 1790, CT; d. Aft. 1860, Prob. Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.
- 623. iii. BETSY MEAD, b. 1790; d. 1870.
- iv. SAMUEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1793, NY; d. Aft. 1870, prob. Wyoming Co, NY.  
Notes for SAMUEL MEAD:  
1860 census - not yet found  
1870 census, Middlebury, Wyoming Co, NY: Saml Mead (77) lived with Lester (55) and Loninda (40) Filkins and their daughter Seneca (19). Samuel was a retired farmer while Lester was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$300.
- v. CHARLOTTE MEAD, b. 1796, NY; d. October 08, 1865, NY at age 69y 7m, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY<sup>914</sup>; m. MUNSON DOOLITTLE, 1818; b. 1793, CT; d. February 25, 1867, NY at age 73 years, 5 mos, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY<sup>915</sup>.  
Notes for CHARLOTTE MEAD:  
1840 census, Wethersfield, Genesee Co, NY There were at leave five Doolittle families on this census in Wethersfield.  
1850 census, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Munson Doolittle (56), wife Charlotte (54), and Mary Noss (17), merchant with property valued at \$200. Munson's property valued at \$2500 and his occupation was farmer.  
1860 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY: M Doolittle (66), Charlotte Doolittle (63), Sophia Mead (44).

**379.** DANIEL L.<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1758 in Horseneck [Greenwich], CT<sup>916</sup>, and died Abt. 1833 in Warren Co, NY<sup>917</sup>. He married (1) LUCENCY PALMER Abt. 1784. She was born Abt. 1762, and died April 20, 1813 in Warren Co, NY. He married (2) MARY "POLLY" DOTY 1815 in Warren Co, NY. She was born Abt. 1796 in NY, and died Aft. 1880 in Chester, Warren Co, NY.

Notes for DANIEL L. MEAD: (Record from Daniel Mead's folder in the Surrogate's Court, Warren Co, NY, Transcribed by M.L. Veal, 23 Jul 2004)

[1st] Will of Daniel Mead of Chester, mentions wife Polly - 100 acres of land in south hundred on Lot number 33 in the 24th township of Totten and Crossfield Purchase.

Son Philander Mead, one feather bed and what he has already.

Son Daniel Mead, 100 dollars

Son Ezibun H. Mead, ½ acre of land being a watering place on lot number 42 in 24th Township; it being the same deeded to me by Major Brown

Son Denham Mead, 50 acres of land; Son Solomon Mead 100 acres; Son Cortes Mead, 103 acres

Daughter Laurantey Ferriss, 150 dollars

Son Helem Mead and son Hamner Mead, son of my last wife 100 acres of land to be divided equally. [Hamner was a minor at the time of the will.]

Dated 2 Jan 1833

Witnesses William Lake and Hobby Mead

Executrix, Polly Mead

(2nd Record from Daniel Mead's folder in the Surrogate's Court, Warren Co, NY, Transcribed by M.L. Veal, 23 Jul 2004). The second will was given orally to Hobby Mead, Warren Co, NY on February 19, 1833.

"Daniel Mead says the stock on the farm and farming utensils go to Helim and Hanmer Mead and the House hold furniture to his beloved wife Polly Mead. This 19th day of February 1833." Signed Hobby Mead. In addition to this paper, there were other records that showed some controversy about this oral will that was written by Hobby Mead. It took four years to finally distribute Daniel's estate. The will was probated on July 10, 1837.

Document signed by Polly Mead, Executrix by Hobby Mead, her attorney, Chester, 22 Sep 1838.

Claimed exhibited against the estate of Daniel Mead, late of Chester, deceased. To wit by Hobby Mead to a balance of \$45.79 by Hanmer Mead for items paid to persons who had demands against said estate as per vouchers to wit.

Paid 8 May 1832 J.C. & S. Thurston \$7.30; Paid Chester Thomas \$7.00

The above is all the claims exhibited for settlement or demands against the state of Daniel Mead.

Notes for MARY "POLLY" DOTY: On the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census, Polly was living with her son Henmer and his family in Chester, NY.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and LUCENCY PALMER are:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

- 624. i. PHILANDER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, M.D., b. November 11, 1785, Greenwich, CT; d. September 23, 1853, NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery.
- 625. ii. DANIEL L. MEAD, M.D., b. July 01, 1788, CT; d. November 20, 1865, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY, Interred Old Dutch Cemetery [now Garrett Mandeville Cemetery], Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY.
- 626. iii. EZBON H. MEAD, b. November 19, 1790, CT; d. September 02, 1870, Warren Co, NY, age 79 years, 9 mos, 13 days, interred West Church Cemetery.
- iv. ANNA MEAD, b. April 01, 1793; d. November 25, 1809.
- v. HELIM (HARLAN M. ) MEAD, b. December 06, 1794, CT or Warren Co, NY<sup>918</sup>; d. Aft. 1870, NY; m. CHARLOTTE WATERS; b. Abt. 1795, NY; d. December 28, 1866<sup>918</sup>.  
 Notes for HELIM (HARLAN M. ) MEAD:  
 1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Helim Mead (55) and Charlotte Mead (50). He was a Baptist Clergyman.  
 1860 census, North White Creek, Washington Co, NY: Hellin (65) and Charlotte (59) Mead with three children who are possibly their grandchildren - Mary (13), Martin (6) and Cathrine (4) Mattison. Next door was Charlotte (23) and Clark (45) Mattison. Helim was a farmer with property valued at \$600 and \$100.  
 1870 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Harlan M. Mead (75) was an M.E. Preacher living in the Esbon H. Mead (79) family.
- 627. vi. DENHAM MEAD, b. September 11, 1798, NY; d. April 14, 1874, Warren Co, NY prob. Chester.
- 628. vii. SOLOMON MEAD, b. September 22, 1801, NY; d. December 25, 1887, Chester, Warren Co, NY age 86, interred Igerna Cemetery, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY.
- viii. LUCENCEY "LAURANEY" MEAD, b. December 29, 1803, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. February 04, 1882, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>919</sup>; m. LUTHER C. FERRIS, June 10, 1827<sup>920</sup>; b. Abt. 1800.
- ix. DARWIN MEAD, b. Abt. 1805; d. Bef. 1833, NY.
- 629. x. CORTEZ (QUARTUS) MEAD, b. 1807, NY; d. Aft. 1880, Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY.  
 Child of DANIEL MEAD and MARY DOTY is:
- 630. xi. HANMER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. October 16, 1816, Warren Co, NY; d. January 09, 1896, Warren Co, NY age 80.

**380.** ENOS<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 03, 1761 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>921</sup>, and died September 05, 1838 in Meads Settlement, Steuben Co, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY<sup>922</sup>. He married PRUDENCE ANDERSON September 26, 1782 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Murdock, daughter of ISAAC ANDERSON and HANNAH PURDY. She was born 1763 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, and died June 09, 1847 in Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY..

Notes for ENOS MEAD: Enos Mead was the sixth of the thirteen children of Abraham Mead and Ruth Lyon. His birth was recorded in the Greenwich Town Records. He married Prudence Anderson on 26 September, 1782 in Greenwich, CT. They were married by Rev. M. Murdock, a Presbyterian Minister in Greenwich. Enos served in the Connecticut Militia as both a Private and a Corporal. He was only 16 when he entered the military and was 18 when discharged. He served under Captains Isaac Howe, Hoit, David Wood, Benjamin Green, Sylvanus Marshall, and John Hobby. Most of his tours of duty entailed patrolling the bridges between Connecticut and New York along the Miamos River. His tours took him from Greenwich, CT to Mamaroneck, NY. According to his deposition he was on patrol the day Putnam rode down the rocks at Horseneck, CT. The British raided Greenwich on 26 Feb 1779, but so far no record has shown whether Enos had a role in the city's defense. Enos' service is recorded in Lineages of Hereditary Society Members, 1600s- 1900s, 259. Lineage Books of the N.S.D.A.R. Vol. III, Ancestor's Index, p. 259. His pension application is in my files (Revolutionary War Pension Application, Washington Co, VT, Certificate 10793).

In 1789, the NY State Legislature passed a law to allow settlement of land in Tompkins County by former Revolutionary soldiers. This land between the Seneca and Oneida Lakes was afterwards known as the "Military Tract." Enos may have been given some of this land since he lived in Tompkins Co. NY for a time. On March 11, 1791, Enos Mead deeded to his brothers and sisters a great many lots belonging to his father, Abraham. He filed a map in 1791 of Township 24 Hyde Township, Warren Co, NY. Owners of the lots were Abraham Mead, Enos Mead, Benjamin Mead, Jr., Titus Mead, Nehemiah Mead, Eliphalet Mead, Jeremiah Mead, Eliphalet Mead Jr, Elkanah Mead, Jonah Mead and others (Letter to C.E. Parker from Caroline Fish, 30 Jan 1968). After the close of the war, he moved his family to New York, where they lived in different parts of the state ending up in Greenwood, Steuben Co. Notice that several of Enos' children married children of Jasper Mead, who lived in Warren Co, NY. This means that Enos probably also lived in Warren Co, NY at some time. The following tentative timeline was constructed on 10 Aug 2006.

1788 - Enos lived in Albany Co, NY (Albany Co. was very large at this time and was split into many other counties).

1790 census, Saratoga, Albany Co, NY - Enos Mead and Levi Mead listed as heads of family (this may not be Enos Mead, b. 1761 since it appears he was still in Greenwich in 1790, living near his mother).

1791-1793: Enos may have been in Stillwater, NY

1800 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY - is he the Eanes Mead, Jr?

1810 Census Substitute for Cortland County, NY: (Cortland County Early Settlers Database, [www.rootsweb.com/~nycortla/es/list.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycortla/es/list.htm))

July 01, 1825 census of the Town of Danby, Tompkins Co, NY: Enos is listed along with his son Sanford, also listed as a Head of a Family. Enos moved from Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY in 1827, but it is not yet known when he went to Tompkins Co.

1827 - Greenwood, Steuben Co. was formed and Enos was the first to clear land west of 'Krusen's Corners, where he contracted for 1,050 acres of land. At the first town election of Greenwood, held 6 mar 1827, Enos was elected a Constable. His son, Alvin, who came a few months later, brought the first wagon into that part of town, his brothers chopping the road ahead for him to drive through (source: Clayton, 1879).

1827 - Enos formed a class at the Methodist Episcopal Church of Greenwood (source: Greenwood Churches, (Methodist Episcopal Church of Greenwood).

11 Oct 1828 - The Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in Tyrone, NY and Enos was among the first members.

1830 census, Greenwood Twp, Steuben Co, NY

In 1832, Enos applied for a pension, which was allowed.

Enos and Prudence are buried in Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY (source: Allen, Donna, walked & photographed, Mead Settlement Cemetery, Steuben Co, NY, [paintedhills.org](http://paintedhills.org)).

His descendants hold a Mead Reunion in Coudersport, Potter Co., PA every year. "One of his 4th great granddaughters is our own registrar, Barbara Morten who was born in Hornell, Steuben County, NY and now resides in Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, MD" (Source: Colonel Tench Tilghman DAR Chapter - Biographies, Daughters of the American Revolution Bethesda, Maryland).

Notes for PRUDENCE ANDERSON: The widow, Prudence Mead, received a pension based on her husband's Revolutionary War service of \$65 per year, which commenced 4 March 1843. She is the daughter of Isaac Anderson.

1840 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Prudence Mead, age 70-80, with a woman age 30-40. They lived next door to Alvin Mead and two doors away from Sanford Mead.

From Maureen Mead: I suspect his wife, Prudence Anderson, is the daughter of Isaac Anderson and Hannah Purdy, of Greenwich, as shown in this probate record: Anderson, Isaac, late of Greenwich, will dated Jan. 28, 1813, probated Nov. 7, 1815, mentioned his wife Hannah, and children seven daughters and five sons, among them are mentioned Dolly, Rebecca, and Prue; James Anderson, a son of Elizabeth Banks, wife of Joseph Banks, Jr., and a daughter of testator. Executors sons Israel and Purdy. Witnesses Sarah Willson, Nehemiah Willson, Eunice Peck, Jared Strang, and Augustus Lyon, page 507. Inventory taken Nov. 17, 1815, by Jared Strang and Nehemiah Sherwood, and filed Dec. 2, 1815, page 508. Source: 352. Mead, Spencer P., "Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford," Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut,, 1729-1802 by SPENCER P. MEAD, L.L.B., of the New York Bar. Member of the Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars. Author of *Ye Historie of Greenwich, Connecticut*, Published in 1911, and *The History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, Published in 1901.

Obituary: Prudence Mead exchanged mortality for life, at her son Alvin's, in the town of Greenwood, on the 9th of June, in the 84th year of her age. "A widow, a widow indeed, A mother in Israel is done." Mother Mead was a daughter of Isaac Anderson, of Westchester Co, who was gathered in among the first fruits of American Methodism. Enos Mead, the companion of her youth, was an officer in the revolutionary war, a Christian, and a Methodist, born in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Conn., 1761, and died in Meads Settlement, Steuben Co, in the 78th year of his age. Mother Mead succeeded in giving the right impress to the hands of her children, and in her old age could indulge in the pleasing reflection, that all of her ten children, and thirty-six of her grand-children had become experimentally acquainted with God. In one of the class books on this charge, you might find enrolled twenty of these Meads, besides some females of the family, who have changed their name. In all, there are forty-six of the family, members of the M.E. Church. This is the right kind of evidence, of the aged mother's piety and faithfulness. Before many of us were born, she occupied a place in the Church, and retained an honorable standing among us, until transferred to the Church triumphant. - J. Ashworth (source: *Northern Christian Advocate*, Auburn, NY, July 1847 (published monthly), p. 56).

Children of ENOS MEAD and PRUDENCE ANDERSON are:

- 631. i. ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. August 01, 1783, Greenwich, CT; d. April 11, 1849, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY, age 65, interred Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, NY.
- 632. ii. ISAAC MEAD, b. September 09, 1787, Greenwich, CT; d. October 01, 1865, Jones Co, Iowa, interred Norwich Cemetery near Martelle.
- 633. iii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. April 25, 1789, Greenwich, CT; d. May 10, 1866, Tompkins Co, NY age 78, interred Cutter Cemetery, Newfield, NY.
- 634. iv. HANNAH MEAD, b. June 19, 1790, Chester, Warren Co, CT; d. September 11, 1855, Steuben Co, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY..
- v. ENOS MEAD, JR., b. Abt. 1792, CT or NY; d. April 11, 1877, prob. Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY at age 85, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery<sup>923</sup>; m. PHYLLIDA SHEPARD; b. Abt. 1803, Cayuga Co, NY<sup>924</sup>; d. March 17, 1884, prob. Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY at age 80y 11m, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery<sup>925</sup>.  
 Notes for ENOS MEAD, JR.:  
 1860, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Enos and his wife.  
 1870 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Enos Mead (78), farmer, and Philinda Mead (68). They had real estate valued at \$1600 and personal property valued at \$5,000.  
 They are buried in Tyrone Union Cemetery, Schuyler Co, NY (source: Tyrone Union Cemetery -M-Z, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschuy/tyuncem2.htm>)).  
 Notes for PHYLLIDA SHEPARD: In 1880, she was in Tyrone, NY, age 73, living with A.C. Wilbur (64) and his daughter Elvira Wilber (36), and a nephew of A.C. named Edwin Rood (18). Her tombstone reads, Philinda Mead, died March 17, 1884, ae 80, wife of Enos Mead, Jr.
- vi. ZUBULON MEAD, b. Abt. 1793.
- 635. vii. SANFORD MEAD, b. February 05, 1798, Warren Co, NY; d. July 07, 1876, Prob. Greenwood, NY.
- 636. viii. CLARISSA MEAD, b. Abt. 1800, New York; d. Aft. 1870, Prob. Wisconsin.
- 637. ix. ALVIN MEAD, b. January 05, 1803, Chester, Warren Co, CT; d. December 25, 1881, NY prob. Greenwood, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY..
- 638. x. PRUDENCE MEAD, b. November 29, 1804, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY; d. July 15, 1887, Stannard Corners, NY.
- 639. xi. MARGARET A. MEAD, b. June 11, 1807, New York; d. Aft. 1880, Steuben Co, New York.

**381.** LEMUEL<sup>12</sup> MEAD, M.D. (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 01, 1763 in Greenwich, CT<sup>926</sup>, and died January 18, 1826 in prob. NY. He married JERUSHA POOL June 24, 1802 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, daughter of JOHN POOL. She was born February 03, 1785 in New Jersey<sup>927</sup>, and died August 17, 1860.

Notes for LEMUEL MEAD, M.D.: Lemuel took his family to Warren Co, NY in 1815 (*History of Wyoming Co, NY...*, 1880). According to Spencer Mead, Dr. Lemuel Mead died in 1826, but the place of his death was not mentioned. There was a Lemuel in Minerva, Essex Co, NY in the 1820 census, and he could be the son of Abram. Since all of his children ended up in Wyoming Co, NY, I wonder if he died there. Lemuel's brother, Jotham Mead moved to Wyoming Co, NY sometime between 1830 - 1832, and most of his children also lived there. I have not been able to locate Jerusha Pool Mead in the 1850 census, so it's possible that she remarried and moved elsewhere. She was not living with any of her children in 1850 or 1860.

1820 census, Minerva, Essex Co, NY: Lemuel Mead (age 45+) with 5 boys under 18, one girl under 10, and his presumed wife (25-45).

1830 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Jerusha Mead (age 50-62) with a female (10-15), a male (10-15), and two males (20-30). She lived near Andrew Mead, Sharach Mead, and Jasper Mead.

1840 census - not yet found

Children of LEMUEL MEAD and JERUSHA POOL are:

- 640. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. April 23, 1804, NY; d. December 15, 1880.
- 641. ii. JOHN P. MEAD, b. March 12, 1806, NY or NJ; d. 1889, NY, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY.
- 642. iii. CHARLES A. MEAD, b. January 30, 1808, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ; d. April 1880, prob. Wyoming Co, NY.
- iv. GEORGE W. MEAD, b. October 10, 1809, NY; d. January 14, 1828.
- v. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. December 08, 1811; d. March 26, 1812.
- vi. PHEBE A. MEAD, b. October 17, 1815; d. January 16, 1816.
- 643. vii. ELIZABETH A. (ELIZA) MEAD, b. March 31, 1817, NY; d. 1901, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY.
- 644. viii. HORACE H. MEAD, b. January 27, 1820, NY; d. 1884, Gainesville, Wyoming Co, NY interred Maple Grove Cemetery.

**382.** JOB<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1769 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 19, 1839 in Greenwich, CT, age 69, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>928</sup>. He married ELSIE MEAD May 07, 1797 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Platt Buffitt<sup>929</sup>, daughter of ZACCHEUS MEAD and DEBORAH CLOSE. She was born October 21, 1780 in Greenwich, CT<sup>930</sup>, and died November 11, 1846 in CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>931</sup>.

Notes for JOB MEAD: Job testified in 1832 about his brother Enos' serve in the Revolutionary War; he was age 63 at that time. *Records on Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934* online show he served in the Revolutionary War.

Mead, Job, late of Greenwich, will dated Aug. 27, 1838, probated Mar. 11, 1839, mentioned his wife Elsy, and children Abram, Amanda L., Eliza W., and Zaccheus, Jr. Executors sons Zaccheus and Abram. Witnesses Lydia Sutherland, Josephus Palmer, and Samuel Close, page 58. Mar. 11, 1839, order to advertise for claims, page 59. Inventory taken by Charles Smith and Jonas Howe, and filed Apr. 12, 1839, page 60 (source: Abstract of Stamford Probate Records by Spencer P. Mead - Book Two )

Children are listed above under (363) Elsie Mead.

**383.** ISAAC<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>932</sup> was born December 09, 1770 in Greenwich, CT, and died December 12, 1859 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery. He married MARY "POLLY" MEAD Abt. 1800 in Prob. Greenwich, CT, daughter of JOSHUA MEAD and RACHEL KNAPP. She was born April 30, 1781 in Greenwich, CT, and died November 10, 1860 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD: On 4 March 1792 Issac was chosen to be the guardian of his brothers Zebulon and Manoah. He is buried in Putnam Cemetery.

Children are listed above under (323) Mary "Polly" Mead.

**384.** ZEBULON<sup>12</sup> MEAD (ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 17, 1772 in Greenwich, CT<sup>933</sup>, and died March 01, 1860 in Greenwich, CT, age 87, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>934</sup>. He married EXPERIENCE PENA MARSHALL. She was born August 11, 1781 in CT<sup>935</sup>, and died September 05, 1865 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>935</sup>.

Notes for ZEBULON MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, CT: Zebulon (77) and Experience (68) Mead lived with Isaac Moshier (49), his wife Sarah (39) and their children George (14), Charles (12), Mortimer (9), Benjamin F. (6), and Sarah (2). Isaac was a merchant with property valued at \$1600.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Experience Mead (77) lived with Isaac (59) and Sarah (49) Moshier and their children Charles (21), Mortimer (18), Benjamin F. (15), Sarah E. (12). A servant, Mary Bryon (20) was also listed along with Betsy Keys (50). Experience had property valued at \$3000. Isaac's occupation was farmer.

Children of ZEBULON MEAD and EXPERIENCE MARSHALL are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>13</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1801, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1808, Greenwich, CT.
645. iii. SARAH "SALLY" MEAD, b. 1811, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1860.

**385.** CHARLOTTE<sup>12</sup> MEAD (HENRY<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>936</sup> was born April 01, 1774 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1870 in Greenwich, CT. She married JOSIAH CARPENTER. He was born Abt. 1774, and died Bef. 1860.

Notes for CHARLOTTE MEAD:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

1860 census, Harrison, Westchester Co, NY: Charlotte was living in the household of her son, Dorcas Carpenter (54), with Patrick Murphy (24), and Thomas Murphy (19), the latter two from Ireland.

Child of CHARLOTTE MEAD and JOSIAH CARPENTER is:

- i. DORCAS<sup>13</sup> CARPENTER, b. Abt. 1806.

**386.** MARTHA<sup>12</sup> MEAD (HENRY<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1778. She married DANIEL S. MEAD, son of NATHANIEL MEAD and PRUDENCE WOOD. He was born Abt. 1770.

Child is listed above under (130) Daniel S. Mead.

*Generation No. 7*

**387.** THADDEUS M.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (JASPER<sup>12</sup>, THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) died December 02, 1825 in NY<sup>937</sup>. He married MARTHA ANN WOOD December 09, 1823 in NY<sup>937</sup>.

Child of THADDEUS MEAD and MARTHA WOOD is:

- i. HARRIET O.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, m. HOPPING.

**388.** JESSE H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (JASPER<sup>12</sup>, THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>938</sup> was born 1789 in Connecticut, and died 1873 in Galway, NY, interred Galway Village Cemetery. He married AURORA. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for JESSE H. MEAD: In the Oct, 2004 newsletter from the town of Galway, a biography of Jesse Mead was published. Jesse and Aurora came to Galway, NY in the early 1820s from Troy, NY where he had been a lumber merchant. In Galway, he was an elder of the First Presbyterian Church and he was a trustee of the Galway Academy (1836). He also served in the NY state Assembly in 1841. Jesse is buried in Galway Village Cemetery, Saratoga Co, NY. Jesse H. Mead who in 1841 was in the State Assembly. Named trustee of the Galway Academy May 26 1836. Galway Supervisor 1840. Ordained as Elder of the 1st Associate Presbyterian Church of Galway (source: Find A Grave Memorial# 128599609). The Memorial also lists his three daughters.

1860 census, Galway, Saratoga, New York

1870 census, Galway, Saratoga, NY: Jesse H. and Aurora Mead.

Children of JESSE MEAD and AURORA are:

- i. SARAH C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1819.
- ii. HARRIET CAROLINE MEAD, b. 1824.
- iii. MARTHA A. MEAD, b. 1831.

**389.** MARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (EBENEZER<sup>12</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) She married JOHN CASE.

Child of MARY MEAD and JOHN CASE is:

- i. EBEN M.<sup>14</sup> CASE.

**390.** HENRY SANFORD<sup>13</sup> MEAD (EPHRAIM<sup>12</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 30, 1798 in Pittsfield, MA<sup>939,940</sup>, and died 1883 in Caneau, CT<sup>941</sup>. He married MARY GAY LARCHAR 1821, daughter of JOSEPH LARCHER and HANNAH METCALF. She was born 1801 in Providence, Rhode Island, and died October 1875 in Fremont, Ohio<sup>942</sup>.

Notes for HENRY SANFORD MEAD: son of Ephraim and Polly (Strong) Mead. He came to New York City when a young man. Henry graduated from West Point, and was at one time the state accountant in Albany, NY.



Children of HENRY MEAD and MARY LARCHAR are:

- i. EDWIN HENRY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. March 23, 1822, New York, NY<sup>943</sup>; d. February 03, 1894, S. Orange, Essex, New Jersey<sup>944</sup>; m. LAURA A. BELKNAP, Abt. 1852; b. November 01, 1825, Vermont<sup>945</sup>; d. September 04, 1907, S. Orange, Essex, New Jersey.  
Notes for EDWIN HENRY MEAD:  
1850 census, New York Ward 3, New York, New York: Edwin H. Mead (38), Eliza Mead (22), and Hiram W. Mead (26) lived with the Wanzers and several others. Edwin was a Merchant and Hiram was a Clerk.  
1860 census, Brooklyn Ward 7 District 2, Kings, New York: Edwin H. (37) and Flora A. (34) Mead with children Margaret H. (3) and Morris (1). Also in the household were Adeline C. Belknap (24) and Catherine Terry (20).  
1870 census, Irvington PO, South Orange, Essex, New Jersey: Edwin H. (48) and Laura A. (43) Mead with children Margaret H. (12), Morris B. (11), and Winthrop (7).
- ii. HIRAM WARREN MEAD, b. February 04, 1824, Broome Broome County, New York<sup>946</sup>; d. August 07, 1906, Pittsfield, Massachusetts<sup>947</sup>; m. HENRIETTA, 1852; b. January 1833, NY.  
Notes for HIRAM WARREN MEAD: Hiram Mead, was a writer connected with a number of New York papers, among them the Times, also some English newspapers. He was also fond of traveling, and made a number of trips to foreign countries.  
1860 census, Brooklyn Ward 7 District 2, Kings, New: Hiram W. (36) and Henrietta (27) Mead with children Grace L. (7), Edith M. (5) and Warren (1). There were three women listed, one of whom was a servant. Hiram was a Merchant.  
1870 census, Brooklyn Ward 20, Kings, New York: H.W. (40) and Jane (37) Mead with children Grace (18), Edith (16). Also a servant, Mary Karney (30). Hiram was a Broker with property valued at \$10,000 and \$1000.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1827, NY; m. JOHN R. PEASE.  
Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MEAD:  
1870 census, Fremont Ward 1, Sandusky, Ohio: Mary Mead (69) lived with her daughter Mary Pease (43) and her children.
- iv. JULIA FRANCES MEAD, b. Abt. 1830; m. WILLIAM ELLIOTT.
- v. MARTHA LOUISE MEAD, b. Abt. 1832; m. J.B. VAN DOREN.
- vi. ANN MARIA JOSEPHINE MEAD, b. January 01, 1837, New London, CT<sup>948</sup>; d. October 13, 1912, Frankfort, Indiana, interred Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio<sup>949,950</sup>; m. (1) JAMES ALLEN BIEBER; b. June 04, 1840, Lehigh Co, PA; d. August 22, 1910, IN, interred Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio<sup>951</sup>; m. (2) JONATHAN MCGEE.  
Notes for ANN MARIA JOSEPHINE MEAD: Mrs. Bieber's girlhood days were spent in Pittsfield, Mass., and she was educated in the girl's seminary of that city. When just a young lady, Mrs. Bieber came west to Fremont, Ohio, to visit her sister. It was necessary for her to travel part of the way by water, being one week on Lake Erie. Yellow fever was raging at Sandusky, and ships were not allowed to land there. Consequently, she landed at Toledo and from there traveled by stage to Fremont. While on the lake they encountered a terrible storm, and the ship collided with and sank another vessel. While making an extended visit with her sister in Fremont, Mrs. Bieber became acquainted with Jonathan McGee, a prominent lumber merchant and manufacturer, and they were married. During the Civil War, Mr. McGee filled orders from the government for a great number of gun stocks. Mrs. Bieber was president of the Soldier's Aid Society during the Civil War and was very active and energetic in making bandages, etc., and gathering in supplies and shipping them to the front. She was also prominent in church and social circles, being a member of the Congregational church, and on coming west brought her letter to the Presbyterian church. She was a woman of strong character, possessing the qualities of the old New England stock from which she came. She was sweet and kind of disposition, always sympathetic and interested in others. She kept young until the last by her live interest in the issues of the day.  
Claybaugh, Joseph. *History of Clinton, Indiana...* Indianapolis, IN: A W. Bowen & Co. 1913  
Notes for JAMES ALLEN BIEBER: When Mr. Bieber was sixteen years old his father died, and he was bound out by his guardian to learn the coachmaker's trade for three years. At the end of that time the Civil War broke out, and Mr. Bieber volunteered for a nine months' service. At the expiration of the nine months he was honorably discharged, but immediately re-enlisted for a three months' service and was made a sergeant.  
Mr. Bieber was educated in a school near the old homestead. After leaving the army Mr. Bieber became the teacher in this school. After a year spent in this fashion, he came west to Fremont, Ohio, in the spring of '64. Here he became the head clerk in the Betts Dry Goods store.  
In 1868 Mr. Bieber was married to Mrs. Maria McGee, and in the following year, 1869, they came to Frankfort, Ind. At that time there was no railroad to Frankfort and Mr. and Mrs. Bieber traveled by stage from Lafayette to this city. For a number of years Mr. Bieber was associated with the late P. J. Kern, one of Clinton county's pioneer carriage makers. Mr. Kern's carriage business was quite extensive and much of the work and responsibility fell on our subject's shoulders, as he occupied the office of bookkeeper and head salesman. In this manner Mr. Bieber became known over the country and state. At the time of his death he conducted a carriage shop of his own where he manufactured on a small scale a special kind of storm top vehicle of his own invention. He was taken sick, however, and died on August 22, 1910, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio. A few years after Mr. and Mrs. Bieber came to Frankfort, they purchased a home on the southeast corner of

Walnut and Jackson streets, and here they spent the remainder of their lives. .Mr. Bieber was reared in the German Reformed church. On coming west he brought his letter to the Presbyterian church at Fremont, Ohio, and later to Frankfort. He was a man of sterling character, and a man of great earnestness and industry. He was a member of the Stone River Post, No. 65, Grand Army of the Republic, serving one year as commander of the post, and four years as chaplain. In politics he was a Republican and always supported the party. For thirty years he served as judge and inspector on the Board of Elections of his precinct.

**391.** CHARLES<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*XENOPHON*<sup>12</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>952</sup> was born November 19, 1819 in Newburgh, NY, and died April 22, 1893. He married (1) CAROLINE A. WARDEN<sup>952</sup> May 09, 1842. She was born April 11, 1821, and died November 11, 1880. He married (2) FANNY JACKSON 1882.

Children of CHARLES MEAD and CAROLINE WARDEN are:

- i. CHARLES A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. WILLIAM B. MEAD, b. March 06, 1843, Goshen, Orange Co, NY<sup>952</sup>; m. SUSAN E. COLEMAN, October 18, 1865<sup>952</sup>; b. Abt. 1845, Orange Co, NY.

**392.** WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ROSWELL*<sup>12</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1826, and died 1876 in Orange Co, NY age 50<sup>952</sup>. He married CORNELIA DAVIS Abt. 1850, daughter of JOSEPH DAVIS and ELIZABETH DECKER. She was born Abt. 1830.

Notes for WILLIAM H. MEAD: William was an extensive land-owner in Orange County, NY and he held many town offices (source: *Portrait and Biographical Record of Rockland and Orange Counties, New York*, 1895).

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and CORNELIA DAVIS are:

- i. HANNAH DAVIS<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. ROSWELL MEAD.
- iii. LIZZIE DECKER MEAD.
- iv. CHARLES L. MEAD, b. August 27, 1851, Wawayanda, Orange Co, NY<sup>953</sup>; d. Aft. 1895; m. FANNIE TUTHILL, June 05, 1878, Middletown, Orange Co, NY.  
Notes for CHARLES L. MEAD: Charles attended Wallkill Academy and then took a course in Claverack College, Columbia Co, NY from which he graduated in 1873. Next he attended Princeton for two years, but he enrolled in Columbia Law School in 1875 and graduated in 1877. He was an attorney in Goshen and Middletown and in 1892 he served as Treasurer of Orange County, NY.

**393.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> FANCHER (*SALLIE*<sup>12</sup> *MEAD*, *MATTHEW*<sup>11</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 01, 1811<sup>954</sup>, and died October 04, 1886<sup>954</sup>. He married MARY VAN SCOY October 24, 1833. She was born February 16, 1816 in Geauga Co, OH<sup>954</sup>, and died July 22, 1866<sup>954</sup>.

Child of WILLIAM FANCHER and MARY VAN SCOY is:

- i. THADEUS W.<sup>14</sup> FANCHER, b. February 25, 1839, Greenwich, Huron Co, OH<sup>954</sup>; d. Aft. 1925; m. ERMINE GRIFFIN, February 21, 1863, Huron Co, OH<sup>954</sup>; b. 1843, Greenwich, Huron Co, OH.

**394.** HARVEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELIPHALET*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>11</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1808 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT, and died March 11, 1843 in Prob. NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Cayuga, NY<sup>955</sup>. He married ALMIRA GOODRICH February 1826 in Skaneateles, NY<sup>956</sup>. She was born Abt. 1805 in NY, and died 1879 in Prob. NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Cayuga, NY.

Children of HARVEY MEAD and ALMIRA GOODRICH are:

- i. IRVING<sup>14</sup> MEADE, b. January 12, 1827, NY; d. June 29, 1909, Spink, South Dakota, interred Ashton Cemetery, South Dakota<sup>957</sup>; m. MARY A. RHODES; b. Abt. 1834, NY; d. February 01, 1894, Spink, South Dakota, interred Ashton Cemetery.  
Notes for IRVING MEADE:

1880 census, Allen, Hillsdale, Michigan: Irving (53) and Mary (47) Meade with children Alice (24), Mabel (19), and George W. (11). Irving was a farmer

1900 census, Fremont Ward 1, Dodge, Nebraska: Widower, Irving Meade (73) lived with daughter Mable and family.

- ii. FAYETTE CLARK MEAD, b. August 19, 1834, NY; d. August 11, 1922, Douglas, MN, interred Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, MN<sup>958</sup>; m. MARY JANE WOLCOTT; b. January 17, 1838, CT; d. March 31, 1892.
- iii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1841.

**395.** RUSSELL<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>11</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 02, 1805 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, CT<sup>959</sup>, and died January 03, 1877<sup>959</sup>. He married MARY ANN DUNNING, daughter of JOHN DUNNING and LYDIA JESSUP. She was born October 07, 1811<sup>959</sup>, and died August 23, 1877<sup>959</sup>.

Children of RUSSELL MEAD and MARY DUNNING are:

- i. GEORGE COMSTOCK<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 14, 1830<sup>959</sup>; d. May 20, 1883, Bermuda.  
Notes for GEORGE COMSTOCK MEAD: He was the proprietor of the Hamilton Hotel in Bermuda.
- ii. MARY ANN MEAD, b. March 22, 1833<sup>959</sup>.
- iii. SYLVESTER MEAD, b. February 24, 1836<sup>959</sup>; d. Aft. 1887.  
Notes for SYLVESTER MEAD: "He lives in Waterbury, where he is Superintendent of the Water Company. He served in the Civil War with the 5th NY Caalry Regiment; was in several engagements, and came near being taken prisoner in a skirmish, receiving a dangerous sabre wound" (Jesup, 1887, p. 160).
- iv. FRANKLIN MEAD, b. January 26, 1838<sup>959</sup>.
- v. JOHN DUNNING MEAD, b. February 21, 1841<sup>959</sup>; d. 1876.
- vi. PAULINE A. MEAD, b. October 12, 1847<sup>959</sup>; m. EDWARD M. PARKER.
- vii. FREDERICK MEAD, b. December 10, 1849<sup>959</sup>.

**396.** VAN RENSALAER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MOSES*<sup>12</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804 in NY, and died December 1881 in Wisconsin. He married (1) MARGARET MARSHALL Abt. 1832. She was born 1814 in NY, and died 1871 in Wisconsin. He married (2) CAROLINE STURM Abt. 1872 in Wisconsin. She was born April 1852 in Germany, and died 1921 in Wisconsin.

Notes for VAN RENSALAER MEAD:

1850 census, Watertown, Jefferson, Wisconsin: Van Renslaer (45) and Margaret (34) Mead with children Harrison (16), Egbert (14), M Ann (12), William (10), Nathan (8), Van Renslaer (6) and Moses (1).

1860 census, Watertown, Jefferson, Wisconsin: VR (55) and Margaret (45) Mead with children Harrison (26), William (19), Nathan (18), Van Renslear (13), Moses (11), Caroline (9), George (5), and Daniel (3).

1870 census,

1880 census, Watertown, Jefferson, Wisconsin: van Rensellaer (75) and Caroline (28) Mead with children Aaron (7), Frank (5), Lory (3), and Julia (1). He was a farmer. Also a farm laborer and a house servant.

Children of VAN MEAD and MARGARET MARSHALL are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 19, 1833, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. March 06, 1911, Longwood, Clark, Wisconsin, interred Greenwood cemetery; m. JULIA A. SMITH, July 04, 1861, Jefferson Co, NY; b. May 26, 1842, Fulton, NY; d. August 21, 1918.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON MEAD: Harry Mead, a resident of Clark County, Wis. since 1865, died at his home in the town of Longwood on March 6, 1911. (...Last home contained 224 acres in sec 4 & 5 and was the property of Mrs. Mead, he passed the rest of his life, a period of four and a half years.) Mr. Mead had been ill for about a week with the grippe and pneumonia. He was born in Dutchess Co., N.Y., on Nov. 19, 1833, (the son of Van Renslear and Margaret (Marshall) Mead, both natives of NY) and came to Watertown, Wis. with his parents in 1845. July 4, 1861, he was united in marriage with Julia A. Smith, who, with five children, Clara (m. Allen Armstrong of Greenwood), Frank, Harry, Angus and Philo, survive him. The funeral took place at Greenwood, the Masons conducting the same. (Burial in Greenwood cemetery. Other children: Hugh 8-14-1882/12-18-1883 and Helen O., who died in 1902).

Notes for JULIA A. SMITH: "I was born in Fulton County, New York, in 1842, I was married in Jefferson County in 1861 and remained there until 1865, when, with my husband and two children, we started for Clark County. In the spring of 1866 we moved on to our homestead six miles north of Greenwood and started living in our little log shanty, built without a nail in it. We built a new house in 1871 and remained on the farm till 1893. In the early days my husband and I carried the mail on horseback from two miles south of where Greenwood now

stands to George Huntzicker's hotel, one mile south of where Longwood now is." Mr. and Mrs. Mead were the parents of seven children, namely: Frank A., now of McMinnville, Ore. Clara A., who is living in Los Angeles, Cal. Helen O., who died in 1902 Harry, now a soldier in the American army, Angus, a resident of Marshfield, Wis. Philo, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio, and Hugh, who died in infancy. (1918 History) "Mrs. Mead. boarded and washed for the men in camps, saved her money and with it bought the Hackett place which for years was known as "Mrs. Mead's dirty shirt farm". (*Greenwood History 1853-1934*)

1870 census, Lumberman and Neills PO, Eaton, Clark, Wisconsin: Harrison (36) and Julia A. (28) Mead with children Frank (8), Clara (5), and Helen (3). Harrison was a Lumberman and farmer with property valued at \$5000 and \$1100. There were 6 other adults in the household.

1880 census,

1900 census, Longwood, Clark, Wisconsin

1910 census, Longwood, Clark, Wisconsin: Harrison (76) and Julia A. (64) Mead with grandson, Duke L. Bishop (16). They had been married 48 years and she had given birth to 7 children, 5 living. Harrison was a farmer.

- ii. EGBERT MEAD, b. 1836, NY; d. February 06, 1923, Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington<sup>960</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM MEAD, b. September 17, 1840, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. April 10, 1924, Thorp, Clark, WI, interred Thorp Village Cemetery; m. MARY MADIGAN, January 02, 1865, Watertown, WI; b. July 05, 1844, Winchester, Canada; d. March 25, 1920.

Notes for WILLIAM MEAD: William Mead, one of the oldest residents of Clark County, Wis., died suddenly April 10th, 1924 at his home in this village (Thorp). Several months ago he suffered a paralytic stroke, from which he recovered. On Thursday last he was about to step through the door of the garage when he died instantly. His wife passed away on March 25, 1920. William Mead was born Sept 17 1840 near Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y. the son of Van Renssler and Margaret (Marshall) Mead, natives of New York. He came to Wisconsin with his folks in the year 1845, and settled near Watertown, Wis. He was united in marriage to Mary Madigan at Watertown, WI on Jan 2 1865. Five children were born of this union, William (deceased), Fred, now residing near Sturgeon Valley, Saskatchewan, Byron of Wenatchee, Wash., Hixon at Thorp, and Laura, Mrs. H. C. Tiedemann, at Thorp, one brother, Daniel Mead of Milwaukee, and one sister, Mrs. Patrick Sheehan of Mesa, Ariz., also survive. Mr. Mead moved to Clark County in the fall of the year of 1868, settling on a homestead 6 miles north of Greenwood, Wis., where he resided until the year 1912, when he sold out and moved to Withee, where he lived until 1918, when he again sold and moved to Thorp. Deceased served as assessor in 1869 in this portion of the county before the several townships were organized hereabouts. The funeral took place from the residence, interment following in the Thorp Village Cemetery.

Notes for MARY MADIGAN: Died, at her home in this village (Thorp) Mrs. William Mead. Mary Madigan was born at Winchester, Canada, on July 5 1844. At the age of sixteen she moved to New York State with her parents, and on Jan 2 1865 was united in marriage to Wm. Mead at Watertown, WI. They moved to Clark County in Sept 1869, locating on a homestead a short distance north of Greenwood. This was their home until 1914, when they sold the farm and moved to Withee and in 1919 came to Thorp. Deceased leaves her aged husband and four children, Fred, whose address is unknown, Byron of Wenatchee, Wash., Hixon M. and Mrs. H. C. Tiedemann of Thorp. Her death occurred March 25 1920. The funeral took place from the home, interment following in the Thorp Village Cemetery.

- iv. NATHAN MEAD, b. 1842, Pawling, Dutchess, NY.

- v. MOSES MEAD, b. Abt. 1845, Pawling, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for MOSES MEAD: Moses Mead was born in Dutchess County, New York, the son of Van Rensslear and Margaret (Marshall) Mead, both natives of New York. Our subject's grandfather, Moses Mead, was a soldier in the war of 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Mead, had ten children, viz: Egbert, Martha, William, Nathan, Van Rensslear, Moses, Caroline, George and Daniel. The mother died about twenty years ago, and the father was again married, and by this union there were four children: Aaron, Arvilla, Lydia and Frank. The father (Van Rensslear) died in December 1881.

- vi. VAN RENSLEAR MEAD, b. 1847.

- vii. GEORGE MEAD, b. Abt. 1855, Watertown, Jefferson, Wisconsin.

- viii. DANIEL MEAD, b. September 1855, Watertown, Jefferson, Wisconsin; m. ANNIE; b. June 1868, Wisconsin.

Children of VAN MEAD and CAROLINE STURM are:

- ix. AARON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 1873, Wisconsin.
- x. FRANK MEAD, b. Abt. 1875.
- xi. LORY MEAD, b. Abt. 1876.
- xii. JUDE MEAD, b. Abt. 1879.

**397.** POLLY PENNY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MOSES*<sup>12</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1809 in New York, and died Aft. 1880. She

married SANFORD DIBBLE, son of EBENEZER DIBBLE. He was born Abt. 1804 in New York, and died 1882 in Pawling, Dutchess, NY.

Children of POLLY MEAD and SANFORD DIBBLE are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>14</sup> DIBBLE, b. Abt. 1842.
- ii. MARY E. DIBBLE, b. Abt. 1852.

**398.** DANIEL H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MOSES*<sup>12</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1816 in Pawling, Dutchess, NY, and died 1904 in Pawling, Dutchess, NY. He married SYBIL DAVIS. She was born Abt. 1819 in NY, and died 1895 in Pawling, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for DANIEL H. MEAD:

1840 census, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Daniel Mead (20-29) with three household members.

1850 census, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: David (34) and Sebbel (31) Mead with children Angeline (12), Caroline (9), Catherine N. (5), Akin D. (3), and Henry W. (1). Next door was his brother Moses and family and two doors down were his parents.

1860 census, Matteawan PO, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Daniel (44) and Sybil (41) Mead with children Akin D. (13), Henry W. (11), Filo (9), Alexander (7), and Laura E. (2).

1870 census, Wing Station PO, Pawling, Dutchess, NY: Daniel (53) and Sebra (51) Mead with children Frank (13), Clara (10), and Amanda (7).

1880 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Daniel (64) and Silva (61) Mead with children Clara (20), Randolph (17). Also Georgiana (3m).

1900 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Daniel H. Mead (83) lived with his son Rando (38) and family.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and SYBIL DAVIS are:

- i. ANGELINE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1838.
- ii. CAROLINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1841.
- iii. CATHERINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1845.
- iv. AKIN D. MEAD, b. September 1848, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. 1930, NY, interred Maple Ave. Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam, NY.
- v. HENRY W. MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.
- vi. PHILO BAKER MEAD, b. March 22, 1851, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. 1930, Interred Whaley Lake Baptist Church Cemetary, Pawling, New York; m. RACHEL STEWART SYTH, April 25, 1878; b. June 1857, Canada; d. 1921, Danbury, CT, interred Pawling, NY.

Notes for PHILO BAKER MEAD: PHILO MEAD, of section 34 Hixon Township, Clark County, was born in Dutchess County, New York, March 22, 1851, the son of Daniel Mead, who was born, reared and still resides on the old homestead in Dutchess County. Our subject's mother, Sybil Davis, was also a native of the same place. Of their ten children, nine are still living, namely: Angeline, Carrie, Catharine, Aiken, Henry, Philo, Alexander, Clara and Orlando. One daughter, Laura died at the age of sixteen years. The subject of this sketch was reared on a farm, and educated in the public schools of his native county. In 1874 he came to this county, and for four years thereafter worked for his cousin, the Hon. Harry Mead. He settled on his present farm of eighty acres in 1878, and has since cleared twenty acres of this tract. He has worked in the pineries nearly every winter since coming to this county. Mr. Mead was married April 25, 1878, to Rachel (Stewart) Syth the latter is deceased, and the former has been a resident of this county for over twenty years. Mr. and Mrs. Mead have two children, Estella and Maud. Mr. Mead has been Assessor of his town two years, and is now serving as Town Treasurer. Politically he is a Republican, and both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Source: *Biographical History of Clark and Jackson Counties, Wisconsin*, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1891, pg. 330).

- vii. ALEXANDER MEAD, b. May 1854, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. 1936, NY, interred Maple Ave. Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam, NY; m. FRANCES A. PECK, Abt. 1890, NY; b. June 1870, NY; d. 1947, NY, interred Maple Ave. Cemetery, Patterson, Putnam, NY.
- viii. FRANK MEAD, b. Abt. 1857.
- ix. CLARA MEAD, b. Abt. 1860.
- x. AMANDA MEAD, b. Abt. 1863.
- xi. RANDOLPH MEAD, b. December 1861, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; m. NELLIE ROGERS, Abt. 1884, NY; b. October 1869, NY; d. May 03, 1953, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut<sup>961</sup>.

Notes for RANDOLPH MEAD:

1900 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Rando (38) and Nellie (32) Mead with children David R. (14), Harry L. (10), and Wallace D. (7m). Randolph's father, Daniel (83) lived with them. Rando and Nellie had been married 16 years and had 3 children, all living. He was a Carpenter.

1910 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Widow, Nellie Mead (42) with children David R. (24), Harry L. (21), Wallace D. (11), and Hazel F. (4).

1920 census, Danbury Ward 3, Fairfield, Connecticut: Nellie Mead (49) with children Harry L. (30) and Hazel F. (14). Next door was Wallace Mead (20). Harry's occupation was Railroad Fireman.

1940 census, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut: Nellie Mead (74) with children Harry (50) and Hazel (33). Harry was a truck driver, Furn. Factory and Hazel was a clerk.

**399.** MOSES C.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MOSES*<sup>12</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1820 in NY<sup>962</sup>, and died May 12, 1906 in Danbury, CT, interred Wooster Cemetery<sup>962</sup>. He married ELIZABETH JANE BROWNELL Abt. 1846 in NY. She was born December 25, 1822 in NY<sup>962</sup>, and died December 15, 1889 in NY or CT, interred Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, CT<sup>962</sup>.

Notes for MOSES C. MEAD:

1850 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Moses (36) and Jane (26) Mead with Harriet Mead (2), James Mortz (11), and Hannah N. Mead (3m). Moses was a laborer with property valued at \$150. They lived next door to his parents on one side and his brother's family on the other side.

1860 census, Matteawan, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Moses (38) and Jane (37) Mead with laborer, James E. Mortz (21) and presumed children Honest (12), Hannah M. (10), Elbert (7), Emily (7), Mary J. (5), and Syllas (2). Moses was a Farmer with property valued at \$800 and \$245. Moses' mother lived next door on one side and his brother Daniel's family lived on the other side.

1870 census, Wing Station, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Moses (48) and Elizabeth (47) Mead with children Mary (16), Silas (12), Angeline (9), and Moses (6). Moses was a farmer with property valued at \$2000. Next door was Daniel Mead (53) and family, and next door to him was Jesse Mead (45) and family.

1880 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Moses (57) and Jane (56) Mead with son James (17) and a Domestic, Mary Connelly (25).

Children of MOSES MEAD and ELIZABETH BROWNELL are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1848, Pawling, Dutchess, NY.
- ii. HANNAH M. MEAD, b. 1850, Pawling, Dutchess, NY.
- iii. ELBERT L. MEAD, b. December 10, 1852, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. 1936, Danbury, CT, interred Wooster Cemetery; m. SARAH A. VANSKOY, 1884; b. April 1850, NY; d. 1923, Danbury, CT, interred Wooster Cemetery<sup>963</sup>.

Notes for ELBERT L. MEAD:

1900 census, Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut: Elbert (46) and Sarah A. (50) Mead with daughter Celesta (14). They had been married 15 years and had 1 child. Elbert was a day laborer.

- iv. EMILY MEAD, b. December 10, 1852, Pawling, Dutchess, NY<sup>964</sup>; d. August 08, 1927<sup>964</sup>.
- v. MARY J. MEAD, b. Abt. 1855, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. CONNELLY.
- vi. SILAS D. MEAD, b. November 18, 1857, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. January 30, 1901, Danbury, CT, age 50, interred Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, CT<sup>964</sup>; m. MARY E., Abt. 1878; b. May 1857, Ireland.
- vii. ANGELINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1861.
- viii. JAMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1863.
- ix. MOSES C. MEAD, b. March 1863, Pawling, Dutchess, NY; d. Aft. 1900, Prob. CT, interred Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, CT; m. (1) MARY C. PHELPS, Abt. 1884; b. 1859; d. Abt. 1885; m. (2) CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE", Abt. 1887; b. August 1867, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for MOSES C. MEAD:

1900 census, Pawling, Dutchess, New York: Moses (37) and Lottie (32) Mead with children Moses (14), James E. (11), Daisy M. (9), George B. (6), and Dewey (1). They had been married 12 years and she had 6 children, with 5 living. Moses was a farm laborer.

- x. CHARLES E. MEAD, b. October 21, 1866, NY; d. November 02, 1869.

**400.** GEORGE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EZEKIEL*<sup>12</sup>, *LEWIS H.*<sup>11</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>10</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1806 in New York, and died Aft. 1850. He married SUSAN. She was born Abt. 1806 in New York.

Notes for GEORGE MEAD:

1850 census, Owego, Tioga Co, NY: George (44) and Susan (44) Mead with presumed children Laura (20) and Dumphim (7), Louisa (14). George's father, Ezekiel Mead (77) was also listed along with Stephen Mead (21), Wm Knowlton (17), and Josephine Mead (4).

Child of GEORGE MEAD and SUSAN is:

- i. LAURA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1830.

**401.** STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL*<sup>12</sup>, *JUSTUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JUSTUS*<sup>10</sup>, *ELISHA*<sup>9</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1793 in Dutchess Co, NY near Catskill<sup>965</sup>, and died June 12, 1879 in Gibson Co, IN, interred Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Gibson Co, IN<sup>965</sup>. He met MARY A. "POLLY" PRICHETT March 08, 1821 in Gibson Co, IN by Rev. John Miller<sup>965</sup>. She was born July 14, 1802 in TN, and died Aft. 1870 in prob. Gibson Co, IN.

Notes for STEPHEN MEAD: Stephen received a land grant of about 170 acres near Fort Branch, Gibson Co, IN for his service in the War of 1812. He moved to IN in 1815 as a single man. An interesting biography of Stephen is posted on Ancestry.com by Robert Wright (2003).

1860 census, Johnson, Gibson Co, IN: Stephen (66) and Mary (57) Mead with children T.S. (17), Eliza J. (18), Joseph (15), and Stephen (4).

1870 census, Oakland City, Johnson Twp, Gibson Co, IN: Stephen (77), and Polly (68) Mead with son Joseph M. (25). Grandchildren Isabell (18) and Stephen (13) were also listed. Stephen was a farmer with property valued at \$8000 and \$3000. Joseph M. had property valued at \$3000 and \$800.

On 5 Nov 1850, Stephen Mead gave a deposition in an application for pension benefits based on his military service during the War of 1812, which reads: State of Indiana, Gibson County } ss

On the fifth day of November A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty, personally appeared before me, a justice of the peace within and for said County and State aforesaid, Stephen Mead, aged fifty seven years, a resident of the Gibson County and State of Indiana, who being duly sworn according to law, declared that he is the identical Stephen Mead who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Cherrytree, in the 24th Regiment commanded by Col. Vandolsen [Lt. Col. John T. Van Dalfsen] (as well as he recollects) in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 19th day of June A.D. 1812, that he was drafted at Durham in the County of Greene, State of New York, on or about the 20th day of August A.D. one thousand eight hundred and fourteen (1814) and continued in actual service in said war from two months or more, and was honorably discharged in consequence of disability at Brooklyn Heights (the date of his discharge he doesn't now recollect as he has lost his certificate of discharge) as will appear by the Muster Rolls of said Company.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled under the act granting Bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States, passed Sept. 28, 1850.

Stephen Mead {Signature}

His pension claim was duly allowed-18 Apr 1871, some 21 years later! He was granted a Bounty Land Warrant 76692-120-55. Pension Application of Stephen Mead, S.C. 6760, Meade folder, Princeton Library, Princeton, IN, July 2001 [MCD 28]

Lists of the Adjutant General's Office for carded records of Military Organizations: Revolutionary through Phillipines Insurrection "The Ainsworth List," National Archives Microcopy, T-817, Roll 25, "FHL #1,715,898) [MCD 30]

Stephen served in Captain Judson Cherrytree's Company, of a Regiment of Detached Militia of the State of New York in the Service of the United States, at the Harbor of the City of New York, commanded by Lieut. Col. John T. Van Dalfsen from the 18th day of August 1814, when last mustered to the 22nd day of Nov 1814.....with actual service in the United States at Brooklyn Heights, near the city of New York....service at the Harbor of the City of New York (Adjutant General's Office, Records of Military Organizations....National Archives Microcopy, T-817, Roll 25).

From his obituary: Mr. Mead was very proud of his own record in the War of 1812, but seemed prouder of the fact that he had furnished six sons to fight in the battles of the Union during the late war. He was also proud of the fact that he and his sons were ready at all times to fight on the side of the Union, by voting the straight Republican ticket. He was very fond of attending soldiers reunions and political meetings, with a placard on his hat relating some of the services he had done for his country to which he could point with pride, and about which he never wearied of talking.

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and MARY PRICHETT are:

- i. BENJAMIN F.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. January 19, 1823.
- ii. DANIEL MEAD, b. April 17, 1824.
- iii. LEMUEL THOMAS MEAD, b. June 24, 1826.
- iv. JOHN SPENCER MEAD, b. December 01, 1827.
- v. ELISHA PRICHETT MEAD<sup>966</sup>, b. March 20, 1829, Gibson, IN; d. April 14, 1897; m. MARTHA JANE MEAD; b. March 18, 1834, IN<sup>966</sup>; d. May 13, 1855, NY at age 23 years 6 months, interred West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY..
- vi. JAMES PERRY MEAD, b. September 15, 1830.
- vii. STEPHEN WALTER MEAD, b. December 18, 1831.
- viii. CHARLES MEAD, b. October 05, 1833.
- ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN MEAD, b. April 06, 1835.
- x. WILLIAM HENRY MEAD, b. February 04, 1837.
- xi. MARY ELLEN MEAD, b. March 04, 1839.
- xii. ELIZA JANE MEAD, b. February 24, 1841.
- xiii. PHILO SMITH MEAD, b. December 01, 1842.
- xiv. T.S. MEAD, b. Abt. 1843.
- xv. JOSEPH MARSHALL MEAD, b. May 15, 1845.

**402.** RACHEL R.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JASPER*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 25, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, and died January 19, 1868 in Cass Twp, Jones Co, Iowa, interred Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA. She married ABRAHAM "ABRAM" MEAD April 21, 1803 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>967</sup>, son of ENOS MEAD and PRUDENCE ANDERSON. He was born August 01, 1783 in Greenwich, CT, and died April 11, 1849 in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY, age 65, interred Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, NY<sup>968</sup>.

Notes for RACHEL R. MEAD: After her husband's death Rachael continued to live on the family farm with her son Jasper Nathaniel until about 1857, when she and two daughters, Eliza and Harriet, moved to Jones Co, Iowa, where her son George Wesley lived. It's likely that William A. went with his mother and sisters to Iowa since he appears in Iowa on the 1860 census.

1850 census, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY: Nathaniel Mead (23), Rachel Mead (63), and her two daughters Elisa (28) and Harriette (21). Property valued at \$1600, and Nathaniel was a farmer. No occupation was given for Nathaniel's sisters.

On the 1860 census, Rachel was in Cass, Jones Co, Iowa, living with daughter Eliza. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, Jones Co. This message was received in 2012 from Find-a-Grave: "Cemetery records show a Rachel Meade removed from lot 1 Blk G, placed in Lot 85. No marker was found."

Notes for ABRAHAM "ABRAM" MEAD: Since his first three children were reportedly born in Chester, Warren Co. NY, it appears he lived there at least 1803 - 1811. Proof is needed. He was not listed on the 1810 census in Warren Co. One fact that supports his residence in Warren Co. NY is that his wife Rachel was born there and her parents lived there from 1799 until they died. It was Abraham's father who deeded land around Chester, NY to his siblings after the Revolutionary War. Abraham's 4th child was born in Cortland Co, so it is presumed he moved there around 1813-1814. Solon, NY was formed 9 March 1798 from the town of Homer. It is located near the center of Cortland County. Abraham is listed on the 1820 Cortland Co, NY census index for Solon, the 1840 Cortland Co., NY Census index, and his name is listed in the Cortland County Will Index, Books A-C, C66.

Last Will and Testament of Abraham Mead

This is the last will and testament of Abraham Mead of the town of Cincinnatus, County of Cortland and State of New York. I, Abraham Mead, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish my last will and testament in manner and form following. That is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife one cow for her use her life time. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca \$50.00 to be used in the education of her son George W. Lake to be paid as needed. I give and bequeath to my oldest son William Mead the sum of \$75.00 to be paid for his support when mostly needed and when he is not able to support himself.

I give and bequeath to my second son Hardy Mead the sum of \$100, one half to be paid in one year from the death of the testator and the other at the death of the wife of the testator. I give and bequeath to my third son George W. Mead the sum of \$20.00 to be paid in one year from the death of the testator, or when called for. I give and bequeath to my third daughter Harriet Mead the sum of \$50 and one cow to be paid in two years from the death of the testator. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Nathaniel Mead, and my second daughter Eliza Mead, my homestead and farming utensils and personal property at the death of the testator. Said Nathaniel is to have two thirds, and said



Eliza one third to have and hold the same forever to them and their assigns of said property. The said Nathaniel and Eliza are to support their parent through sickness and health during life.

The said Eliza is to have four cows of her own at the death of the testator. The said Nathaniel and Eliza are to pay the sums stated in this will to those to whom it is designed, and they are to collect all of said testator's debts, and pay all of his debts. The above mentioned homestead or farm is in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, state of New York on Lot No. Eight.

Nathaniel Mead and Eliza Mead whom I appoint sole executor and executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made in --?-- whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 20th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine.

Signed: Abraham Mead

Children of RACHEL MEAD and ABRAHAM MEAD are:

- i. SALLY A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. June 20, 1807, Chester, NY; d. July 25, 1808.
- ii. SALLY M. MEAD, b. July 08, 1809, Chester, NY; d. July 14, 1811.
- iii. REBECCA ANN MEAD, b. July 04, 1811, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. June 16, 1849, ILL at age 37; m. LAKE, February 1844, McDonough, Chenango Co, NY.
- iv. LANGSFORD W. MEAD, b. October 22, 1813, Solon, NY; d. December 1814, Solon, Cortland Co, NY.
- v. WILLIAM A. MEAD, b. September 20, 1815, Solon, NY; d. April 08, 1885, Monticello Twp, Jones Co, Iowa.  
Notes for WILLIAM A. MEAD:  
1850 census - not yet found  
1860 census: This may be the William Mead who was living in Cass, Jones Co, IA with the James Helmer family.  
1870 census, Wayne, Jones Co, IA: William Mead (57) lived at the Poor House described below. Proof is needed that this is William A. Mead, born 1815, son of Abraham Mead.  
1880 census - not yet found  
THE JONES COUNTY POOR FARM (source: [http://www.poorhousestory.com/IOWA\\_JonesCounty.htm](http://www.poorhousestory.com/IOWA_JonesCounty.htm)) from *History of Jones County, Iowa, Past and Present* by R. M. Corbitt, S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago, 1910  
"The State of Iowa, through C. P. Hutton and T. S. Dawson, Commissioners of Jones County, donated to Jones County the northeast quarter of Section 36, in Wayne Township, on the 20th day of June, 1840. This, with subsequent additions and modifications, constitutes the County Poor Farm. It now contains about 200 acres, and the county has occupied and improved it since about 1860. The first Steward was O. B. Doyle. It has been for ten years in charge of John Platner and his wife, who are regarded as thoroughly competent. General farming is practiced. The beneficiaries of the institution average fully twenty in constant attendance, and comprise nearly all nationalities and all colors, and all ages, from the nursing to the veteran of nearly ninety winters. The county is burdened with several who are incurably insane. While the policy of the county is to decline furnishing a comfortable retreat for all the lazy, able-bodied, willingly dependent applicants for its charities, nevertheless, the treatment of all its unfortunates is considerate and humane."
- vi. HARDY MEAD, b. June 10, 1817, Solon, Cortland Co, NY; d. March 31, 1878, prob. Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery<sup>969</sup>; m. MARY E. CONOVER, January 03, 1843, Tyrone, NY; b. March 12, 1824, Tompkins Co, NY; d. March 13, 1868, prob. Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY, age 44y 1d, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery<sup>969</sup>.  
Notes for HARDY MEAD:  
1850 census - not yet found  
1855 NY State census, Tyrone, Schuyler, New York: Hardy (38) and Mary E. (31) Mead with children Flora A. (7) and Charles E. (1). Also listed were boarders, James Porter (3) and Willie Porter (1).  
1860 census, Orange PO, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Hardy Mead (42), wife Mary (35), and children Flora (13), Charles (4), and Freddy (4). Hardy's occupation was listed as Carpenter.  
1870 census, Lymne PO, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Magdalena Benjamin (61) and her son Howard J. Benjamin (25) with his wife Flora E. Benjamin (23), and Flora's father, Hardy Mead (53) and her brother Charles (17).
- vii. GEORGE WESLEY MEAD, b. March 22, 1820, Solon, NY; d. February 17, 1863, Young's Point, LA near Vicksburg, MS, age 42, interred Riverside Cemetery, Jones Co, IA; m. SARAH JANE HARVEY, April 27, 1845, Pitcher, NY; b. May 1829, Chenango Co, NY; d. April 30, 1917, Anamosa, Jones Co, Iowa age 88, interred Riverside Cemetery, Jones Co, IA.  
Notes for GEORGE WESLEY MEAD: It's likely that George, Sarah, and some of Sarah's family moved from New York to Iowa together, since they appear as next door neighbors on the 1850 census.  
1850 census, Cass Twp, Jones Co, IA: George W. Mead (30), wife Sarah J. (21), and children Nancy (5), and Henry E. (1). William Brown (9) also lived with the family. Next door was Orrin R. Harvey (24), probably Sarah's brother. On the other side of George and Sarah was Amasa Harvey (70), probably Sarah's father or grandfather.  
1860 census, Anamosa, Cass, Jones Co, Iowa: George W. Mead (39), wife Sarah J. (30), and children Nancy J. (14), Henry E. (11), and Homer (8). George was a farmer with property valued at \$2160 and \$400.

George enlisted in Co. E, 31st Volunteer Infantry on 13 Aug 1862. "He participated in the Battle of Arkansas Post (Jan. 9-11, 1863) before he died of typhoid fever" (source: Don Vatne).

Notes for SARAH JANE HARVEY:

1870 census, Langworthy PO, Cass Twp, Jones Co, IA: Sarah Mead (42), Homer Mead (18), and George Mead (9). Also Martha Snyder (14) lived with the family. Next door was Orin R. Harvey (44) and family.

1880 census, Cass, Jones Co, IA: Sarah J. Mead (51) with children George W. (19) and Jennie N. (34), a millionaire.

1900 census, Fairview, Jones Co, IA: Sarah J. Mead (70), with two boarders. This record shows she bore 4 children, with only two still living.

Mrs. Sarah Mead, widow of George W. Mead, Sec. 36; P. O. Anamosa. Mr. Mead was born in Cortland Co., NY, March 22, 1820. He was married to his present widow, Sarah J. Harvey, in the State of NY; they came to Jones Co. in the spring of 1847. Mr. Harvey entered the farm which Mrs. Harvey now owns in the fall of that year. He enlisted in September, 1862, in the 31st I. V. I.; he was engaged in the battle of Arkansas Post, which occurred soon after he entered the service; he died of typhoid fever at Young's Point on Feb. 19, 1863. Mrs. Mead was born in Chenango Co., NY, in 1829; she has three children--Jennie, Homer H., and George W. She lost her eldest son Henry E., who died May 29, 1866, aged 17 years. She is a member of the M.E. Church (Find a Grave Memorial #7887400, created by Karen Peyton, Record added: Sep 22, 2003).

- viii. ELIZA A. MEAD, b. April 22, 1822, Solon, Cortland Co, New York<sup>970,971</sup>; d. November 14, 1891, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, Kansas, interred Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, Kansas; m. ALLEN R. HAYMAKER<sup>972</sup>, June 09, 1858, Fairview, Jones Co, Iowa<sup>973</sup>; b. July 01, 1812, Portage Co, Ohio or Beaver Co, PA; d. September 25, 1889, Big Creek Twp, Neosho Co, Kansas (near Chanute) at home, Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, Kansas<sup>974</sup>. Notes for ELIZA A. MEAD: It is known that Eliza's grandfather moved to Cortland Co, NY before 1810, and that her father, Abraham, died 1849 in Cincinnatus (part of Solon until 1804). The first permanent settlers in Solon were Roderick Beebe and Johnson Bingham in 1794, and an early settler of Solon was Benjamin Beebe (probably cousins). Solon, NY was organized 9 March 1798, and the first church in Solon was formed in 1804. After her father died, the family lived for a while with her brother. In about 1856, Eliza moved with her mother and sister, Harriet, from Cortland Co, New York to Jones Co, Iowa, when she was 34 years of age. She had an older brother, George, who had moved to Jones Co, Iowa several years earlier. After her marriage she became step-mother to four children, including Anna Haymaker Hess. She and Allen sold property in Jones Co. Iowa on 22 May 1864 for the sum of \$3,300. They sold more land on 23 July, 1866 to Silas Robbins for \$450. It appears that the land was the property of Eliza since she is listed first on the document. According to her obituary, she trained them up "with true material fidelity. Mrs. Haymaker's life was not an eventful one, but was marked by the beauty of Christian graces." According to her obituary, in 1834 she became a Christian and united with the M.E. Church. The discourse at her funeral was based on Job 14:14 and the funeral was attended by "a large congregation being present." After Eliza's death, Frank and Fred inherited their parents' land which adjoined the Reed property.

Notes for ALLEN R. HAYMAKER: Allen Haymaker was born in Portage Co. Ohio or Beaver Co, PA in 1812, as the War of 1812 commenced, and five years after Aaron Burr was tried for treason. His father had distanced himself from Burr around the time the conspiracy was unearthed, by moving from PA to Ohio in 1806, near where his father and brothers were living in present-day Kent. Allen was the eldest son of Frederick's 3rd wife, Mary Swan, who was only about 23 when Allen was born into a family of at least 7 half siblings, aged 3 - about 15. By the time Allen was born, his father was well established in Kent as a business man who owned property in both Beaver Co, PA and Portage Co, Ohio, and Fred probably traveled back and forth often. Nothing is known of Allen's life or education as he grew up, but when he was about 24 years old, his parents moved to Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. Fred corresponded during 1835 - 1837 with John Brown, the well known abolitionist, and Allen is mentioned in several of the letters. It's clear that he delivered at least some of the letters in person. Unfortunately, Allen left no written record of his interactions with John Brown.

Allen married his first wife in 1837, and they lived in Trumbull Co. and Defiance Co, Ohio as their six children were born between 1838 - and 1851. Allen's father died in 1850 and, in about 1851, he moved to Defiance Co, Ohio. After 1851, he moved his family to Madison Township, Wayne Co, Iowa. He has not been located on the 1850 census. He and Rhoda were listed in the Madison Twp, Wayne Co, Iowa census in 1856. He was listed as age 45 and Rhoda's age was 39. Their children were: Edwin, 18, Marion, 17, Frederick, 15, John, 13, Charles, 7, and Antoinette, 4. Allen's occupation was farmer and he was a voter. At that time the population of Wayne was 313. After Rhoda died, Allen quickly married Eliza A. Mead. Allen and Eliza moved to Kansas in 1869, only 15 years after it was opened to settlement, and he stayed in Big Creek Township for the remainder of his life. In 1870, he purchased 160 acres of farmland in Leanna, KS. His family lived next door to Aaron W. Reed's family, and their children went to school together. He was listed as a farmer on the 1880 census along with wife Eliza and sons Frank and Fred L. Also living with the family was Eliza's sister, Harriet, a widow and teacher, aged 51. His obituary states, "for more than 13 years, Mr. Haymaker was an invalid, and suffered intensely. He was a man of high character, and bore a good name wherever he was known." Allen died at age 77.

1840 census, Trumbull Co, OH: Allen, Rhoda, and two children.

1850 census - not yet found.

1860 census, Anamosa PO, Cass Twp, Jones Co, Iowa: Allen (40) and E.A. (30) Haymaker with children Edwin (22), Allen was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$1330.

1870 census, Centerville, Neosho Co, KS: Allen Haymaker (52), Eliza A. (48), Edwin (33), John (25), Antonet (20), school teacher, Charles (22), farmer, Frank (9), Fred (7). Real estate valued at \$3000 and property at \$1500.

1880 census, Big Creek, Neosho Co, KS (p. 143), Allen Haymaker (68), farming, Eliza (58), Frank (19), Fred L. (17), Harriet Micklebeer (51), sister-in-law and teacher.

- ix. NATHANIEL JASPER MEAD, b. September 14, 1826, Solon, Cortland Co, NY; d. March 29, 1886, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY, age 59, interred Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cortland Co, NY<sup>975,976</sup>; m. (1) AMANDA HARVEY, January 04, 1853, Prob. Cincinnatus, NY; b. July 20, 1834, Chenango Co, NY<sup>977</sup>; d. September 30, 1871, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY, age 37, interred Cincinnatus Cemetery<sup>977</sup>; m. (2) MARY ISABEL O'BRIEN, Abt. 1872, prob. Cortland Co, NY; b. Abt. 1845, Ireland; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for NATHANIEL JASPER MEAD: Jasper's will was probated 27 Apr 1886.

1850 census, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY: Nathaniel Mead (23), Rachel Mead (63), Elisa Mead (28) and \_\_\_\_ Mead (21). Property was valued at \$1600 and Nathaniel was a farmer.

1860 census, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY: Nathaniel Mead (33), wife Amanda (26), daughter Ida L. (5), son Arthur H. (3), and Flaville Hearvey (22), occupation Domestic. Nathaniel was a farmer.

1870 census, Willet PO, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY: N.J. Mead (44), wife Amanda (35), and children Arthur (13), Ida L. (14), and Ernest (3). Property valued at \$4,000 and 1500.

1880 census, Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY: N.J. (53), and Mary (35) Meade with children Earnest (13), John (9), Josie (6), and George (2). Nathaniel was a farmer.

- x. HARRIETT W. MEAD, b. September 09, 1828, Solon, NY; d. 1901, Neosho Co, KS; m. HENRY MICKLEHEER, February 04, 1858, Fairview Twp, Jones Co, Iowa; b. Abt. 1825.

Notes for HARRIETT W. MEAD: Harriett, a school teacher, went to Iowa with her mother and sister, Eliza, and lived for a time with Eliza and Allen Haymaker.

1860 census, Cass Co, IA: Harriet Mickelhar (28) was living with the S.G. Matson family. Was her husband away fighting in the Civil War?

1900 census, Big Creek, Neosho Co, KS: Harriet was living with Fred L. Haymaker, her nephew. She is buried in Leanna Cemetery, Neosho Co, KS and her name is on the same stone as her sister Eliza and Allen Haymaker.

**403.** BUSH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JASPER*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 11, 1787 in Chester, Warren Co, NY, and died August 18, 1872 in NY at age 84, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>978</sup> He married HANNAH MEAD January 24, 1813 in NY, daughter of ENOS MEAD and PRUDENCE ANDERSON. She was born June 19, 1790 in Chester, Warren Co, CT, and died September 11, 1855 in Steuben Co, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY..

Notes for BUSH MEAD: Bush and Hannah are buried in Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY (source: Allen, Donna, walked & photographed, Mead Settlement Cemetery, Steuben Co, NY, paintedhills.org). Bush Mead is listed on the 1820 census index for Solon, NY in Cortland County, and in 1830 census he was in Greenwood Twp, Steuben Co, NY.

1840 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Bush Mead age 50-60, with 1 boy age 5-10, 2 boys age 10-15, 1 girl 10 - 15, and his presumed wife, age 50-60. Nearby was Prudence Mead and two of her sons.

1850 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Bush Mead (60), wife Hannah (60), and children Judson (29), Ira S. (25), Mariah (23), and Israel (18).

In 1860, Bush Mead (72) was living in the household of his son Ira Mead in Greenwood, NY, and he was shown as a farmer.

1870 census, Whitesville, Andover, Allegany, New York: Bush Mead (83) was indexed as Rush Mead. He lived with daughter Phebe Dildin & family.

Children of BUSH MEAD and HANNAH MEAD are:

- i. PHEBE ANN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. August 02, 1814, NY; d. August 13, 1890, Andover, Allegany County, New York, interred Hillside Cemetery; m. ANDREW DILDINE, August 20, 1834, Wellsville, NY?; b. February 23, 1811, PA; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for PHEBE ANN MEAD:

1860 census, Andover, Allegany, New York: Andrew (48) and Phebe Ann (47) Dildine with children Prudent C. (14), Wm H. (12) and Maria S. (3).

1870 census, Whitesville, Andover, Allegany, New York: Andrew (59) and Phebe A. (56) Dildin with children Orphelia (25) and Mariah G. (13). Phebe's father, Bush Mead (83) lived with them.

1880 census, Wellsville, Allegany, New York: Andrew Dildine (69), wife Phebe A. (68) and grandchild, Lavine L. Dildine (8). Andrew was a carpenter.

- 1900 census, Wellsville, Allegany, New York: Andrew Dildine (91) lived with son Isiah (64) and Eliza Dildine (60). Isiah was a carpenter.
- ii. ENOS A. MEAD, b. March 19, 1817, Westchester Co, NY<sup>979</sup>; d. September 30, 1908, Hemlock, Saginaw Co, MI at age 91, interred Richland, MI<sup>979</sup>; m. (1) LYDIA JANE TRAIN, Abt. 1842; b. 1819, NY or VT; d. 1883; m. (2) HARRIET "HATTIE" A. MCLEAN, Abt. 1884; b. May 1840, NY; d. Bet. 1900 - 1907.  
Notes for ENOS A. MEAD: His DC showed date of birth and death as well as age at first marriage (20) and number of children (8) with 4 living.  
1850 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY (M432\_599, p. 305): Enos A. Mead (33), Lydia Mead (30), Mariah Mead (9), George Mead (7), Norman Mead (4), Laura Mead (2). There was also a 25 year old male (name is difficult to read).  
1860 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Enos Mead (43), Lydia J. Mead (41), George Mead (16), Norman Mead (12), Laura A. Mead (12), Wesley Mead (10), Ira Mead (6), Mary Ann Mead (3). All were born in NY. Enos was listed as a Weaver and farmer.  
1870 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Enos A. Mead (53), and Lydia J. Mead (52). Nearby was his son George.  
1880, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Enos (63) and Lydia (61) Mead; he was listed as farmer. Two laborers were also living in the household.  
1900 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Enos (83) and Hattie A. (60) Mead with their adopted son \_\_\_\_ Harvey (15). Enos' occupation was farmer.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY MEAD, b. Abt. 1820, NY.
- iv. JUDSON B. MEAD, b. 1822, Cortland Co, NY; d. Abt. 1892, Andover, Allegany, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>980</sup>; m. (1) FANNY WILBUR, Bef. 1860; b. 1830, Cortland Co, NY; d. 1877, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY<sup>980</sup>; m. (2) MARY V. WILEY, Abt. 1878, Steuben Co, NY; b. Abt. 1838, NY; d. Aft. 1892.  
Notes for JUDSON B. MEAD: The executor of his will was Mary V. Wiley Mead. His estate was probated 7 June 1793 in Village of Friendship, Allegheny Co, NY.  
1860 census, Purdy Creek PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Judson B. (37) and Fanny (30) Mead with Maria Mead (31). Judson was a farmer and Maria's occupation was "domestic duties." Property valued at \$1000 and \$684.  
1870 census, Jasper PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Judson B. Mead (54), wife Fanny (45), and Peter Mead (16). They had property valued at \$3,000 and \$1000.  
1880 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Judson B. Mead (56), wife Mary (40), and a farm laborer, John Laughton (11).  
1892 state census, Andover, Allegheny, NY: Judson B. (69) and Mary (55) Mead. She was listed as farmer. Was this a second wife?
- v. IRA S. MEAD, b. January 23, 1824, Cortland Co, NY; d. March 23, 1896, Andover, Allegany, NY; m. NANCY M. WALLACE, January 30, 1855; b. Abt. 1836, Michigan; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for IRA S. MEAD:  
1860 census, Purdy Creek PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Ira Mead (34), wife Nancy (34), and children Lorenzo (4), and Susan Jane (2). Ira's father, Bush Mead (72) was living with the family along with John Wallace (19), a laborer.  
1870 census, Jasper PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Ira S. Mead (45), Nancy M. Mead (34), and children Lorenzo (15), Susan (13), Menzo (10), Nellie (4), and Sarah (2). Property valued at \$2500. They lived near Sanford Mead and Alvin Mead.  
1880 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Ira S. Mead (56), wife Nancy (43), and children Menzo R. (19), Sarah (11), William (8), and Francis (2). Next door was Judson B. Mead (56) and his wife.
- vi. MARIAH MEAD, b. January 08, 1826, Tompkins Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. LEWIS JOHNSON, Abt. 1861; b. Abt. 1824, NY; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for MARIAH MEAD:  
1870 census, Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY: Lewis (46) and Mariah (43) Johnson with son Homer (8). Lewis was a farmer with property valued at \$600.  
1880 census, Arlage Wellsville, Allegany, New York: Lewis (56) and Mariah (53) Johnson with children Augusta (23) and Justus (18). Lewis was a farmer, Justus was a laborer, and Augusta was a dressmaker.
- vii. ISRAEL MEAD, b. February 22, 1831, Steuben Co, NY; d. April 23, 1905, Wellsville, Allegany County, New York, interred Woodlawn Cemetery; m. MARY JANE TODD; b. Abt. 1840, Ireland or Scotland; d. 1898, NY, interred Woodlawn Cemetery, Wellsville, Allegany Co, NY.  
Notes for ISRAEL MEAD: Enlisted in Company E, New York 169th Infantry Regiment on 25 Sep 1862 at Ft. Edwards, NY. Promoted to Full Corporal on 30 Jun 1865. Mustered out on 19 Jul 1865 at Raleigh, NC.  
1850 census - Israel lived with his parents.  
1860 census, Purdy Creek, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Israel Mead (28) and Mary Jane Mead (20). His property was valued at \$2840 and he lived in between his brother Ira and his cousin, Sanford Mead.  
1870 census - not yet found

1880 census, Wellsville, Allegany, New York: Israel (48) and Mary J. (40) Meade with children Emma A. (18), Anna I. (16), Cora M. (13), Fanny A. (10), Judson A. (6), Philinda H. (4), and Myrtie B. (10m).  
1900 census, Wellsville, Allegany, New York: Widower Isreal Mead (69) with children Fannie (30), Judson A. (26), and Linda H. (24) plus two boarders. Israel was a farmer, Fannie and Linda were school teachers, and Judson was a farm laborer.

**404.** SALLY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JASPER*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 14, 1792 in CT, and died March 13, 1872 in Tompkins Co, NY, interred Cutter Cemetery, Newfield, NY<sup>981</sup>. She married ISRAEL MEAD August 18, 1811 in Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, son of ENOS MEAD and PRUDENCE ANDERSON. He was born April 25, 1789 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 10, 1866 in Tompkins Co, NY age 78, interred Cutter Cemetery, Newfield, NY<sup>981</sup>.

Notes for ISRAEL MEAD: The first Methodist Society was organized in 1834 in Tompkins, and Israel was one of the trustees (source: Selkreg, John, *Landmarks of Tompkins County*, New York, D. Mason Publisher, 1894).

Since Sally Mead's parents were in Chester, Warren Co, NY from 1799 until their deaths, we must assume that Israel also lived there at one time. They were probably married in Chester.

1840 census, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY: Israel Mead (50-60) with 2 males (under 5, 10-15) and four females including his presumed wife (age 40-50). There were five persons engaged in agriculture. Next door was son Abram T. Mead.

1850 census, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY: Israel Mead (64), wife Sally (58), and children George (14) and Almira (22).

1860 census, Newfield, Tompkins, NY: Israel Mead (73), Sally Mead (66), George W Mead (24).

1870 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Sally Mead (80) lived with James S. Mead (26), wife Sarah (26) and their daughter Clara (3). A farm laborer named James Fox lived with them. James was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$2400.

Children of SALLY MEAD and ISRAEL MEAD are:

- i. ABRAM T.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1812, Cortland Co, NY; d. July 10, 1882, prob. Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY, age 70, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery, Schuyler Co, NY<sup>982</sup>; m. (1) ALICE; m. (2) ELIZA, Abt. 1836, New York; b. December 10, 1810, Tompkins Co, NY; d. February 12, 1866, prob. Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY, age 55y 2m 2d, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery, Schuyler Co, NY<sup>982</sup>.

Notes for ABRAM T. MEAD:

Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY was formed in 1822 from Wayne Township. In 1845, Tyrone became a town in Schuyler County, NY. Schuyler County is right next to Steuben County.

1850 census, Wayne, Steuben Co, NY: Abram T. (38) and Eliza (40) Mead with children William (15), Alice (12), Francis (5), and Ferris (3).

1855 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Abram T. (43) and Eliza (44) Mead with children Wm T. (19), Alice E. (16), Francis A. (10), and Ferris L. (8). Also listed was laborer, Lucretia Wolverson (23). Abram and Willilam were farmers. This record gives the county of birth for all household members.

1860 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: A.T. Mead (48), wife Eliza (49), and children Wm T. (23), Alice E. (21), Francis (15), and Ferris (18).

1870 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Abram T. Mead (58), Alice Mead (31), Frances A. Mead (25), Ann Mead (23), Stella Mead (1), and Charley Ward (18), a farm laborer. Property was valued at \$9000 and \$2000 for Abram, and \$900 for Frances. Both were farmers.

1880 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: A.T. Mead (66) and his daughter, Alice Mead (40). He was a farmer and an illness called "scrofula" was listed for him. He lived next door to his son Frank and family.

- ii. FANNY E. MEAD, b. Abt. 1816.
- iii. ELIZA ANN MEAD, b. November 24, 1818, Tompkins Co, NY; d. May 17, 1851, Steuben Co, NY at age 32y 5m 23d, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery, Schuyler Co, NY<sup>983</sup>; m. WAYNE BOOROM; b. Abt. 1819, Wayne, Steuben Co, NY; d. February 12, 1866, NY at age 48, interred Tyrone Union Cemetery, Schuyler Co, NY.

Notes for ELIZA ANN MEAD:

1850 census, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY: Wayne Booram (33), Eliza A. Booram (32), and children Charity (3) and Albert (3 mos). They lived near her parents. A girl, age 11, lived with the family.

- iv. NORMAN H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1821, NY; d. August 21, 1832, NY age 11<sup>984</sup>.
- v. SOPHIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1823; d. July 12, 1845, NY at age 23, buried in Tyrone Union Cemetery, Schuyler Co, NY<sup>985</sup>; m. HORATIO L. PIERCE; b. Abt. 1820.
- vi. ALMIRA C. MEAD, b. August 16, 1826; d. July 13, 1849, NY at age 22 years, 10 mos. 27 days<sup>986</sup>.
- vii. GEORGE W. MEAD, b. March 08, 1836, Tompkins County, New York<sup>987</sup>; d. May 29, 1892, Prob. Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY, interred Woodlawn Cemetery<sup>987</sup>; m. SABRA L. FAIRBROTHER, Aft. 1861, Prob. Tompkins

Co, NY; b. March 1839, Broome Co, NY; d. June 19, 1900, Prob. Chemung, New York, interred Woodlawn Cemetery.

Notes for GEORGE W. MEAD:

1860 census, Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY: George Mead (24) lived with his parents.

1870 census, Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY: George W. Mead (34), Sabra (31), Charles (3), Sally Mead (77), and Ettie Gage (17), domestic servant. George was a farmer with property valued at \$6500.

1880 census, Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY: George W. (43) and Sabra L. (41) Meade with children Charley W. (13) and Willie L. (4). George's occupation was "bucher."

1900 census, Elmira Ward 9, Chemung, New York: Sabra L. Meade (61) with son Charles W. (33) and his wife, Blanche A. (29).

Notes for SABRA L. FAIRBROTHER: This could be Sabra Bouten, daughter of Daniel and Sylvia Bouten. In 1860, Sabra (20) lived with her parents in Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY.

**405.** SHADRACH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JASPER*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 02, 1794 in CT, and died August 07, 1875 in Warren Co, NY at age 80<sup>988</sup>. He married PHEBE LAKE April 12, 1821 in Prob. Chester, Washington [now Warren] Co, NY, daughter of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY PERKINS. She was born June 19, 1799 in NY or VT, and died June 10, 1886 in Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>988</sup>.

Notes for SHADRACH MEAD:

1830 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Shadrach Mead (20-30) with a boy 5-10, 3 girls under 10 and a presumed wife (age 30-40).

1840 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Shadrack (40-50) with 2 boys (15-20), 6 girls under 20, and his presumed wife (40-50). They lived near Andrew Mead and Charles Mead.

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Shadrack (54) and Phebe (50) Mead with children Mariette (23), Helen S. (21), Martha J. (19), Harriet (15), Arthur (8), and Adelaide (5). Edmund Marshall (18) was also listed. Shadrack was a Farmer - their real estate was valued at \$2,000.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Shadrach, Phebe, Arthur (18), Adalade (15), Sanders Perry (23), and Elisha Seffers (30). Were they wealthy enough to have two people working for them? They lived next door to Solomon Mead (59), Laura Mead (57), Danl E. Mead (23), and Charlott E. Mead (17).

1870 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: Shadrach (75) and Phebe (70) Mead with daughter Adelaide (24) and a male laborer. Shadrach was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$2545.

There may have been a son named Henry C. Mead, who was a banker. He was murdered in Oct 1882. Shadrach is buried at West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Phebe Mead (80) was listed as mother-in-law.

She lived with Luther Warner (30), wife Addie L. (34) and their son Harry (7).

Children of SHADRACH MEAD and PHEBE LAKE are:

- i. GIRL<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825.
- ii. BOY MEAD, b. Bet. 1820 - 1825.
- iii. BOY MEAD, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825.
- iv. MARIETTE MEAD, b. Abt. 1827.
- v. HELEN L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1829.
- vi. MARTHA JANE MEAD, b. March 18, 1834, IN<sup>989</sup>; d. May 13, 1855, NY at age 23 years 6 months, interred West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY.; m. ELISHA PRICHETT MEAD<sup>989</sup>, b. March 20, 1829, Gibson, IN; d. April 14, 1897.
- vii. HARRIET MEAD, b. Abt. 1835; d. December 09, 1854, Warren Co, NY at age 19, buried in West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY.
- viii. BETSY MEAD, b. Abt. 1837.
- ix. ARTHUR MEAD, b. December 30, 1841, NY?; d. December 19, 1861, NY at age 19 yrs, 11 mos, 19 days.
- x. ADELAIDE MEAD, b. Abt. 1845, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. LUTHER WARNER; b. Abt. 1850.

**406.** ANDREW B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JASPER*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 07, 1797 in Greenwich, CT, and died December 31, 1878 in Warren Co, NY at age 81<sup>990</sup>. He married SPICEY S. MOSEMAN February 1822. She was born 1800 in NY or CT, and died 1894 in Warren Co, NY<sup>991</sup>.

Notes for ANDREW B. MEAD: Andrew and Spicey are buried in West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY. Mary Lou photographed their tombstones in 2004; they were in excellent condition despite the fact that the cemetery is right next to a road and there is no fence around the cemetery.

1830 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Andrew Mead (age 30-40) with three males under 20, 3 girls under 15, and his presumed wife (age 20-20).

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Andrew was 52 years of age and a farmer with property valued at \$2,000. In 1860, the four younger children were at home along with Anealeta Mead (relationship unknown). In all three census records, Andrew was in Chester, Warren Co, NY. One source gave Andrew's occupation as carpenter (Parker, C.E., Attorney, "The Mead Family of Connecticut," 2051 Selterwood Dr. Santa Ana, CA, Unpublished Manuscript, 1968).

1870 census, Chestertown, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Andrew (72) and Spicy S. (65) Mead with Nettie M. Mead (28) and Sarah Mead (6). He was a farmer with personal property valued at \$806.

1880, Pottersville Village, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Spicy Mead (77), mother-in-law, lived with her daughter Annett (41) and son-in-law Cyrus R. Kipp (64).

Children of ANDREW MEAD and SPICEY MOSEMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM T.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1823.
- ii. NATHANIEL E. MEAD, b. June 17, 1826, NY; d. January 02, 1898, NY; m. JANE VAN KEUREN; b. July 08, 1830, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY; d. February 22, 1884, NY.
- iii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. Abt. 1828, Warren Co, NY; d. December 13, 1878, New Mexico at age 81.  
Notes for JOSEPH MEAD:  
1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Joseph Mead (22) was a carpenter living in a Boarding House near Shadrach F. Mead and family.  
1860 census - not yet found
- iv. CATHARINE M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1830; d. Aft. 1857; m. MR. JOHNSON.
- v. HARDY A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1832, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1850.
- vi. SARAH J. MEAD, b. Abt. 1835.
- vii. NASH MEAD, b. Abt. 1837; d. April 26, 1839, Warren Co, NY at age 1 yr 8 mos.
- viii. ANTOINETTE "NETTIE" M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1840, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. CYRUS F. KIPP; b. Abt. 1816, NY; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for CYRUS F. KIPP:  
1860 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Cyrus F. (49) and Nennon (35) Kipp with children Franklin (12), Catherine S. (10), Phebe M. (1). Also Adeline Warner (15).  
1880 census, Pottersville, Warren Co, NY: Cyrus F. (64) and Annett (41) Kipp with mother-in-law Spicy Mead (77).

**407.** CHARITY B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JASPER*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 18, 1802 in Chester, Warren Co, NY, and died Aft. 1860. She married WILLIAM H. MEAD December 10, 1829 in Wyoming Co, NY, son of LEMUEL MEAD and JERUSHA POOL. He was born April 23, 1804 in NY, and died December 15, 1880.

Notes for WILLIAM H. MEAD:

1850 census - not yet found, but William would have been about age 46 on this census.

1860 census, Wethersfield Springs, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: William H. (56) and C.B. (56) Mead with children Jerusha (25), Charles (23), Hancy (20), John (20), William (21). Also Alson F. Pert (17). William was a wealthy farmer with property valued at \$15,960 and \$4500.

1870 census - not yet found

1880 census - not yet found

Children of CHARITY MEAD and WILLIAM MEAD are:

- i. CHRISTA A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. March 16, 1831, Rock Glen, Wyoming Co, NY; d. Bet. 1880 - 1900; m. WILLIAM B. HEATH, January 05, 1850, NY; b. January 20, 1827, NY<sup>992</sup>; d. Aft. 1900.  
Notes for CHRISTA A. MEAD:  
1870 census, Gainesville, Wyoming, New York: William (43) and Christina (39) Heath with daughter Laura (17).  
1880 census, Gainesville, Wyoming, New York: William (53) and Christa (49) Heath with Leo Fike (18), servant who worked on the farm. William was a farmer.  
1900 census, Gainesville, Wyoming, New York: Wm Heath (73) lived with W.C. (52) and Laura (46) Wiseman (his daughter). They had been married 27 years and had no children. No occupations were listed.

- ii. SARAH ANN MEAD, b. January 14, 1833, NY; d. July 21, 1914, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, age 81, interred Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, MI<sup>993</sup>; m. RUFUS LOCKWOOD, June 14, 1854, prob. Wyoming Co. NY; b. August 23, 1828, Wyoming Co, NY; d. March 29, 1916, Batavia Twp, Branch Co, MI, interred Oak Grove Cemetery, Coldwater, MI<sup>994</sup>.  
Notes for SARAH ANN MEAD: The birth and death dates for Sarah and Rufus are from the LDS website; I have not verified them but they are in my database as clues.  
1860 census, Johnsonburg PO, Sheldon, Wyoming, New York: Rufus (31) and Sarah (26) Lockwood with children Charles (5), Idabell (3), and Mary (1). Also a domestic, Mary Hand (20), and F. L., Warren Tower (25). Rufus was a farmer with property valued at \$5000 and \$2000.
- iii. JERUSHA MEAD, b. 1835, Rock Glen, Wyoming Co, NY; d. November 15, 1891, Wyoming, NY, age 56, interred Johnsonburg Cemetery<sup>995</sup>; m. (1) CHAMPLIN; m. (2) ANDREW FOSTER, Aft. 1860.
- iv. CHARLES MEAD, b. October 09, 1837, Wyoming Co, NY<sup>996</sup>; d. November 02, 1880, Coldwater, Branch, Michigan, interred Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>997</sup>; m. (1) LORINNE LEGGETT; b. [of Coldwater, Michigan]; m. (2) LAVINIA L.; b. Abt. 1842, NY; d. Aft. 1880.
- v. HANSY J. MEAD, b. December 10, 1839, Wyoming Co, NY; d. January 21, 1909, Johnsonburg, Wyoming, NY, age 66, interred Johnsonburg Cemetery<sup>998</sup>; m. CHILES JOHNSON, May 01, 1879; b. 1826, NY; d. 1893, Johnsonburg, Wyoming, NY, age 67, interred Johnsonburg Cemetery.  
Notes for CHILES JOHNSON:  
1880 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Chiles (54) and Hancy J. (42) Johnson with a niece, Hancy Champlin (6). Chiles was a farmer. Hancy was later adopted by the couple. According to her obituary, her birth father was William Champlin of Union Corners.
- vi. LAURA MEAD, b. May 20, 1840, NY; d. 1844.

**408.** NATHANIEL<sup>13</sup> KNAPP (*JOSHUA<sup>12</sup>, EUNICE<sup>11</sup> PECK, ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> MEAD, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 27, 1790 in Westchester Co, NY, and died January 04, 1836. He married ELIZABETH C. CLOSE May 17, 1812. She was born April 20, 1793, and died November 25, 1840.

More About NATHANIEL KNAPP: Occupation: Postmaster

Child of NATHANIEL KNAPP and ELIZABETH CLOSE is:

- i. ODLE C.<sup>14</sup> KNAPP, b. May 26, 1815, Round Hill, Greenwich, CT; m. (1) EUNICE A. BROWN; b. Abt. 1822; d. March 05, 1879; m. (2) CAROLINA B. HOBBS, January 19, 1841; b. Abt. 1815; d. February 27, 1848.  
More About ODLE C. KNAPP: Occupation: Merchant, Postmaster, Vice-President of Greenwich Savings, & Director in Stamford National Bank

**409.** WILLIAM B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) died August 1850<sup>999</sup>. He married SOPHIA DICKINSON.

Child of WILLIAM MEAD and SOPHIA DICKINSON is:

- i. ALFRED<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1827; d. March 1893; m. CHARLOTTE.

**410.** BUSH G.<sup>13</sup> BROWN (*ELIZABETH "BETSY"<sup>12</sup> MEAD, MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1783 in New York City, NY<sup>1000</sup>. He married HANNAH DANIELS.

Child of BUSH BROWN and HANNAH DANIELS is:

- i. MARY LIVINGSTON<sup>14</sup> BROWN, b. December 31, 1810, New York City, NY<sup>1000</sup>; d. June 03, 1897, Walnut Hills, Stark Co, OH<sup>1000</sup>; m. (1) WILLIAM DURLAND HILTS; b. 1806, Morris Co, NJ; d. 1874, Illinois; m. (2) BENJAMIN CHURCH "BC" MEAD, April 21, 1840, Hamilton Co, Ohio<sup>1000</sup>; b. November 04, 1804, Greenwich, CT<sup>1000</sup>; d. August 13, 1850, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, OH<sup>1000</sup>.

**411.** JUSTUS BUSH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>12</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1795 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 21, 1875 in Greenwich, CT. He married NANCY HANFORD 1823. She was born September 13, 1795, and died September 20, 1864.

Notes for JUSTUS BUSH MEAD:



1860 census, New Caanan, Fairfield Co, CT: Justus B. Mead (64), wife Nancy (64), Mary E. Mead (29), and Elifalet Mead (19).

Children of JUSTUS MEAD and NANCY HANFORD are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. JUSTUS MEAD.
- iii. MATTHEW MEAD.
- iv. ANDREW J. MEAD.
- v. ELIPHALET MEAD.

**412.** WILLIAM L.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW<sup>12</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 28, 1809 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1001</sup>. He married ESTHER LAWRENCE.

**413.** JOSEPH G.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JUSTUS BUSH<sup>12</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 24, 1817 in CT, and died December 27, 1898. He married MARY G. TAYLOR January 19, 1840. She was born February 21, 1821 in NY.

Notes for JOSEPH G. MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, CT (p. 193):

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Joseph G. Mead (42), wife Mary (39), and 9 children. Also there was a James Mead (33), born in NY.

Children of JOSEPH MEAD and MARY TAYLOR are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1841.
- ii. JOSEPH G. MEAD, b. Abt. 1843.
- iii. MARY A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1845.
- iv. JAMES H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1847.
- v. SAMUEL B. MEAD, b. Abt. 1848.
- vi. ARROWBELL MEAD, b. Abt. 1850.
- vii. GRACE MEAD, b. Abt. 1854.
- viii. EMMA MEAD, b. Abt. 1856.
- ix. LILLA C. MEAD, b. Abt. 1859.

**414.** JOHN BRYAN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*AMOS<sup>12</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 13, 1829<sup>1002</sup>, and died September 27, 1891<sup>1002</sup>.

Child of JOHN BRYAN MEAD is:

- i. JAY JOHN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. July 23, 1872<sup>1002</sup>; d. December 23, 1951<sup>1002</sup>.

**415.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*BUSH<sup>12</sup>, MATTHEW<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1826 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1910. He married PAMELIA RAY 1851. She was born March 03, 1832 in NY, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MEAD:

1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: William Henry (53) and Pamela (48) Mead with children William Henry (26), George Francis (24), Stephen Autustus (23), Ella Pamela (21), Mary Alice (19), Harrison Murray (13), Caleb Russel (10) and Lena Ray (7). William and his son William were carpenters, George was a painter, and Stephen was a clerk.

1900 census, Lake Ave., Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: William H. (73) and Pamela (68) Mead with children Stephen A. (43), Ella P. (41), and Mary A. (39). They had been married 49 years and had 9 children, with 8 living. Stephen was a hardware store clerk.

1910 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: William H. (83) and Pamela (78) Mead with children Ella (57), Harrison M. (43). Also grandchildren, Olive Mead (13) and Charles H. Mead (15). They had been married 58 years and had 9 children, with 7 living. Harrison was a grocery salesman.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and PAMELIA RAY are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1853.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS MEAD, b. July 02, 1855<sup>1003</sup>; m. EMILY A. SHERWOOD.
- iii. STEPHEN A. MEAD, b. April 1857.
- iv. ELLA P. MEAD, b. May 1859.
- v. MARY A. MEAD, b. February 1861.

**416.** ELIZABETH "ELIZA"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*BUSH*<sup>12</sup>, *MATTHEW*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1811 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1847 in Riverside, New Haven, CT, interred Stanwich Congregational Church Cemetery. She married HENRY FERRIS April 04, 1833 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann, son of NATHANIEL FERRIS and LYDIA. He was born October 29, 1811 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1004</sup>, and died November 13, 1873 in CT, interred on his farm<sup>1004</sup>.

Notes for HENRY FERRIS: According to the info from the Charles H Hale Collection in the CT State Library, Henry and his 2 wives are buried in the Ferris Cemetery located on East Stanwich Rd, next to the Old Cemetery in Greenwich.

Children of ELIZABETH MEAD and HENRY FERRIS are:

- i. ADALINE<sup>14</sup> FERRIS.
- ii. EMILYL FERRIS.

**417.** HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELIZABETH*<sup>12</sup> *SMITH*, *HANNAH*<sup>11</sup> *MEAD*, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 28, 1764 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1005</sup>, and died Abt. 1805 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co, NY. She married JOSEPH MEAD<sup>1006</sup> March 17, 1784 in CT<sup>1007</sup>, son of SETH MEAD and DEBORAH DISBROW. He was born December 18, 1760 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1008</sup>.

Child is listed above under (192) Joseph Mead.

**418.** SMITH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELIZABETH*<sup>12</sup> *SMITH*, *HANNAH*<sup>11</sup> *MEAD*, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 15, 1756 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1009</sup>, and died Abt. 1842. He married MARTHA MEAD. She was born Abt. 1756.

Children of SMITH MEAD and MARTHA MEAD are:

- i. DAVID<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1799.
- ii. ELIZA MEAD, b. Abt. 1797; d. May 21, 1833, Madison County, Illinois, age 36, of cholera<sup>1010</sup>; m. CURTISS BLAKEMAN, March 02, 1823, Madison County, Illinois.
- iii. MARIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1808; d. January 12, 1877, Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey; m. FRANCIS PEET, CAPT., November 21, 1826, CT<sup>1011</sup>; b. Abt. 1802; d. January 16, 1882.

**419.** ZACCHEUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JEHIEL*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN S.*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1775 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1012</sup>, and died August 08, 1837 in Duanesburg, NY, interred Quaker Cemetery, Quaker St, Schenectady, NY. He married (1) MARY PRATT May 27, 1795 in Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1013</sup>, daughter of STEPHEN PRATT and ANNA. She was born Abt. 1775 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died Bef. 1800 in NY. He married (2) MARY SWEET/STREET December 24, 1800 in Chestnut Ridge, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1013</sup>, daughter of STEPHEN SWEET and DORCAS. She was born Abt. 1780 in Pauling, Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY.

Children of ZACCHEUS MEAD and MARY SWEET/STREET are:

- i. ANNA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 13, 1801.
- ii. STEPHEN MEAD, b. April 11, 1804.
- iii. JEHIEL MEAD, b. April 21, 1806.
- iv. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. November 03, 1808.
- v. TITUS MEAD, b. May 25, 1812.
- vi. JOHN MEAD, b. May 20, 1820.
- vii. MARY JANE MEAD, b. November 14, 1825; m. THOMAS BEEBE; b. Abt. 1820.

**420.** HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JONATHAN<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 11, 1770 in NY<sup>1014</sup>, and died 1859 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. She married ISAAC KIPP August 29, 1790 in NY<sup>1014</sup>. He was born November 01, 1764 in NY<sup>1014</sup>, and died 1846 in Ontario, Canada.

Notes for HANNAH MEAD: There is no hard proof that Hannah belongs to this family. Hannah and Isaac had 5 sons, per Elizabeth Kipp's e-mail to the Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2006.

Notes for ISAAC KIPP:

1790 census, South East, Dutchess Co, NY: Isaac Kip and family next door to Jonathan Mead and near Nathaniel Mead.

Will - Surrogate Court, Court House, Woodstock, Ontario. Non-contentious, Isaac Kipp. No. 45, Grant No. 45) (Index of Wills of Oxford County 1805-1870, Oxford County Branch, OGS)

Isaac Kipp died on August 6, 1846. In his will he mentions his sons Isaac, Benjamin, Richard, David, Daniel and John. He also mentions his wife Hannah, his daughter Eliza Reece, a grand daughter Hannah Reece and his daughter Susan Lawrence and her husband Samuel. The executors of his will were his wife Hannah, John Jackson, George Lowthian, Innkeeper, and William Force. The estimated value of his goods and chattels was 106 pounds and 10 shillings. This included such items as one yearling steer, two calves, one yolk of oxen, three horses, and five sheep, etc

Children of HANNAH MEAD and ISAAC KIPP are:

- i. RICHARD TITUS<sup>14</sup> KIPP, b. 1808, East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co, ON, Canada; d. 1889.
- ii. BENJAMIN KIPP, b. 1811; d. 1892.
- iii. JAMES KIPP.

**421.** HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*HEZEKIAH<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 10, 1771 in NY, and died September 11, 1842 in Prob. Big Flats, Chemung Co, NY<sup>1015</sup>. She married (1) GERSHOM LIVESAY. He was born Abt. 1770. She married (2) JONATHAN SILSBY.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and GERSHOM LIVESAY are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> LIVESAY.
- ii. CHARLES LIVESAY.
- iii. JUDAH LIVESAY.
- iv. GEORGE LIVESAY.
- v. JONATHAN LIVESAY.
- vi. JAMES LIVESAY.

Child of HANNAH MEAD and JONATHAN SILSBY is:

- vii. JOHN<sup>14</sup> SILSBY.

**422.** JUDAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*HEZEKIAH<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1766 - 1777 in Orange, NY, and died 1839 in Madison Twp, Scioto, OH. He married MEHITABLE "ANNA" ROCKWELL Abt. 1799 in New York, daughter of JONATHAN ROCKWELL and HANNAH BENNETT. She was born Abt. 1777 in Warwick, Orange, NY, and died Aft. 1860 in Harrison Twp, Scioto, OH.

Notes for JUDAH MEAD: His children are from Kling families of Miami Co., IN, & Lancaster Co., PA and Mead families of CT, NY, OH, and MO by Gene, updated 2009, <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rkling011106&id=I60>.

1800 census, Warwick, Orange, New York

1810 census, Elmira, Tioga, New York: Juder Mead with 13 in household

1820 census, Madison, Scioto, Ohio: Juda Mead with 13 in household

1830 census, Madison, Scioto, Ohio

Notes for MEHITABLE "ANNA" ROCKWELL: CORRECTION to the book: The Descendants of John Rockwell II (1588-1662) and Wilmet Cade (1587-1662), by WR Nichols, 1996, v 3, p 142, lists Hannah, instead of Mehitable Rockwell married to Judah Mead; Children listed are Judah & Mehitable Rockwell Mead's; Married long before her parents emigrated to Ohio, she and her husband moved to Scioto Co., Ohio (1815) after her parents were already there, The Family of Linnie Fay Rockwell, 2nd Edition, 1994, H. Earle Close, p 52.

1850 Hamilton Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio, 63 years old, (with son Ebenezer Mead); Act & Inventory of Judah Mead, husband, 1839, Scioto Co., Ohio; Scioto Co., OH court Record 12 June 1841, Mehitable Mead vs. Ebenezer Mead says Judah Mead, deceased owed her \$1000 on June 1838, son Ebenezer Mead is admin of estate;  
1860 Census, Harrison Twp., Scioto Co., Ohio, p 172, 73 years old, b. NY (with) Judah Snyder, 38 yrs, & Martha, (dau. Sarah Mead mar. John S. Snyder); IGI 2000;

Children of JUDAH MEAD and MEHITABLE ROCKWELL are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1801, Warwick, Orange, NY.
- ii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1805, Warwick, Orange, NY; d. June 14, 1859, Madison Twp, Scioto, OH, interred Martin Cemetery<sup>1016</sup>; m. LYDIA DODGE, August 21, 1828, Scioto, OH<sup>1017</sup>; b. 1809, Dodgetown, Bradford, PA.  
Notes for HEZEKIAH MEAD:  
1850 Census, Madison Twp, Scioto Co, OH: Hezekiah (45) and Lydia (41) Mead  
*History of Scioto County, OH*, Isaac F. Mead, b. 4 Nov 1841, father: Hezekiah Mead, mother Lydia Dodge, dau. of Daniel Dodge, grandfather: Judah Mead, from Olean, (Tioga Co.) NY, brothers: Daniel & Jonathan, who fought in Civil War;
- iii. EZRA MEAD, b. December 24, 1806, Big Flats, Tioga, NY; d. 1898, Morgan, Scioto, OH, interred Mead Cemetery; m. HESTER "ESTHER" RICKEY, March 29, 1832, Madison, Scioto, OH; b. 1810, Tioga Co, NY; d. 1876, Scioto, OH, interred Mead Cemetery.
- iv. JAMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1808, Elmira, Tioga, New York; d. Aft. 1880; m. LYDIA S. RICKEY, February 24, 1837, Scioto Co, OH<sup>1017</sup>; b. Abt. 1813, NY; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, Sunfish, Pike, Ohio.  
Notes for JAMES MEAD:  
1850 census, Madison, Scioto, Ohio: James (43) and Lydia (37) Mead with children Peter (12), Jacob (10), Zephra (7), Charles L. (4), and Charity (2).  
1860 census, Jasper PO, Sunfish, Pike, Ohio: James (52) and Lydia (44) Mead with children Peter (22), Jacob (20), Lewis (14), Charity L. (12), Hester Ann (8), Juda (6) and Ezra (1). 1870 census, Sunfish, Pike, Ohio  
1880 census, Sunfish, Pike, Ohio: James Mead (72) with children Lewis (32) and William E. (20) along with grandchildren Annie T. (4) and Flora M. (2).
- v. EBENEZER MEAD, b. Abt. 1810, Big Flatts, Tioga Co, NY; d. Aft. 1860, Ohio; m. EMILY M. GASTON, August 27, 1834, Scioto Co, OH; b. Abt. 1818, Tioga Co, NY.  
Notes for EBENEZER MEAD:  
1850 census, Hamilton Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio: Ebenezer Mead
- vi. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. August 29, 1811, Big Flats, Tioga, NY.
- vii. AARON MEAD, b. Abt. 1813, Tioga, NY; d. Abt. 1848, Wayne Twp, Buchanan Co, MO, age 35; m. RUTHANN DEVORSS, January 01, 1836, Tippecanoe Co, IN; b. 1822, Ross Co, OH; d. 1854, Gentry Co, MO<sup>1018</sup>.
- viii. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1815, NY; m. EPHRAIM BENNETT, January 08, 1834, Scioto Co, OH.

**423.** HEZEKIAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (HEZEKIAH<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN S.<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1780 in Orange Co, NY, and died December 24, 1834 in Big Flats, Tioga Co. (now Chemung), NY. He married HANNAH. She was born Abt. 1780 in Prob. NY, and died Bef. 1834.

Notes for HEZEKIAH MEAD, JR.: His will was probated 2 April 1835 (source: Abstracts of Wills for residents who resided in that portion of Tioga County, New York that became Chemung County, extracted from abstracts by Amos Canfield, M.D. and published beginning in Oct 1926 issue of New York Genealogical and Biographical Record). Heirs mentioned in the Will of Hezekiah Mead were: Sons Judah Mead and Ira Mead, daughters Lydia Vaughn and Hileann Hause, Mehetable Mead, Hannah Mead, Anna Mead, Rebecca Mead and Louisa Mead (minors).

1800 census, Warwick, Orange, New York

1810 census, Elmira, Tioga, New York

1820 census - not yet found

1830 census, Big Flatts, Tioga, New York

Children of HEZEKIAH MEAD and HANNAH are:

- i. JUDAH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1804, NY; d. Aft. 1850; m. FILINDA; b. Abt. 1804.

Notes for JUDAH MEAD:

1850 census, Naausay, Kendall Co, IL: Judah (46) and Filinda (46) Mead with children Lagrand (19), Andrew (15), and Horace (9).

"During this year the work [organization of churches] was spreading in Illinois. There, as in western New York, those who had been cast out had organized themselves first into "Bands," then some of them into Free" Methodist churches. After the Pekin convention these bands and churches adopted the Discipline and became Free Methodist societies. In June, 1861, a camp meeting was again held at St. Charles in Mr. Laughlin's grove. It was largely attended and much good was accomplished. During this camp meeting the Western Convention (now the

Illinois conference) was formally organized in the house of Mr. John Laughlin, a short distance from the camp ground. Twenty preachers and twenty lay. men composed the convention. B. P. Roberts presided. Ten preachers were received. Two, J. W. Redfield and J. Travis, were elected and ordained deacons; and two, Judah Mead and J. Travis, were elected and ordained elders. As an illustration of the devotion of these men of God it is recorded of one of them that, during the year, he had traveled 1,600 miles on foot, visited and prayed with 1,000 families and received thirty dollars. Such men, like Marion's patriots living in the swamps and feeding upon sweet potatoes, could not be defeated - victory was assured" (source: [http://www.swartzentrover.com/cotor/E-Books/freemeth/ohotfmc/ohfmc\\_05.htm](http://www.swartzentrover.com/cotor/E-Books/freemeth/ohotfmc/ohfmc_05.htm))

- ii. IRA MEAD, b. Abt. 1806, NY.
- iii. JOHN MEAD, b. Abt. 1810, Chemung Co, NY; d. May 16, 1890, Prob. Albion, NY, age 80, interred Gregory Cemetery<sup>1019</sup>; m. (1) MARIA, Abt. 1830; b. Abt. 1812, Otsego, NY; d. 1867, Chemung, NY; m. (2) ELIZABETH O. COOK, Abt. 1868.

Notes for JOHN MEAD: There is no proof that this John Mead was the son of Hezekiah Mead, Jr. NY state census records show he was born in Chemung County and he is the only John Mead to appear there that I have found up to this point. These census records may show two different men named John Mead. However, the presence of the Blackman children indicate that John was their uncle (children of Rebecca Mead Blackman). 1850 census, Ridgeway, Orleans, New York: John (40) and Maria (40) Mead with children Judah (19), Aurelia (17), Louida (14), and Henry (8).

1855 NY state census, Ridgeway, Orleans, New York: John (44) and Maria (43) Mead with son Judah (23) and wife Cordelia Ann (24), Aurelia (21), Lorinda B. (18), Henry W. (13), and a boarder Wesley Vaughn (20). Note that Wesley could be the son of Lydia Ann Mead and Rev. John Vaughn.

1865 NY state census, Elmira, Chemung: John (54) and Maria (54) Mead with daughter, Judith (27) and boarder, Emeline Cram (35). John's occupation was Pump dealer and Judith was Milliner. This record shows Maria had 4 children. Nearby was John T. Mead (34) and wife Sarah (26). John was born in Cayuga Co, NY and Sarah was born in PA. John's occupation was clerk.

1870 census, Elmira Ward 1, Chemung, New York: John Mead (56) and Elizabeth (30) Mead with Martin Cook (29), Maria Benjamin (18) and Louisa Palmer (18). John's occupation was Patent Night Man, Martin's was "Work in \_\_\_ Factory," and the two women were dressmakers. In 1870, I found no John Mead in Ridgeway, Orleans Co, NY.

1875 NY state census, Ridgeway, Orleans, New York: John Mead (64).

1880 census, Ridgeway, Orleans, New York: John Mead (69).

1880 census, West Water St., Elmira, Chemung, New York: John (65) and Elizabeth (40) Mead with servant Olive Rose (40), newpew Wilson Blackman (32) and niece Susan Blackman (32); also Ora Blackman (11m, born in June). John had no occupation, Elizabeth was a dressmaker, Wilson was a Lumber Dealer.

- iv. LOUISA MEAD, b. Abt. 1815, Tioga Co, NY; m. MASON W. SHARP.
- v. LYDIA ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1820, Big Flats, Tioga Co. (now Chemung), NY; m. JOHN W. VAUGHN, REV..

Notes for LYDIA ANN MEAD:

1850 Darien, Genesee, New York: John W. (49) and Lydia C (49) Vaughn with son John W. (13) and Ann Hutchinson (22)

1860 census, Town Of Shelby, Orleans, New York

- vi. ANNA MEAD, b. Abt. 1822, Tioga Co, NY; d. 1884, Big Flatts, Chemung Co, NY; m. JOHN FARR, 1840.

Notes for ANNA MEAD: *Corning Journal* - February 7, 1884

Mrs. Anna H. Farr, wife of John Farr, of horseheads, died suddenly of heart disease, at the home of her brother-in-law, Henry Farr, of Big Fiat.

She was sixty - four years of age, and had been in poor health for some years, but was apparently recovering and went to big Flats, on a visit some days previous.

She was the daughter of Hezekiah Mead, an early settler of Big Flats, and was married to John Farr in 1840. They had no children. They resided in Corning six years previous to 1850.

- vii. REBECCA H. MEAD, b. November 1824, Big Flats, Tioga Co. (now Chemung), NY; d. Aft. 1905; m. ANDREW J. BLACKMAN, Abt. 1842; b. June 1819, NY; d. Aft. 1905.

Notes for REBECCA H. MEAD:

1850 census, Campbell, Steuben, New York,: Andrew J. (31) and Rebecca H. (28) Blackman with son John M. (2).

1855 NY State census, Campbell, Steuben, New York: Andrew (36) and Rebecca H. (31) Blackman with children John M. (11), Wilson (8), and Penelia A. (5).

1860 census, Coopers Plains, Campbell, Steuben, New York: Andrew (39) and Rebecca (36) Blackman with children John M. (16), Wilson R. (12) and Denelia A. (9).

1865 NY State census, Campbell, Steuben, New York: AJ (46) and RH (42) Blackman with children WR (17) and DA (14).

1870 census, Painted Post, Erwin, Steuben, New York: AJ (49) and Rebecca (46) Blackman.

1880 census, Elmira, Chemung, New York: Andrew (59) and Rebecca (57) Blackman.

1900 census, Big Flats, Chemung, New York: Andrew (80) and Rebecca H. (75) Blackman with Mary E. Jacobs (69).

1905 NY State census, Big Flats, Chemung, New York: Andrew J. (85) and Rebecca H. (79) Blackman with Mary E Jacobs (75).

viii. HANNAH MEAD, m. WILSON PALMER.

**424.** JAMES<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*HEZEKIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN S.*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790 in Orange, NY, and died 1859 in Madison Township, Scioto County, Ohio, age 68, interred Mead Cemetery. He married EUNICE ADAMS. She was born Abt. 1790, and died July 20, 1835 in Scioto County, Ohio, age 42.

Notes for JAMES MEAD:

1840 census, Harrison, Scioto, Ohio

1850 census, Harrison, Scioto, Ohio: James Mead (61) with his children Ezra (36), William (27), Rachel (22), John (21), George (19), Rebecca (17); also William Mead (54).

Children of JAMES MEAD and EUNICE ADAMS are:

- i. EZRA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1814.
- ii. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1823, Scioto County, Ohio.
- iii. RACHEL MEAD, b. 1827, Scioto County, Ohio; d. 1904, Scioto County, Ohio, interred Mead Cemetery; m. CORNELIEUS GALLAGHER; b. 1821; d. 1867, Scioto County, Ohio, interred Mead Cemetery.
- iv. JOHN MEAD, b. 1830, Scioto County, Ohio; d. 1897, Scioto Furnace, Scioto County, Ohio, interred Mead Cemetery.
- v. GEORGE MEAD, b. Abt. 1831.
- vi. REBECCA MEAD, b. Abt. 1833.

**425.** RICHARD TITUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NATHANIEL*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN S.*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1787 in Milan, Dutchess Co, NY, and died December 12, 1836 in Macedon, NY age 49y 10m 24d. He married PHOEBE GURNEY October 24, 1811 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1020</sup>. She was born January 23, 1792 in Stanford, NY, and died November 17, 1871 in NY age 79Y 10M 24D<sup>1021</sup>.

Notes for RICHARD TITUS MEAD: Richard and Phebe are buried in the Old Quaker Cemetery, Macedon Center, Wayne Co, NY (per S. Hoffman, 11 Mar 2007).

1820 census, Milan, Dutchess Co, NY

Children of RICHARD MEAD and PHOEBE GURNEY are:

- i. JOHN G.<sup>14</sup> MEAD<sup>1022</sup>, b. March 16, 1824, Dutchess Co, NY; d. April 1909, Macedon Center, Ontario Co, NY age 85; m. EMMA B. COOKINGHAM, October 12, 1848<sup>1023</sup>; b. Abt. 1825, Dutchess Co, NY; d. Aft. 1911.
- ii. PHEBE S. MEAD, b. November 21, 1829, NY; m. ANDREW INGRAHAM.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. October 02, 1832, NY; m. WILLIAM J. CLINE, September 10, 1867; b. 1836; d. 1917, Perinton, NY.

**426.** ENOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1764 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1024</sup>, and died December 21, 1829 in Nassau, Rensselaer, NY<sup>1025</sup>. He married MARTHA VALENTINE Abt. 1787 in NY. She was born July 16, 1769 in Rensselaer Co, NY<sup>1025</sup>, and died July 27, 1838 in NY<sup>1026</sup>.

Notes for ENOS MEAD, JR.: Enos' father may have been Jonathan Mead of Rensselaerwyck, NY.

*The Gazetteer of New York State*, 1860 (p. 674) lists Enos as one of the first settlers of the Town of Chester, NY, along with several other Meads. Enos' will dated 21 Sept 1829 mentions his daughter Sarah Boyce. The children of Enos and Martha were taken from an old Mead Bible, published 1810, and found at the home of Ada Belle Mead's grandfather, in West Mountain NY (near Lake George). This record was found by MLV at the Municipal Bldg, Lake George, Warren Co, NY in the Historian's Office. Children's birth dates are from that bible, transcribed by ML Veal. Enos' will, dated 21 Sept 1829, also names his children who were living in 1829. Witnesses to the will were Enos M. Woodward, David W. Pitts, Joel Bristol (Transcription from Wanda Mead Campbell, 29 Jan. 2005). Ezra Mead was executor.

Will written: September 21, 1829

Notes for MARTHA VALENTINE: In the 1800 Federal census for Schodack, NY there were three Valentine families listed: Heads of households were Joel, John, and Richard Valentine. There were also three Mead families listed including Gilbert, Nathaniel, and Uriah Mead.

Children of ENOS MEAD and MARTHA VALENTINE are:

- i. ZADA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 05, 1788, NY; d. June 06, 1873, Lewis Co, NY; m. JOHN C. BROWN, 1841, Greig, Lewis, NY; b. Abt. 1785; d. January 07, 1879, Mecklenburg, Schuyler, NY.
- ii. CYNTHIA MEAD, b. December 14, 1789, Rensselaer, NY.
- iii. HEZEKIAH MEAD, b. March 02, 1792, Nassau, NY.
- iv. PHOEBE MEAD, b. February 08, 1794; d. November 29, 1860.
- v. SARAH MEAD<sup>1027</sup>, b. February 05, 1796, Nassau, NY; d. November 10, 1875, East Schodack, NY age 78; m. ANNIAS BOYCE<sup>1027</sup>, 1813, Schodack, Rensselaer Co, NY<sup>1027</sup>; b. April 17, 1785, Washington, Dutchess Co, NY; d. December 26, 1867, NY age 82.

Notes for SARAH MEAD: On Ancestry.com, John Boyce's data shows that Sarah was mentioned in her father's will as Sarah Boyce. He also cites her tombstone in Woodlawn Cemetery, East Schodack, NY (2003).

- vi. ASENATH MEAD, b. June 06, 1798.
- vii. EZRA MEAD, b. May 26, 1800, Warren Co, NY<sup>1028</sup>; d. November 26, 1871, West Mountain area, Warren Co, NY<sup>1028</sup>; m. MARY HOGOBOOK, Abt. 1820; b. Abt. 1800, NY; d. April 14, 1885, Warren Co, NY<sup>1028</sup>.

Notes for EZRA MEAD:

1840 census, Queensburg, Warren Co, NY: Ezra Mead (1790-1800) with 5 males and 2 females. There was also a Gideon Mead living in Queensburg.

1850 census, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY (p. 81), Ezra Mead (50), wife Mary (51), and children Enos (20) and Ezra (8). Ezra was a farmer with property valued at \$2000.

1860 census, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY: Meads living in the same hotel or rooming house in Queensbury: John H. (38), Polly Ann (34), Albert H. (13), Edwin R. (12), Hellen J. (8), Mary (5), Polly A. (2), Enos (29), Lydia (24), Ezra (60), Mary (60), Sarah (9), Ezra (16).

1870 census, Glens Falls PO, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY: Ezra Mead (70), Mary Mead (51), and Ezra Mead (26). Property value was \$200 and personal property valued at \$500.

Ezra and Mary are buried in the Cemetery at Mountain Road & Guerney Lane Rd, halfway between Glens Falls & Lake George.

1880 census, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY: Mary Mead (79) lived with her son Ezra Mead (39) and her granddaughter Lucinda Schemerhorn? (19).

- viii. ANSON MEAD, b. April 23, 1802; d. September 09, 1838.
- ix. RICHARD MEAD, b. May 19, 1804; d. March 22, 1805.
- x. JAMES MEAD, b. September 02, 1806; d. November 16, 1853.

Notes for JAMES MEAD: It appears from his father's will, that James suffered from some ailment. He was provided in the will with food, medicine, a bed, and comfortable bedding "so long as his natural life shall continue."

- xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON MEAD, b. September 19, 1807.
- xii. ENOS MEAD, b. August 15, 1809, NY<sup>1029</sup>; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Iowa; m. ANN E. "BETSY", Abt. 1829; b. Abt. 1806, NY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. New York.

Notes for ENOS MEAD: headed a building committee that was "organized to consider various church plans and designs. The deliberations of these meetings resulted in the building of the church in the summer of 1859. The building was completed under the direction of Mr. Seaman, who acted as Chief carpenter" (source: *History of the East Galway Methodist Church*). Enos' name is on a deed that conveyed property from Sheldon Pulling to the founding fathers of the Church, located in the town of Galway, Saratoga Co, NY.

1850 census, Schodack, Rensselaer Co, NY: Enos (41) and Ann E. (44) Mead with James Vosburgh (49). Enos' occupation was Wheel Wright and his property was valued at \$1000.

1860 census, Galway, Saratoga Co, NY: Enos Mead (50), Ann E. Mead (53), William (29), and Mary S. (13). Enos was a farmer.

1870 census, Livingston PO, Franklin, Appanoose, IA: Enos (60) and Ann E. (64) Mead. He was a farmer with property valued at \$2200 and \$608.

1880 census, Franklin, Appanoose Co, Iowa: Enos Mead (70), retired farmer, lived with his daughter Mary (33) and her husband William Thompson (47) and their children Ida (18), Frank (16), Emma (7), Earnest (4), and Albert (3). William was a carpenter and had been unemployed for 8 months of the year, according to this record.

- xiii. SCHUYLER MEAD, b. May 20, 1812; d. August 04, 1820.

**427.** ENOS L.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEVI*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 26, 1778 in NY<sup>1030</sup>, and died July 23, 1864 in Warren Co, NY<sup>1031</sup>. He married (1) FANNIE HAWLEY. He married (2) OLIVE WEST June 22, 1802, daughter of WILLIAM WEST. She was born October 18, 1779 in Plymouth, Chenango Co, NY<sup>1032</sup>, and died February 02, 1851 in Warren

Co, NY, age 71<sup>1033</sup>. He married (3) MARTHA [...?] MEAD Abt. 1854. She was born Abt. 1794 in NY, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for ENOS L. MEAD: Enos was a soldier in the War of 1812. In October 1825, Enos was living in Plymouth, Chenango Co, NY (source: Information received from Wanda Mead Campbell, 2 Aug 2004, Land Records for Enos Mead and Olive his Wife, Chenango Co, NY Land Records, County Clerk's Office).

Enos and Olive are buried in Leggett Cemetery, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY (photos of their tombstones, taken by Kirk Horstman in 2006, are in my papers. Their names are listed as burials in Chestertown Rural Cemetery (Historian's office, Queensbury, NY).

1840 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Enos Mead age 60-70, one female age 15-20, one female age 30-40, and one female age 50-60.

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Enos Mead (72), wife Olive (69) and Julietta Mead (47).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Enos Mead (81), Martha Mead (65), Julia F. Mead (57), and Deborah Starback (50).

Children of ENOS MEAD and OLIVE WEST are:

- i. ENOS LEON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1815, NY; d. Aft. 1870, NY; m. ANGINETTA "FANNY" HOLLEY, Abt. 1833, NY; b. August 04, 1819, NY<sup>1034</sup>; d. 1889.

Notes for ENOS LEON MEAD: On 1 June 1850, his family was living next door to Enos and Olive Mead, aged 72 and 69 respectively. It is assumed they were the parents of Enos Mead.

1850 census (enumerated 15 Oct), Chester, Warren Co, NY: Enos L. Mead (35), Fanny Mead (31), Helen Mead (16), Olive J. Mead (12), Philena B. (2), Harvey Mead (4 mos). Enos was shown as a carpenter. He lived next door to his parents.

In 1860, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: Enos L. (46) and Fanny (40) Mead with children Philena (11), Harvey (10), Sintha (7), Betsy (5), Mary A. (3), and Julia (1).

1870 census, Johnsburgh, Warren Co, NY: Enos L. Mead (58), Fanny (50), Harvey (20), Cynthia (18), Betsy (16), Mary (12), Julia (10), and Henry (8). His occupation was "miller."

1880 census - not yet found

- ii. EMILY MEAD, b. Bet. 1821 - 1825.

**428.** MATTHEW<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEVI*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1781 in Saratoga Co, NY, and died March 12, 1859 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 78<sup>1035</sup>. He married CYNTHIA MEAD February 10, 1805, daughter of ELI MEAD and DEBORAH BRUSH. She was born April 08, 1790 in Westchester, NY, and died May 17, 1870 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 80<sup>1036</sup>.

Notes for MATTHEW MEAD:

1810 census, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Matthew Mead (69), wife Cynthia (60), Orson B. Mead (38), Stephen Turner (18), farm laborer. Property valued at \$250. Next door was Martin Mead (50) with presumably 6 children. Matthew's newspaper obituary stated that he was one of the first settlers of Chester, NY.

Notes for CYNTHIA MEAD: Cynthia is buried in Leggett Cemetery, Warren Co, NY. This is probably the Cintha Mead (70) who was living with Orson B. Mead's family in 1860, Chester, NY.

Child is listed above under (347) Cynthia Mead.

**429.** BRYANT "BYRON"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEVI*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 26, 1785 in Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY, and died April 22, 1830 in Chestertown, Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery<sup>1037</sup>. He married SARAH CORNELL 1806. She was born Abt. 1789 in Chester, Warren Co, NY, and died 1856 in Chestertown, Warren Co, NY.

Notes for BRYANT "BYRON" MEAD:

1820 census, Caldwell, Warren Co, NY: Bryant Mead with 3 males under 5, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26. This record shows 2 persons engaged in agriculture. Bryant lived next door to Levi Mead Jr., who was next door to Levi Mead, Sr.

1850 census, Caledonia, Boone, Illinois: Sarah Mead (59) lived with her son Benjamin and family.



Children of BRYANT MEAD and SARAH CORNELL are:

- i. LEANDER<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1812, Warren Co, NY; d. August 30, 1818, Warren Co, NY, age 5y 8m.
- ii. MATTHEW MEAD, b. Abt. 1814, Warren Co, NY.
- iii. KENYON MEAD, b. March 28, 1816, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; d. October 19, 1901, Castleton, Barry Co, MI<sup>1038</sup>; m. (1) MAHALA "LYDIA ANN" SEALY, Abt. 1837; b. March 22, 1818, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY<sup>1039</sup>; d. 1877; m. (2) ANNA DEAN, October 18, 1877, Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan<sup>1040</sup>; b. Abt. 1820, West Canada; d. February 23, 1893; m. (3) EMELINE "EMMA" SAWDY, May 15, 1893, Hart, Oceana, Michigan; b. May 1818, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for KENYON MEAD:

1850 census, Castleton, Barry Co, MI: Kinion (34) and Lydia A. (32) Mead with children Francis (12), Miner (10), Mathew (8), Lester (6), Melvin (4), and Barbor (2). Property was valued at \$1000.

1860 census, Castleton, Barry Co, MI: Kenyon (44) and Lydia (42) Mead with children Mina (21), Matthew (16), Lester (15), Melva (13), Barber (11), Ellen (9), and Adaline (7). His property was valued at \$4000 and \$827. Next door was Kenyon's brother, Jehiel, and family. Next door on the other side was Ansel Seeley (49), perhaps Lydia's brother.

1870 census, Nashville PO, Maple Grove, Barry, MI: Kenyon (55) and Lydia A. (50) Mead with children Barbara (21), Addie (16), and Rosa (8).

1880 census, Nashville, Barry Co, MI: Kenyon Mead (64), farmer, Anna (59), his wife, born in Canada.

1900 census, Hart, Oceana, Michigan: Kenyon (84) and Emma (82) Mead.

- iv. BENJAMIN C. MEAD, b. May 1818, Warren Co, NY; d. November 30, 1914, Belvidere, Boone Co, IL<sup>1041</sup>; m. SINA M. HARRIS, March 14, 1846, Boone Co, IL<sup>1042</sup>; b. June 1824, New York.

Notes for BENJAMIN C. MEAD:

B.C. Mead moved to Boone Co, IL from Niagara Co, NY in 1844 (source: message to the Mead Researchers Group from Janet Baughman, who cites Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois).

1850 census, Caledonia, Boone, Illinois: Benjamin (32) and Sina (26) Mead with children Arthur (3) and Martha E. (1). Also Benjamin's mother, Sarah Mead (59). He was a farmer with property valued at \$600.

1860 census, Caledonia, Boone, Illinois: B.C. (42) and Sina (37) Mead with children Arthur (13), Martha (10), Hellen (8), Edward (7), Frank (4), Clara (1). Also Jarvil Greely (14) and Irene Rodes (66). BC was a farmer with property valued at \$400 and \$700?

1880 census, Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan: Benjamin (62) and Sina M. Meade (56) with children Frank (22), Edward (24) and Clara (19). Benjamin was a Dealer in Stock and Frank was a painter, and Edward was a farm laborer.

1900 census, Genoa, Dekalb, Illinois: Benjamin C. (82) and Sina (75) Mead with son Frank (42) and grand daughter, Jessie Thompson (13). They had been married 55 years and had 7 children with 3 living. Benjamin and Frank were both Butchers.

1910 census, East Pleasant Street, Belvidere Ward 3, Boone, Illinois: Benjamin C. Mead (91) lived with his son Frank and family.

- v. NANCY R. MEAD, b. Aft. 1820, Warren Co, NY; m. ALMON TICKNOR, February 20, 1849, Boone Co, IL.
- vi. PHOEBE C. MEAD, b. Aft. 1820, Warren Co, NY; m. ABSALOM M. ENOCH.
- vii. RICHARD BRYANT MEAD, b. May 27, 1817, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; d. January 17, 1890, Maple Grove, Barry Co, MI<sup>1043</sup>; m. ELIZABETH MANNING, July 04, 1851, Boone Co, IL; b. Abt. 1834, Canada West; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880, prob. Barry Co, MI.

Notes for RICHARD BRYANT MEAD: The names and birth dates of Richard's children are from census records and from the records of J. Baughman.

1870 census, Nashville PO, Castleton, Barry Co, MI: Richard B. (48) and Elizabeth (36) Mead with children Jane (18), Charles (15), Henry (11), James (5), Martin (1). Richard's occupation was carpenter and he had property valued at \$1000 and \$500. Jane's occupation was "domestic help."

1880 census, Castleton, Barry Co, MI: Richard Mead (57) lived alone. His occupation was laborer and he was a widower.

- viii. JEHIEL FORCE MEAD, b. April 01, 1825, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; d. November 19, 1904, Hope Twp, Cedar Creek, Barry Co, MI<sup>1044</sup>; m. (1) MARY ANN VANDEWALKER, July 20, 1845, Boone Co, IL<sup>1045</sup>; b. Abt. 1825; d. Bet. 1858 - 1864, prob. Barry Co, MI; m. (2) SUSANNA RINEHART, Abt. 1864, Barry Co, MI; b. October 26, 1841, Meadville, Crawford Co, PA<sup>1046</sup>; d. February 11, 1916, Johnstown, Barry Co, MI.

Notes for JEHIEL FORCE MEAD:

1850 census - not yet found

1860 census, Castleton, Barry Co, MI: Jehiol (32) and Mary A. (23) Mead with children Marion (15), Henry (10), Leander (7), and Eliza (3).

1870 census, Maple Grove, Barry Co, MI: J.F. (44) and Susanna (26) Mead with children Marion (23), Henry (20), Leander (16), Eliza F. (12), Mary E. (4), Sarah J. (3), Emma I. (1). Susanna's mother, Elizabeth Renhardt (60) lived with the family. Jehiel's occupation was farmer and he had property valued at \$1800 and \$655.

1880 census, Maple Grove, Barry Co, MI: Jehiel (56) and Susan (36) Mead with children Sarah (13), Emma (10), Bertie (8), John (5), Fredie (3), Mahetibel (1). Susan's mother, Elizabeth Rhinehar (74) lived with them. Jehiel's occupation was farmer. His sons Marion and Henry lived nearby with their families.

1900 census, Hastings, Barry Co, MI: Jehiel F. (75) and Susan (55) Mead with children John A. (25) and Mabel R. (18). They had been married 37 years and Susan had 8 children with 7 living. John's occupation was a grocery salesman.

**430.** LEVI<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (LEVI<sup>12</sup>, ENOS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1788 in Schaghticoke Point, Rensselaer Co, NY<sup>1047</sup>, and died March 28, 1883 in Chestertown, Warren Co, NY age 94, interred Chester Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>1047</sup>. He married MARTHA P. WHEELER February 22, 1818<sup>1048</sup>, daughter of ROYAL WHEELER and SARAH DROWN. She was born November 24, 1799<sup>1048</sup>, and died June 22, 1872 in Chestertown, Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>1048</sup>.

Notes for LEVI MEAD, JR.: Levi came to Chester, Warren Co, NY when he was only five years old. "At that time the town was a wilderness and no buildings had been erected where the village now stands. Mr. Mead's family settled on the shore of what is now known as Mead's pond, and the subject of this sketch has since resided there" (source: Article in the *Warrensburgh News*, Nov. 23, 1882). Levi was a Deacon of the Baptist Church for more than 70 years.

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Levi Mead (62), wife Martha (51), and children Philander (23), Martha E. (21), Bryan (20), Mary S. (15), Thirza A. (13), Sarah D. (11), Royal P. (9), Coryden (7). Also in the household was Henry S. Dewey (24), a farmer born in VT, and Joseph Dewey (20), also born in VT. They each had property valued at \$300 and are shown as farmers. Levi's property was valued at \$4,000 (must have been a very large property) and he was a wealthy farmer.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Levi (71), Martha Mead (60), Helen Mead (32), Philanda S. Mead (33), Royal P. Mead (19), Corydon J. Mead (17), Nancy Hubbard (40), and Francellia Hubbard (8).

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Levi Mead (81), wife Martha (70), with children Royal P. (29), Lumberman, Mary A. (24), Congdon (26), carpenter.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Levi Mead (91) lived with his son R.P. Mead (39) and family.

Children of LEVI MEAD and MARTHA WHEELER are:

- i. PHILANDER S.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1826, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1860.
- ii. ELLEN MARTHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1828, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1870; m. FLETCHER H. MEAD; b. Abt. 1836, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1870.
- iii. BRYANT W. MEAD, b. May 12, 1830, Warren Co, NY<sup>1049</sup>; d. February 09, 1922, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1049</sup>; m. (1) HANNAH DUNN<sup>1050</sup>, Abt. 1858; b. January 29, 1835, NY<sup>1051</sup>; d. August 03, 1883, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1051</sup>; m. (2) CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" H. TAYLOR<sup>1052</sup>, Aft. 1883; b. May 19, 1849, NY; d. August 19, 1908, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1052</sup>.

Notes for BRYANT W. MEAD: "Levi Meade lived south of the village (perhaps in the Glennie Sheldon House?). Bryant Meade married Charlotte Taylor and was located in Gibb House (just south of Municipal Center) often referred to as the Mundy House" (source: Foster, 2003, p. 149).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY next door to Enos and Levi Mead: Bryant (30), Hannah (25), and Ada C. (1). Bryant was a carpenter & joiner with property valued at \$1000 and \$600.

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Bryant W. Mead (40), wife Hannah (35), and children Addie C. (11), Sarah D. (4), and Henry D. (1). His occupation was carpenter, and property was valued at \$1000 and \$500. They lived next door to his parents.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Bryan W. Mead (50), wife Hannah (45), and children Sarah (14) and Henry (11). His occupation was carpenter. They lived next door to Royal P. Mead family and their father Levi Mead (91).

About 1890 - Value of his 1/2 acre of property in Chester was \$600

1900 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Bryant Mead (70), wife Charlotte H. (51), and Hester A. Gould (71), a boarder. Occupation was overseer sash and door jetty.

- iv. MARY SUBMIT MEAD, b. Abt. 1832, Warren Co, NY; m. SHELDON CHANDLER, 1853.
- v. THURSA ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1839, Warren Co, NY; d. 1879; m. STERLING TUTTLE, May 12, 1857, Chester, NY<sup>1053</sup>.
- vi. SARAH DROWN MEAD, b. May 09, 1839, Warren Co, NY; d. December 29, 1862, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY; m. GEORGE W. LEE, Abt. 1857; b. Abt. 1838.

- vii. ROYAL PAINE MEAD, b. December 27, 1840, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY; d. 1916, NY, interred Leggett Cemetery, Warren Co, NY; m. MARY AMELIA "MILLIE" ROSECRANS, February 03, 1869; b. October 15, 1844, Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, NY<sup>1054</sup>; d. May 06, 1932, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 87<sup>1055</sup>.  
Notes for ROYAL PAINE MEAD:  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: R.P. Mead (39) Builder, Mille (35) wife, Leroy R. Mead (8) son, Bertie C. (7) daughter, Minnie Murphy (14) Servant born in Ireland, Dennis Sullivan (23) Works in Sawmill and born in Ireland, Levi Mead (91) Father and farmer. Royal was living with his father in 1882 when an article about his father was published in the Warrensburgh News.  
1900 census, Ticonderoga, Essex Co, NY: Royal P. (59) and Millie (55) Mead with their children LeRoy R. (28) and Bertha C. (24). Royal was a lumber dealer and LeRoy was an insurance agent.  
Royal was a farmer and engaged in lumbering in Chestertown until 1887, when he moved to Tioconderoga. He served as Excise Commissioner for 11 years, and held various other town offices. He became senior partner of R.P. & L.R. Mead, which owned sawmills and engaged in the lumber business. They are buried in Warren Co, NY in Chestertown Rural Cemetery, Lot A-11.
- viii. CORYDON J. MEAD, b. Abt. 1842, Warren Co, NY; m. KATE COLLINS; b. New York.  
Notes for CORYDON J. MEAD:  
1870 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Corydon Mead (26) lived with his parents. Occupation was carpenter.

**431.** ESTHER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEVI*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 15, 1791 in NY, and died July 28, 1868 in Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery. She married ORRISON MEAD March 17, 1813, son of ELI MEAD and DEBORAH BRUSH. He was born January 05, 1786 in CT, and died October 09, 1871 in Warren Co, NY, interred Chester Rural Cemetery<sup>1056</sup>.

Notes for ORRISON MEAD: War of 1812, Captain of 23rd Washington Co.[now Warren] Regiment, NY State militia (Firestone, 1948).

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orison Mead (64), farmer, Esther Mead (59), Leander Mead (28), Maria T. (25), Alfred (30), Pamela (25), Esther C. (1). Real estate property in 1850 was worth \$2,500.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orison Mead (75), Esther Mead (68), Leander Mead (38), Laura A. Mead (23), Sidney W. Mead (2).

1870 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: Orrison Mead (84) with the following Meads - Leander (48), Laura A. (34), and Sidney W. (12). Orrison was a farmer with property valued at \$3600 and \$1025.

Children are listed above under (346) Orrison Mead.

**432.** LEWIS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEVI*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 30, 1794 in NY<sup>1057</sup>, and died August 15, 1866 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 72<sup>1057</sup>. He married SARAH E.. She was born July 09, 1797 in NY, and died April 24, 1853 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 55<sup>1058</sup>.

Notes for LEWIS MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Lewis (56) and Sarah (53) Mead with children Amasa (24) and William (21). Also listed was Calantha Hill (15). Nearby lived Lewis' brother, Enos Mead and family.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Lewis Mead (65) lived with his son Amasa.

Children of LEWIS MEAD and SARAH E. are:

- i. AMASA F.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1825, NY; d. June 21, 1895, Chester, Warren Co, NY age 70<sup>1059</sup>; m. (1) ADALEIN [...?] MEAD; b. Abt. 1825, NY; m. (2) MARY A. HOWE; b. Abt. 1827; d. February 01, 1883, NY prob. Chester, Warren Co. age 56, interred Chester Rural Cemetery<sup>1060</sup>.

Notes for AMASA F. MEAD: "... Amasa Mead was a leader in the Baptist Church. The Baptist Church was often used for large town meetings. It was here that we had the meeting to make the decision to build the school that is now the Town Hall... Mr. Mead was shot in the back one evening when he knelt in prayer. After his death the Baptist Church lost ground and was closed for many years. School children used to play hide and seek and hi-spy around it until it was torn down" (1973 interview of Katherine Little Kettenbach, published in Foster, J. A History of South Main Street, 2003).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Amasa Mead (34), Adalein Mead (34), Lewis Mead, his father, (65), and George Bidwell (34). They were living near Lewis' brother, Levi Mead. In 1880, he and his wife and 2 younger children were still living in Chester.

1870 census

- 1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Amasy (54) and Adaline (54) Mead. He was a farmer. Nearby was Bryan W. Mead and family. Also nearby was the R.P. Mead family with Royal's father, Levi Mead (91).
- ii. WILLIAM H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1829, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. April 20, 1861, Warren Co, NY<sup>1061</sup>.

**433.** ISRAEL THOMPSON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 29, 1784 in Saratoga Co, NY<sup>1062</sup>, and died October 18, 1832 in Clarksville, Huron Co, OH, interred Day Cemetery, Clarksfield, OH<sup>1062</sup>. He married (1) UNKNOWN Abt. 1810. He married (2) ELIZABETH NEWMAN Abt. 1817 in NY, daughter of JAMES NEWMAN and BERTHA RUNDEL. She was born November 14, 1787 in NY<sup>1062</sup>, and died January 09, 1872 in Howell, MI, interred Plainfield Cemetery, Livingston Co, MI<sup>1062</sup>.

Notes for ISRAEL THOMPSON MEAD:

1820 census, Ulysses Twp, Tompkins Co, NY: Israel T. Mead (age 26-45) with 4 males under 10, 1 female under 10, and 1 female (26-45).

Children of ISRAEL MEAD and UNKNOWN are:

- i. PLATT C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. October 28, 1812<sup>1062</sup>; d. 1832.
- ii. LUCY CAROLINE MEAD, b. January 24, 1813.

Children of ISRAEL MEAD and ELIZABETH NEWMAN are:

- iii. MINOR BURTON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. April 01, 1818, Ulysses, Tompkins Co, NY<sup>1062</sup>; d. January 15, 1886, Oto, Woodbury Co, Iowa<sup>1062</sup>; m. (1) MARY LOCKE, Abt. 1847; b. February 11, 1824, Indiana<sup>1062</sup>; d. December 19, 1859, Oto, Iowa; m. (2) MARY TURMAN, Abt. 1860; b. Abt. 1843, Wisconsin; d. December 13, 1903, Oto, Iowa<sup>1062</sup>.

Notes for MINOR BURTON MEAD:

1850 census, Monmouth, Jackson Co, IA: Minor Mead (32), wife Mary (25) and son Erastus (1) lived in the household of Abraham Lock (48), farmer. Minor was a laborer whose property was valued at \$700.

1860 census, Smithland, Little Sioux Twp, Woodbury, IA: M.B. Mead (41), Mary Mead (17) and children Erastus (11), Emily (9), Marion (7), Jane (5), Achilles (3), Platt (2). The census taker did not indicate whether Mary was a daughter or the wife of M.B. He was a farmer with property valued at \$2800 and \$900.

1870 census, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, IA: Miner Mead (52), Mary Mead (27) with children Jane (16), Achilles (14), Platt (10), Osceola (8), William (5), David (3), Bertha (2), Mary (3 mos). No occupation was listed for Miner. He had property valued at \$10,000 and \$2000.

1880 census, Grant Twp, Woodbury, IA: Miner (61) and Mary (37) Mead with children Osola (18), William (17), Bertha (12), Eliza (10), Josephine (8), Bety (7), Henry (5), Mable (3), Calvin (10/12 born July). Miner was a farmer. A school teacher, Ella Todd (20) boarded with the family.

1900 census, Miller, Woodbury Co, IA: M. Mary Mead (57) with children Wm H. (35), Katie (18), son (24), son (17), Eliza Kelly (30) and five of Eliza's children. Mary's occupation was farmer and the three sons were listed as farm laborers. This record indicates that Mary Mead had 14 children with 11 still living in 1900.

- iv. THOMPSON MEAD<sup>1063</sup>, b. October 30, 1820, Ulysses, Tompkins Co, NY; d. Abt. 1880, Little Sioux, Iowa; m. RELIEF "LEEFY" FRANCES CLARK, May 10, 1846, Berrien Co, Michigan<sup>1064</sup>; b. August 02, 1826, Ohio<sup>1064</sup>; d. 1866.

Notes for THOMPSON MEAD:

1850 census, Little Sioux, Monmouth, Jackson So, Iowa: Michael Rockford (35), Thompson (30) and Lettah (30), Mead plus their children Orpha (3), Miner (2) and Jane (9mos). Thompson was a farmer. Michael was head of the household, and he was born in Ireland.

1860 census, Little Sioux, Harrison Co, Iowa: Thompson (41) and Lee\_y (33) Mead with children Orpha (12), Miner (11), Annette (10), Eliza (8), Alley (6), Charles (5), Lowery (2), and Jenisa (4mos). Thompson was a farmer with property valued at \$500 and \$400.

According to Firestone (1946), Thompson was a cabinet maker.

1870 census, Little Sioux, Harrison Co, IA: Thompson Mead (50) with children Eliza (18), Olive (16), Lura (13), Charles (15), Henry (10), and Victor (7).

- v. OLIVE J. MEAD, b. September 10, 1822, Baldwin, IA; m. JAMES GIBSON.
- vi. OLIVER MEAD, b. Abt. 1823; d. May 09, 1823.
- vii. POLLY MEAD, b. September 25, 1826; m. ARIEL D. GIBSON.
- viii. MARY MEAD, b. January 1828, Huron, OH; d. March 10, 1905, Millington, Tuscola, Michigan, interred Plainfield Cemetery<sup>1065</sup>; m. GEORGE MILLER; b. 1823; d. 1904.
- ix. WILLIAM F. MEAD, b. May 04, 1830; m. LUCY HAYES.

**434.** ALLEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, REV. (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1793 in Saratoga Co, NY<sup>1066</sup>, and died January 20, 1849 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, IN, age 55y 11m, interred Sanford Cemetery<sup>1066</sup>. He married SALLY SCARLETT Abt. 1817 in NY, daughter of NEWMAN SCARLETT and PHEBE BALL. She was born February 25, 1797 in Kingston, Addison Co, VT<sup>1067</sup>, and died September 11, 1864 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, IN, age 67y 6m, interred Sanford Cemetery<sup>1068</sup>.

Notes for ALLEN MEAD, REV.: Allen fought in the War of 1812 and then moved from New York to Ohio in 1815. He was ordained as a Free Will Baptist Church minister in 1822 (source: Descendants of Allen Mead & Sally Scarlett, William Scurlock & Sarah Humphrey, and John Mead & Elizabeth Bentley by Eva Firestone, 1948). 1850 census, Noble, Noble Co, IN: Sally Mead (53) with children Ephraim (21), Sophrona (19), Allen (15), and Sally (12).

Children of ALLEN MEAD and SALLY SCARLETT are:

- i. ALFRED<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1818, Ohio; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Ohio prob. Springfield, Clarke Co.; m. MARY; d. Aft. 1870.
- ii. MERIL MEAD, b. December 18, 1820, Springfield, Clark Co, OH<sup>1068</sup>; d. August 19, 1892, Morrison, IL<sup>1068</sup>; m. HARRIET NEWLOVE, September 30, 1847, Harmony, Clark Co, OH<sup>1068</sup>; b. April 03, 1830, Harmony, OH<sup>1068</sup>; d. January 08, 1922, Morrison, IL<sup>1068</sup>.
- iii. POTTER MEAD, b. January 1823, Ohio; d. March 09, 1850, Indiana age 27y 1m 15d, interred Sanford Cemetery near Wolflake, Noble Co, IN<sup>1068</sup>.
- iv. EPHRAIM MEAD, b. October 07, 1827, Clarksfield, Huron Co, OH<sup>1068</sup>; d. March 30, 1888, IN age 60, buried Ligonier, IN<sup>1068</sup>; m. MARGARET NICODEMUS, November 17, 1853, Noble Co, IN; b. September 25, 1834, Blair Co, PA<sup>1068</sup>; d. January 29, 1902, Wolflake, Noble Co, IN, buried Ligonier Cemetery<sup>1068</sup>.
- v. SOPHRONIA MEAD, b. 1831.
- vi. SAMANTHA MEAD, b. July 1833<sup>1069</sup>; d. January 05, 1849, Noble Co, IN, age 16, interred Sanford Cemetery.
- vii. ALLEN MEAD, b. December 31, 1835<sup>1069</sup>; d. March 29, 1855, Noble Co, IN, age 20y 2m 29d.
- viii. SARAH MEAD, b. 1838.

**435.** EPHRAIM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1794, and died 1855. He married JANE DAVENPORT. She was born 1795.

Notes for EPHRAIM MEAD: In 1819-1820 he lived in Ulysses Twp, Tompkins Co, NY and in 1821-22 he lived in Covert, Seneca Co, NY (Eva Mead Firestone, undated notes). By 1840 he was in Springfield, Clark Co, OH. Firestone believed that Ephraim was a son of Michael and Patty Mead. 1840 census, Springfield, Clark Co, OH

Child of EPHRAIM MEAD and JANE DAVENPORT is:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 23, 1824, Rochester, Monroe, NY<sup>1070</sup>; d. July 28, 1909, Grelton, Henry Co, OH, interred Grelton Cemetery<sup>1070</sup>; m. JULIETTE NASH MEAD, January 05, 1873, Englishville, Kent, MI<sup>1070</sup>; b. September 03, 1844, Seneca, OH<sup>1070</sup>; d. May 22, 1931, Delaware, Delaware Co, OH, interred Grelton Cemetery<sup>1070</sup>.

**436.** STEPHEN POTTER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 24, 1797 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1071</sup>, and died March 31, 1847 in Green Springs, Adams Twp, Seneca Co, OH, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery<sup>1071</sup>. He married JEMIMA NEWMAN Abt. 1816 in New York, daughter of JAMES NEWMAN and BERTHA RUNDEL. She was born March 14, 1795 in NY<sup>1071</sup>, and died May 02, 1880 in Henry Co, OH<sup>1071</sup>.

Notes for STEPHEN POTTER MEAD: Stephen and his family moved to Ohio in 1820. Evidence that Stephen was the son of Michael and Martha Mead:

1. He is buried in the same plot as his parents in Butternut Ridge Cemetery (acc. to Jim German, 2009).
2. Letters written by the children of Stephen's brother, Enos Mead, document Stephen's parents.

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and JEMIMA NEWMAN are:

- i. ROBERT BONN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. October 29, 1817, NY; d. January 31, 1899, Escanaba, Delta, MI, interred Lakeview Cemetery, Escanaba, MI; m. LAURA MARIAH ALEXANDER, April 23, 1843, Seneca Co, Ohio by J.P. George Kline; b. April 19, 1818, NY; d. September 16, 1891, Centralia, Lewis, Washington, interred Butterworths Cemetery, Centralia.
- ii. JESSE TOWNSEND MEAD, b. April 15, 1819, Dutchess Co, NY near Poughkeepsie<sup>1071</sup>; d. July 04, 1906, Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN, interred Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, IN<sup>1071</sup>; m. CAROLINE EMERY, December 25, 1843, Adams, Seneca Co, OH<sup>1071</sup>; b. January 20, 1818, Montville, Knox, Waldo, Maine; d. June 01, 1901, Goshen, Elkhart Co, IN, interred Oak Ridge Cemetery, Goshen, IN<sup>1071</sup>.  
Notes for JESSE TOWNSEND MEAD:  
1850 census, Harrison, Henry Co, OH: Jesse T. (30) and Caroline (32) Mead with children Juliette (5), Clarence (4), and Cordelia (2). Jesse was a farmer with property valued at \$400.  
1860 census, Harrison, Henry Co, OH: Jesse (41) and Caroline (42) Mead with children Juliett (16), Clarence (14), Cordelia (12), Ella (9), Ellwood (2) and Elmer (2). Jesse was a farmer with property valued at \$1200 and \$600. Juliette's occupation was domestic.  
1870 census, Goshen PO, Middlebury Twp, Elkhart Co, IN: Jesse (51) and Caroline (52) Mead with children Juliett (25), Clarence (24), Ella (18), Ellwood (12) and Elma (12). Jesse was a farmer with property valued at \$4000 and \$350. Clarence worked on the farm.
- iii. JAMES NEWMAN MEAD, b. June 28, 1821, Springfield, Clark Co, OH; d. January 12, 1888, Grand Rapids, Wood Co, OH; m. ANN ELIZA ASHLEY.
- iv. LUCINDA MEAD, b. November 20, 1823.
- v. PHOEBE ANN MEAD, b. December 29, 1826.
- vi. STEPHEN POTTER MEAD, b. April 12, 1830, Ohio; d. August 01, 1900, Lorain, Lorain, OH; m. CELIA A. GASTON, May 25, 1865, Ohio; b. 1839; d. Aft. 1910.
- vii. CYNTHIA CAROLINE MEAD, b. July 04, 1832.
- viii. LURA ANN MEAD, b. December 13, 1835.

**437.** ENOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1802 in German, Chenango Co, NY<sup>1072</sup>, and died March 18, 1867 in Seneca Co, Ohio, age 65y, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery, Adams, Seneca Co, OH<sup>1073</sup>. He married ELLAVOISA "ELLA" HALE February 19, 1827 in Springfield, Clark Co, OH<sup>1074</sup>. She was born January 17, 1803 in VT<sup>1074</sup>, and died January 27, 1880 in Clyde, Sandusky, Ohio, age 77, interred Butternut Ridge Cemetery<sup>1074</sup>.

Notes for ENOS MEAD: According to Jim German's research (2008), Enos died of cholera at age 65.

1840 census, Adams, Seneca Co, OH: Enos Mead (30-40) with a boy under 5 (Ezra), his presumed father (80-90), 3 girls under 15, his presumed wife (30-40) and his presumed mother (70-80).

1850 census: not yet found in Seneca County, OH

1860 census, Series M653, Roll 1034, p. 161, Adams Twp, Seneca, OH: Enos Mead (59), Alurrisza (57), Jane (27), Ezra (21), Martha (18) a school mistress. Enos was a farmer with real estate valued at \$12,790 and personal property valued at \$1,335. He may have inherited his father's land.

1870 census: I have not yet found anyone from this family in 1870.

Children of ENOS MEAD and ELLAVOISA HALE are:

- i. MARY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1829.
- ii. EMILY JANE MEAD, b. September 26, 1832, Seneca Co, OH near Green Springs<sup>1075</sup>; d. December 25, 1910.
- iii. EZRA H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1839, Green Springs, Ohio; d. November 20, 1887, Kansas, buried in Lay Cemetery, Clyde, Ohio; m. MARIAH; b. 1850, Canada; d. August 1888, Kansas.

Notes for EZRA H. MEAD:

1870 census, Clyde PO, Green Creek, Sandusky Co, OH: Ezra H. (31) and Mariah (28) Mead with a house keeper, Atlanta Parker (17). Ezra's occupation was druggist and property was valued at \$3500 and \$3900.

1880 census, Adams, Seneca Co, OH: Ezra (41) and Mariah (30) Mead with sons Carlton (6) and Miles (1). A female boarder lived with the family, and Ezra's occupation was farmer. He might have inherited his father's farm, and that brought him back to Seneca County.

- iv. MARTHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1842; d. August 1908.

**438.** DEBORAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 04, 1770 in Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1076</sup>, and died May 09, 1864 in Easton, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1076</sup>. She married ISAAC MEAD April 17, 1785 in NY, son of MICHAEL MEAD and FREELove BARKER. He was born March 16, 1768 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1077,1078</sup>, and died November 11, 1839 in NY, age 70, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1078</sup>.

Notes for DEBORAH MEAD:

1860 census, Easton, Washington County, NY

Notes for ISAAC MEAD: Isaac relocated in about 1789 from Dutchess Co. to Warren Co, NY. The list of Isaac's children was found at the Historian's office, Warren County Municipal Building, Lake George, NY (written 2001, author unknown).

Children of DEBORAH MEAD and ISAAC MEAD are:

- i. SALLY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 15, 1789, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. August 24, 1827; m. BAKER.
- ii. FREELove "SARAH" MEAD, b. May 02, 1791, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. December 24, 1864, NY; m. HUMPHREY WILBUR; b. Abt. 1770, NY; d. Aft. 1850.
- iii. ISAAC MEAD, b. May 05, 1793, Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1078</sup>; d. October 16, 1885, prob. IL<sup>1078</sup>; m. EUNICE THORPE, March 09, 1820<sup>1078</sup>; b. May 19, 1799, Connecticut<sup>1079</sup>; d. October 28, 1875<sup>1079</sup>.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD:

1850 census, Richmond, McHenry, Illinois: Isaac (59) and Eunice (50) Mead with children Susan (20), Harriet (17), Isaac (13), Mary (12), and James (10). Isaac was a farmer with property valued at \$1460.

1860 census, Geneva, Walworth, Wisconsin: Isaac (67) and Eunice (61) Mead with Isaac (22), Mary (20). Also Emely Clark (11). Isaac's occupation was "Gentleman" and he had property valued at \$5000 and \$200.

1870 census

1880 census, McHenry, McHenry, Illinois: Isaac Mead (87) was listed as "with his son" who is listed as I.N. (42) and family. I's occupation was Hardware Dealer. This record shows Isaac born in Massachusetts.

- iv. MOSES MEAD, b. December 15, 1794, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. April 05, 1795, Chester, Warren Co, NY.
- v. TAMMA "FANNY" MEAD, b. March 02, 1796, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. November 27, 1872, Easton, Washington Co, NY.
- vi. NANCY MEAD, b. December 13, 1798, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. November 27, 1860.
- vii. DEBORAH MEAD, b. February 18, 1800; d. September 15, 1801.
- viii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" MEAD, b. February 06, 1802, Washington Co, NY<sup>1080</sup>; d. October 08, 1881, Hyrum, Cache Co, UT; m. JAMES MCBRIDE, Abt. 1820, NY; b. July 09, 1793, Stillwater, Albany Co [now Saratoga], NY<sup>1080</sup>; d. 1839<sup>1080</sup>.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" MEAD: Betsy McBride was the mother of 8 children, she was Baptized 13 Jun 1833 and moved to Ohio with her husband and children. In 1838 the family moved to Missouri going through all the persecutions the saints had to endure in that state. Driven out of Missouri in 1939 (Sources: History of son James McBride, written by James McBride, in possession of Janice Hanson, - Heart Throbs Vol. 12 p. 449 by Carter.- Church Almanac, Logan Family History Library. (1989-90).

- ix. STEVEN BARKER MEAD, b. June 11, 1804, Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1081</sup>; d. Aft. 1860; m. SARAH.

Notes for STEVEN BARKER MEAD:

1860 census, Tioga County, NY

- x. NEHEMIAH MEAD, b. August 25, 1806, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. August 04, 1852.
- xi. DEBORAH MEAD, b. July 11, 1809, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. December 11, 1818.
- xii. NEWCOMB MEAD, b. March 31, 1811, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. November 16, 1865; m. MARY ANN THORN; d. 1842.

**439.** NEWCOMB<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 13, 1775 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1081</sup>, and died March 30, 1861 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery<sup>1082</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH MEAD September 06, 1798, daughter of GIDEON MEAD and MARTHA FISKE. She was born December 21, 1780 in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY, and died February 04, 1826 in NY<sup>1083</sup>. He married (2) MARY "POLLY" CHILSON Aft. 1850. She was born 1774, and died May 05, 1859 in prob. Michigan, age 84, interred Rice Cemetery<sup>1084</sup>.

Notes for NEWCOMB MEAD: In 1810, Chester, Washington Co [now Warren], NY, his household consisted of 3 males and 4 females. Birth dates from Newcomb's children are from Waltier & Campbell website <http://www.waltier.com/>. They show Newcomb Mead's parents as Gideon Mead and Martha Fiske but a primary source is not given. I have chosen to show Newcomb as the son of Nehemiah Mead and Sarah Newcomb, but I have not found a primary source to prove his parents. Waltier and Campbell report they have a land record showing that Newcomb Mead and his son Warren bought land in Milan, Michigan on 23 Sep 1833. They show Polly (?) as Newcomb's first wife, but she is listed on the 1850 census with Newcomb, so I assume she was his 2nd wife.

1850 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Newcomb (75) and Polly (74) Mead with Harlem Mead (31), Lucretia Mead (32), Edgar Mead (4). Also Phillip Chilson (22), presumably a relative of Newcomb's first wife. Nearby was Newcomb Mead, Jr. and family, Smith Mead (42) and family, and C.A. Mead (41) and family.

1860 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI : Lucretia Mead (43), Edgar Mead (14), Albina Mead (9), Vionett Mead (7), Eldoras Mead (4), Newcomb Mead (85). Next door: Newcomb Mead (44), Diana Mead (29), Lucille Mead (11), Winfield Mead (7), Emna Mead (3), Don Staford (20).

Children are listed above under (317) Hannah Mead.

**440.** JOHN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1782, and died Bef. 1840 in Michigan. He married PARMELIA CURTIS.

Child of JOHN MEAD and PARMELIA CURTIS is:

- i. CASSANDER ALVA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 08, 1808, NY; d. August 13, 1883, Hartland, Livingston, Michigan, age 74y 11m 5d<sup>1085</sup>; m. SARAH CHRISTOPHER, November 19, 1835, Oakland, Michigan<sup>1086</sup>; b. Abt. 1818, NY; d. Aft. 1860.

Notes for CASSANDER ALVA MEAD:

1850 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: C.A. (41) and Sarah (32) Mead with children Cornelia (13), Artalisa (11), Almeron (7), Charley (6), and Mary (1). Casander was a farmer with property valued at \$900.

1860 census, Walled Lake PO, Lyon, Oakland Co, MI: Casander (50) and Sarah (42) Mead with children Candra A. (22), Artalise (21), Almeron (17), Charles (16), Mary (11), and Ruth Mead (70).

**441.** STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*PHILIP*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1790 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died Abt. 1876 in Jewett, Greene Co, NY at age 86. He married CAROLINE HOSFORD Abt. 1832 in NY, daughter of GIDEON HOSFORD. She was born Abt. 1815 in NY, and died Abt. 1884 in NY at age 69.

Notes for STEPHEN MEAD: Religion: Member of Methodist Episcopal Church

1860 census, Jewett, Greene Co, NY: Stephen (68) and Caroline (44) Mead with children Alanson W. (23), Joel (22), and Adeline E. (17). Henry Truesdale (7) was also listed. Stephen was a farmer with property valued at \$3500 and \$1000.

1870 census, Windham Centre, Jewett, Greene Co, NY: Stephen (78) and Caroline (54) Mead. He was a farmer with property valued at \$5000.

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and CAROLINE HOSFORD are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, M.D., b. April 06, 1833, Jewett, Greene Co, NY<sup>1087</sup>; d. Aft. 1896; m. MATILDA L. WINTER, 1856; b. Abt. 1836, NY; d. November 26, 1896<sup>1087</sup>.  
Notes for WILLIAM H. MEAD, M.D.: William attended the common schools in Jewett, and later became a teacher in them. After several years of teaching, he studied medicine with his brother, Joel, then settled in Hunter. He later attended the Albany Medical College and graduated in 1868. He practiced medicine in Ashland, where he remained until 1879, when he moved to Windham.  
1860 census, East Jewett PO, Jewett, Greene Co, NY: William (27) and Matilda L. (22) Mead with daughter M. Eugenie (2). A farm laborer, Henry More (19) was also listed. William's occupation was farmer.
- ii. ALANSON W. MEAD, b. Abt. 1835.
- iii. JOEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1837.
- iv. ADELINE E. MEAD, b. Abt. 1842, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. A.L. WOODWORTH; b. Abt. 1840; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for ADELINE E. MEAD:  
1880 census, Jewett, Greene Co, NY: A.L. Woodworth (40), his wife Adaline (37) and their children Carrie (9) and Grace (2). Adaline's mother, Caroline Mead (64) lived with the family.

**442.** JAMES<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*PHILIP*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 31, 1791 in Dutchess Co, NY, and died February 27, 1860 in Patriot, Switzerland Co, IN, interred Mead Cemetery, Posey, IN<sup>1088</sup>. He married PHEBE CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1813 in NY. She was born Abt. 1797 in NY, and died May 21, 1875 in Patriot, Switzerland Co, IN, age 81, interred Mead Cemetery, Posey, IN<sup>1089</sup>.



Notes for JAMES MEAD: I'm showing James as the son of Philip based on some indirect clues, including Philip's presence in Dutchess Co, NY. Proof of James' parents has not been found. DNA testing on a descendant of his son Dewitt show that he is descended from John Mead, son of the immigrant William Mead. The children of James Mead were listed in *The History of Switzerland County, Indiana* (1855). James moved from New York to Indiana in 1826.

1850 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: James (58) and Phebe (48) Mead [indexed as Medd] with children Benjamin C. (22), Rachel (17), Daniel (14), Melisa (12), and Mercy (9). Also listed was Julius Scofield (59). James' occupation was farmer. Next door lived his son, Hiram (34) and family.

1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Phebe Mead (63), daughter, Melissa Mead (22), daughter Mercy (19), and son-in-law B.F. Truesdale (24)

1870 census: Vevay PO, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Phebe Mead (74) lived with her daughter Melissa Truesdale and family.

Children of JAMES MEAD and PHEBE CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. HIRAM<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. July 01, 1816, Orange Co, NY<sup>1090</sup>; d. July 17, 1891, Patriot, Switzerland Co, IN, age 75, interred Mead [also known as Sampson] Cemetery, Posey, IN<sup>1090</sup>; m. GROVELINA HUMPHREY, 1837, Switzerland Co, NY; b. 1820, NY; d. 1889.  
Notes for HIRAM MEAD:  
1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Hiram Mead (43) and wife Grovelina (39) and 5 children. They lived near his mother.  
1870 census, Vevay, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Hiram (53) and Grovelina (50) Mead with daughter Hannah (13), Melissa Douglas (18), a domestic servant, and Hans (?) Humphrey (72?), a boarder.  
1880 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Hiram (62) and Grovelina (62) Mead with niece Gertrude Truesdell (5). Gertrude's will
- ii. DEWITT CLINTON MEAD, b. August 16, 1819, NY; d. September 1891, Switzerland Co, IN near Rising Sun, interred Mead Cemetery, Switzerland Co, IN; m. (1) HARRIET FAY, 1838, Switzerland Co, IN; b. 1819, PA; d. 1854, IN, interred Mead Cemetery, Posey, IN; m. (2) MARY JONES, 1864; b. Abt. 1832, Indiana; d. Bet. 1870 - 1880.  
Notes for DEWITT CLINTON MEAD:  
1850 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Dewitt C. (31) and Harriet (30) Mead with children Lucippa (10), Enrico (9), Edward (7), Dewitt (4), and Messouria (9 mos). He lived near his parents and 3 siblings.  
1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Dewitt Mead (41), no wife listed, Edwin Mead (17), D.C. Mead (14), Rachel Angleton (32), Mary E. Angleton (14), J.T. Angleton (9), and D.C. Green (13).  
1870 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Dewitt (52) and Mary (38) Mead with sons Benjamin (2) and Daniel (1). No occupation was given for Dewitt and his property was valued at \$3000 and \$300.  
1880 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Widower, Dewitt C. Mead (61) with children Phebe (28), Benjamin (12) and Daniel (9). Dewitt was a farmer.
- iii. HARRIET MEAD, b. December 18, 1820, NY<sup>1091</sup>; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910; m. ROBERT H. PETTY, Abt. 1846; b. Abt. 1812, Ohio.  
Notes for ROBERT H. PETTY:  
1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: R.H. Petty (48), wife Harriet (39), and children Virgil (13), J.R. (5), and an unnamed infant (1). Children were all born in Indiana.
- iv. JAMES D. MEAD, b. Abt. 1823, NY; m. EMILY; b. Abt. 1824.
- v. GILBERT LAFAYETTE MEAD, b. Abt. 1826, NY; m. EMILY; b. Abt. 1828.  
Notes for GILBERT LAFAYETTE MEAD:  
1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: G.L. Mead (34), wife Emily (32), and 6 children. They lived near his mother and several siblings.
- vi. BENJAMIN C. MEAD, b. September 15, 1828, Patriot, Switzerland Co, Indiana; d. May 22, 1904, Rising Sun, Ohio Co, IN<sup>1091</sup>; m. (1) MARY CARVER, Abt. 1854, Prob. Switzerland Co, IN; b. Abt. 1842, Indiana; d. Aft. 1880; m. (2) PURILLA F. HUMPHREY, 1854; b. Abt. 1830.  
Notes for BENJAMIN C. MEAD:  
1870 census, Vevay PO, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Benjamin (42) and Mary (28) Mead with children Ellen (15), Edwin (6), Presilla (4), Benjamin 5 mos. Benjamin was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$1000. They lived next door to Benjamin Truesdale and family.  
1880 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Benj. C. (57) and Mary C. (38) Mead with children Edward (16), Pasilla (13), Benj. (10), Stephen (6). Sarah Ness (49) was listed along with another family (relationship unknown). Benjamin was a farmer and Edward worked on the farm.
- vii. RACHEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1832; m. HENRY M. COREY.
- viii. DANIEL MEAD, b. January 23, 1835, Patriot, Switzerland Co, Indiana<sup>1091</sup>; d. August 01, 1916, Rising Sun, Ohio Co, IN; m. LUCINDA DAVIS, Abt. 1856; b. Abt. 1840, Indiana; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for DANIEL MEAD:

- 1870 census, Vevay PO, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Daniel (35) and Lucinda (30) Mead with children Elwood (12), Emma (10), Scott (6), Grace (3) and a 4 month old infant not yet named. They lived next door to Stephen Mead (28) and family.
- 1880 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Daniel (45) and Lucinda (40) Mead with children Elwood (22), Emma (20), Scott (16), Grace (12), Edna (10), and James (7). Daniel and Elwood were listed as farmers.
- ix. MELISSA MEAD, b. 1837; d. 1875; m. BENJAMIN F. TRUESDELL, 1864, Switzerland Co, NY; b. 1835, IN; d. 1898.
- Notes for BENJAMIN F. TRUESDELL:
- 1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN:
- 1870 census, Vevay, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Benj. (36) and Melissa (33) Truesdal with children James (5) and Adrian (2). Melissa's mother, Phebe Mead (74) lived with the family. He was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$300. Next door was Benjamin Mead (42) and family.
- 1880 census, York Twp, Switzerland Co, IN
- x. MERCY Z. MEAD, b. 1841, Patriot, Switzerland Co, IN; d. October 1860, IN, interred Mead Cemetery, Posey, IN; m. BENJAMIN F. TRUESDELL, December 30, 1857, Switzerland Co, NY; b. 1835, IN; d. 1898.
- Notes for BENJAMIN F. TRUESDELL:
- 1860 census, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN:
- 1870 census, Vevay, Posey, Switzerland Co, IN: Benj. (36) and Melissa (33) Truesdal with children James (5) and Adrian (2). Melissa's mother, Phebe Mead (74) lived with the family. He was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$300. Next door was Benjamin Mead (42) and family.
- 1880 census, York Twp, Switzerland Co, IN
- xi. SELAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1843, Switerland Co, IN; d. Abt. 1861.

**443.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*PHILIP*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 07, 1772 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, NY<sup>1092</sup>, and died February 08, 1868 in Rush, NY<sup>1092</sup>. He married MARY ROGERS, daughter of JOSEPH ROGERS. She was born February 07, 1776<sup>1093</sup>, and died 1836 in Centerville, Allegheny, NY, interred Rogers Cemetery<sup>1094</sup>. Notes for WILLIAM MEAD: "He was an expert blacksmith and edge tool maker at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He removed to Allegany County, N.Y, about 1830. He was in the war of 1812" (Weaver, 1917).

Child of WILLIAM MEAD and MARY ROGERS is:

- i. SARAH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. January 06, 1813, Saratoga Springs, NY<sup>1095</sup>; m. BENJAMIN G. WEAVER.

**444.** ABSOLOM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1096</sup> was born Abt. 1778 in Westchester County, New York, and died February 24, 1846 in Putnam Valley, NY, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery, Shrub Oak, Westchester NY. He married PHEBE LICKLEY, daughter of JOHN LICKLEY. She was born 1785, and died June 15, 1845 in [of Phillipstown, NY], interred Shrub Oak Cemetery, Shrub Oak, Westchester NY.

Notes for ABSOLOM MEAD: Abstracts of Putnam County, NY Wills (located by Pat Mead Steele, 2006) show Absolom Mead wrote his will on 10 Feb 1846; probated 23 Mar 1846 in Putnam Co, NY.

Children of ABSOLOM MEAD and PHEBE LICKLEY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, m. ANNA VAIL.
- ii. HENRY MEAD, b. Abt. 1808, NY; d. May 06, 1848, Westchester Co, NY, age 40, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery<sup>1097</sup>; m. ELIZA BULSON; b. August 20, 1815, NY; d. January 01, 1898, Westchester Co, NY, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery<sup>1098</sup>.
- iii. JEMIMA MEAD, m. MR. IRELAND.
- iv. PHEBE ANN MEAD, b. April 01, 1811, NY; d. December 22, 1869, NY, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY; m. HUSTIS.
- v. MARANDA MEAD, b. May 31, 1824, Westchester Co, NY; d. November 06, 1916, Westchester Co, NY, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery; m. WILLIAM ROAKE; b. July 26, 1817; d. October 27, 1886, Westchester Co, NY, interred Shrub Oak Cemetery.
- vi. JOSHUA MEAD<sup>1099</sup>, b. 1803, Putnam Co, NY; d. May 01, 1875, Marcellus, Onandaga Co, NY<sup>1100</sup>; m. JANE SUMMERBELL<sup>1101</sup>, September 24, 1825, Yorktown, NY<sup>1102</sup>; b. 1794, England; d. 1873.
- Notes for JOSHUA MEAD:

1850 census, Putnam Valley, Putnam Co, NY: Joshua Mead (46), wife Jane (54), and children Joshua (18), Walter (15), and Phebe A. (11). Joshua was a farmer with property valued at \$4000. They lived near Phebe Ann Mead (39), head of household, and Priscilla Nixon (22), and John Mead (18).

1860 census, Marcellus, Onandago Co, NY: Joshua Mead (58), wife Jane (65), Jos. Mead (30), Ada Mead (30), Jos. Mead (4), Ruth Wilson (56). Joshua's property was valued at \$4000.

1870 census, Marietta PO, Marcellus, Onandago Co, NY: Joshua Mead (66), farmer, wife Jane (75), Phebe Gifford (35), Murey Gifford (35), and Flora Gifford (9). Joshua's property was valued at \$9000.

- vii. WASHINGTON WILOBY MEAD, b. October 14, 1818, Putnam Co, NY<sup>1103</sup>; d. September 29, 1877, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin<sup>1103</sup>; m. CATHERINE ANN COLE, Abt. 1840, New York; b. April 16, 1820, NY<sup>1103</sup>; d. October 25, 1873, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin<sup>1103</sup>.

Notes for WASHINGTON WILOBY MEAD:

1850 census, Putnam Valley, Putnam Co, NY: Washington W. Mead (32), Catharine A. (30), Chlosetta (8), Clark W. (5), and George W. (3). Also in the household were 3 adult laborers. Property valued at \$3000. They lived near Joshua Mead (46) and Phebe Ann Mead (39).

1860 census, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin: Washington W. (40) and Catherine (39) Mead with children Charles W. (15), George W. (12), Edwin (10), Allice L. (6), Jane (1), and Chloretta Brooks (18). Also Henrietta Brooks (6m) and David Casey (21). Washington was a farmer with property worth \$3500 and \$1200.

1870 census, Sun Prairie, Dane, Wisconsin: Andrew (52) and Catherine (51) Mead with children Edwin (14), Alice (15), Bashti (12), and Nathaniel (7). Andrew was a farmer with property worth \$7000 and \$1100.

**445.** JACOB<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1780 in Putnam, NY, and died Aft. 1820. He married (1) SARAH<sup>1104</sup>. She was born 1811, and died 1843. He married (2) ELIZABETH HILLS, daughter of JONATHAN HILLS.

Children of JACOB MEAD and ELIZABETH HILLS are:

- i. PHEBE J.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. JAMES H. MEAD.
- iii. MARGARET A. MEAD.
- iv. DAVID MEAD.

**446.** JOSHUA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSHUA*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 29, 1790 in Putnam, NY<sup>1105</sup>, and died February 04, 1866 in Yates Co, NY age 75y 7m 5d, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery<sup>1105</sup>. He married PHEBE HAIGHT October 07, 1809 in NY<sup>1105</sup>, daughter of STEPHEN HAIGHT and ABIGAIL LANE. She was born March 12, 1790 in NY<sup>1105</sup>, and died May 24, 1866 in Yates Co, NY age 76y 2m 12d, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery<sup>1105</sup>.

Notes for JOSHUA MEAD:

1850 census Benton, Yates Co, NY: Joshua (60) and Phebe (60) Meade with children Susan (27), John (29), Sarah (27). Also listed was Peter Osterhouse (33), laborer with his wife and child. Joshua was a farmer with property valued at \$8000. Nearby was his son Gilbert (39) and family.

1860 census, Benton, Yates Co, NY: Joshua (70) and Phebe (70) Mead lived in the household of #56 Jacob (41) and Cornelia (40) Hoos and their children Mary (18) and Jacob Jr. (16). Next door was John Mead (34) and family, and the next two households were headed by Joshua Mead (25) and Gilbert Mead (50) and their families.

Children of JOSHUA MEAD and PHEBE HAIGHT are:

- i. GILBERT<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 25, 1811, NY<sup>1106</sup>; d. November 05, 1884, Yates Co, NY, age 72-11-10, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery<sup>1107</sup>; m. CATHERINE BARNES, January 02, 1834, Seneca, Ontario Co, NY<sup>1107</sup>; b. Abt. 1810, NY; d. May 20, 1882, Yates Co, NY age 72, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery<sup>1108</sup>.

Notes for GILBERT MEAD:

1850 census Benton, Yates Co, NY: Gilbert (39) and Catherine (40) Meade with their sons Joshua (17) and George W. (11). He was a farmer with property worth \$13,396.

1860 census, Benton, Yates Co, NY: Gilbert (50) and Catherine (50) Mead with son George (19) and Elizabeth Youndry (18). Gilbert was a farmer and his property was valued at \$10,000 and \$2000.

1870 census, Rushville PO, Benton, Yates Co, NY: Geo. W. Mead (30) was head of household. His parents were also listed: Gilbert (58) and Catherine (60) Mead. There was a domestic servant, Catharina Barnes (19). Next door was his brother, Joshua Mead (35) and family.

- ii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1813.
- iii. JANE MEAD, b. Abt. 1815.

- iv. WILLIAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1816; d. September 07, 1838, Yates Co, NY, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery<sup>1108</sup>.
- v. MARY MEAD, b. March 03, 1821, NY<sup>1108</sup>; d. 1852, Yates Co, NY, interred Mount Pleasant Cemetery<sup>1108</sup>; m. WILLIAM ANSLEY.
- vi. JOSEPH MEAD, b. 1824, NY; d. March 1860, NY, buried in Bellona Cemetery, Benton, Yates Co, NY.
- vii. JOHN JAY MEAD, b. March 14, 1830, Benton, Yates, NY<sup>1109</sup>; d. December 18, 1922, Spokane, WA<sup>1109</sup>; m. (1) SARAH JANE CAWARD, October 27, 1852, New York<sup>1110</sup>; b. December 1828; d. March 14, 1862, Yates Co, NY, interred Bellona Cemetery, Yates Co, NY; m. (2) MARY R. BELT, Abt. 1862; b. Abt. 1830, Bellona, Yates Co, NY; d. May 13, 1913, Spokane, Washington<sup>1111</sup>.  
 Notes for JOHN JAY MEAD:  
 1860 census, Benton, Yates Co, NY: John (34) and Sarah (31) Mead with children William (6), Daniel (3), Ella (2), and Charles (1). John was a farmer with property worth \$1000. They lived next door to his parents and brother.  
 1870 census, Rushville PO, Benton, Yates Co, NY: John (41) and Mary (32) Mead with children William (16), Clark (14), Ella (12), Charles (10), Lizzie (7), Fletcher (6), Lulie (4), and George (2). There was also Elva Bernis (19), a domestic servant. John was a farmer with property worth \$13,000 and \$2000.  
 1880 census, Benton, Yates Co, NY: John J. (50) and Mary (40) Mead with children Lulu (13), Albert (9), and Grace (2). John and Mary's occupations were both "sells washing machines." Lulu worked in a vineyard and Albert was at school.
- viii. JOSHUA MEAD, b. Abt. 1835, NY.

**447.** ISRAEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISRAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1781 in Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1112</sup>, and died 1845. He married PHEBIE RAYMOND. She was born 1788 in VT.

Child of ISRAEL MEAD and PHEBIE RAYMOND is:

- i. ISRAEL S.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1815, Tioga Co, NY; d. 1890, Minnesota; m. CYNTHIA M. SWARTWOOD; b. Abt. 1836.

**448.** JERUSHA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*AMOS*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1783 in VT, and died Abt. 1850. She married BENONI SHORT.

Children of JERUSHA MEAD and BENONI SHORT are:

- i. JERUSHA MEAD<sup>14</sup> SHORT.
- ii. AMOS MEAD SHORT, m. ESTHER LUCY CLARK, 1829, Tioga Co, NY.  
 Notes for AMOS MEAD SHORT: They moved from Tioga NY to Washington Territory

**449.** JOHN KING<sup>13</sup> MEAD, ESQ. (*JOB*<sup>12</sup>, *JOB*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1799 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, and died March 27, 1873 in NY age 73y 6m 21d, interred The Amenia Island Cemetery<sup>1113</sup>. He married JANE A. SUTHERLAND in NY. She was born November 17, 1807, and died April 20, 1885 in Amenia, NY, age 77y 5m 3d, interred Amenia Island Cemetery<sup>1113</sup>.

Notes for JOHN KING MEAD, ESQ.: He was a member of the legislature in 1844 (Firestone, 1948).

1850 census, Amenia, Dutchess, New York: John K. (50) and Jane A. (42) Mead with children Mary J. (18), J. Franklin (16), Isaac N. (10), Henry Y. (8), and Mary J. Storms (7).

1860 census, Pleasant Valley, Amenia, Dutchess, New York: John K. (60) and Jane A. (52) Mead with children Isaac M. (20), Henry (18) and Ruth (7). John was a farmer with property valued at \$4300 and \$7000.

Children of JOHN MEAD and JANE SUTHERLAND are:

- i. MARY J.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1832.
- ii. JOHN FRANKLIN MEAD, b. March 16, 1834, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY<sup>1114</sup>; d. September 29, 1888<sup>1115</sup>; m. MARY ANN; b. Abt. 1838; d. February 04, 1917<sup>1115</sup>.
- iii. ISAAC NEWTON MEAD, M.D., b. September 1840, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. August 11, 1901, Amenia, NY, interred Amenia Island Cemetery<sup>1116</sup>; m. JULIA M.; b. Abt. 1842.  
 Notes for ISAAC NEWTON MEAD, M.D.: He was a physician and Assistant Surgeon during the Civil War, serving in the 5th NY Calvary. Co. A, 150, N. Y. S. V. and Ass't Surgeon, 5th N. Y. Cavalry

- iv. HENRY Y. MEAD, b. Abt. 1842.
- v. RUTH A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1853.

**450.** BARAK<sup>13</sup> MEAD, ESQ. (*JOB*<sup>12</sup>, *JOB*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY, and died February 26, 1874 in Cassopolis, Cass, Michigan<sup>1117</sup>. He married (1) POLLY. She died October 30, 1837 in NY at age 51. He married (2) CLARISSA BROWN December 26, 1822 in Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY by Rev. C.P. Wilson<sup>1118</sup>, daughter of JOEL BROWN. She was born December 11, 1805 in Middlefield, Otsego Co, NY, and died July 28, 1879 in Cassopolis, MI.

Notes for BARAK MEAD, ESQ.:

1850 census, LaGrange, Cass Co, MI: Barak (46) and Clarissa (44) Mead with children Harriet (22), George (19) and Sarah (17). Barak was a Justice of the Peace.

1860 census, Cassopolis, LaGrange, Cass Co, MI: Barak (56) and Clarissa (53) Mead with children Harriet (30) and Ruth (31). His occupation was J.P.

1870 census, Dowagiac PO, Cassopolis, Cass Co, MI: Barak (67) and Clarissa (63) Mead with Harriet Mead (40) and Hiram Brown (70). Barak was a gardner with property valued at \$5000 and \$500.

Known as "Squire Mead." He is buried 1/2 mile SE of Baptist Church at Farmer's Mills, Putnam Co, NY.

Notes for CLARISSA BROWN: An obituary of Clarissa (Brown) Mead appeared in the Cassopolis Vigilant on 24 June 1880. She and her husband, Squire Mead, moved to Michigan and settled 1 Aug 1834 in Edwardsburg, MI where they lived until April 1847, when they moved to Cassopolis. They had 5 children.

Children of BARAK MEAD and CLARISSA BROWN are:

- i. HARRIET E.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 12, 1827, NY<sup>1119</sup>; d. August 16, 1911, Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan<sup>1119</sup>.
- ii. RUTH MEAD, b. Abt. 1829.
- iii. GEORGE MEAD, b. Abt. 1831.
- iv. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1833.
- v. HIRAM B. MEAD, b. February 1824, Amenia, Dutchess Co, NY; d. January 11, 1901, Ontwa. Cass Co., MI, interred Edwardsburg Cemetery<sup>1120</sup>; m. ALMIRA R. SANFORD, April 15, 1852, Cass, Michigan<sup>1121</sup>; b. Abt. 1827, NY.

**451.** SILAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*BENJAMIN*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800. He married (1) MARIA BUDD. She was born 1810<sup>1122</sup>. He married (2) EMELINE REED. She was born 1821, and died 1890.

Children of SILAS MEAD and MARIA BUDD are:

- i. DANIEL OSCAR<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1830, Southeast, Putnam Co, NY<sup>1123</sup>; m. CARRIE M. BEEBE, 1874.
- ii. ALONZO SILAS MEAD, b. October 12, 1833, Southeast, Putnam Co, NY<sup>1124</sup>; d. 1922<sup>1124</sup>; m. SARAH MARIE FAIRCHILD; b. 1834, Fairfield, CT<sup>1124</sup>; d. 1904, Danbury, CT<sup>1124</sup>.

**452.** WILLIAM MARSHALL<sup>13</sup> LOCKWOOD (*STEPHEN*<sup>12</sup>, *ABIGAIL*<sup>11</sup> MEAD, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in CT.

Notes for WILLIAM MARSHALL LOCKWOOD:

1850 census, Perry, Ohio

Child of WILLIAM MARSHALL LOCKWOOD is:

- i. HANNAH<sup>14</sup> LOCKWOOD.

**453.** JACOB<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JACOB*<sup>12</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>11</sup>, *JACOB*<sup>10</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1824 in Bloomingburg, Orange Co, NY, and died October 21, 1891 in Waverly, New York. He married MAHALA BREESE. She was born September 16, 1827 in Tompkins Co, NY, and died December 17, 1909 in St. Paul, MN<sup>1125</sup>.

Notes for JACOB MEAD: Lettitia has a death certificate for this man showing the names of his parents. She provided his birth and death dates for this record. Enlisted at Lansing, Tompkins, New York [as a Private] in Company D,

New York 143rd Infantry Regiment on 08 Oct 1862. Mustered out on 16 Mar 1864. Transferred on 16 Mar 1864 (source: U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865).

1850 (Aug) census, Painted Post, Steuben, NY: Jacob (27) and Mahala (21) Mead with son Joseph A. (4). Jacob was a Blacksmith. The only Mead nearby was David Mead (25) who lived with Lorin A. Eryworth(?) and family. 1860 census, Ovid, Seneca, NY: Jacob (39) and Mahala (31) Mead with children Joseph (10) and Benj. (6). Jacob was a Blacksmith with personal property worth \$100. This record shows the NY counties of birth for each person. 1870 (June) census, Chemung, Chemung, NY: Jacob (46) and Mahala (41) Mead with children Joseph (21), Benjamin (16), Emilene (9), and Anna (6). Jacob was a Blacksmith with personal property worth \$200.

1880 census,

Notes for MAHALA BREESE: Mahala collected a pension based on her husband's service in the Army as a private.

Children of JACOB MEAD and MAHALA BREESE are:

- i. JOSEPH A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. January 18, 1850, Painted Post, Steuben, NY; d. July 11, 1930, Lake Co, FL; m. MARY L..
- ii. BENJAMIN S. MEAD, b. November 11, 1854, Chemung, NY; d. March 19, 1919; m. OPHELIA J. WEBB; b. 1858; d. 1941.
- iii. EMMALINE "EMMA" MEAD, b. October 10, 1861, NY; d. July 01, 1920; m. BROWN.
- iv. ANNA MEAD, b. April 10, 1865, Tompkins Co, NY; d. August 25, 1876.

**454.** AMOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELKANAH*<sup>12</sup>, *CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 07, 1781 in Greenwich, CT at the farm on North St.<sup>1126</sup>, and died August 24, 1850 in Connecticut, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1126</sup>. He married (1) ALICE BELCHER May 24, 1803<sup>1126</sup>. She was born Abt. 1782, and died February 17, 1815<sup>1126</sup>. He married (2) MARY PURDY November 14, 1816<sup>1126</sup>. She was born Abt. 1794, and died March 01, 1832 in Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1126</sup>.

Children of AMOS MEAD and ALICE BELCHER are:

- i. STEPHEN WARING<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. BELCHER MEAD.

Children of AMOS MEAD and MARY PURDY are:

- iii. ELKANAH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, CAPT., b. March 16, 1818, Greenwich, CT at the farm on North St.<sup>1126</sup>; d. April 12, 1894, Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1126</sup>; m. JANE MEAD, March 04, 1839; b. July 19, 1817, Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>1126</sup>; d. April 18, 1872, Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery.
- iv. CATHERINE MEAD, b. November 13, 1819<sup>1126</sup>; d. 1895, Marcelus, NY<sup>1126</sup>; m. WILLIAM L. LYON, CAPT..
- v. STEPHEN MEAD, b. August 15, 1821, Greenwich, CT<sup>1126</sup>; d. February 23, 1852<sup>1126</sup>.
- vi. ELISHA B. MEAD, M.D., b. August 20, 1823, Greenwich, CT<sup>1126</sup>; d. April 05, 1849<sup>1126</sup>.
- vii. SARAH P. MEAD, b. June 15, 1825, Greenwich, CT; d. September 04, 1859<sup>1126</sup>; m. AMOS M. BUSH.
- viii. EVELINA MEAD, b. November 08, 1828, Greenwich, CT; d. May 20, 1855, Salem, NY<sup>1126</sup>; m. STEPHEN G. HOWE; b. [of Salem, NY].
- ix. EDGAR MEAD, b. 1830; d. Abt. 1831.
- x. MARY P. MEAD, b. February 08, 1832, Greenwich, CT; d. July 25, 1853, Bedford, NY<sup>1126</sup>; m. JOHN G. CLARK.

**455.** SOLOMON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOCH*<sup>12</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 09, 1778 in Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY, and died March 16, 1870 in Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY. He married EUNICE GILBERT February 01, 1798 in South Salem Church, Westchester Co, NY<sup>1127</sup>. She was born October 14, 1778, and died August 07, 1825.

Notes for SOLOMON MEAD:

1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Solomon Mead (72), Harvey Mead (30), and Laura A. Mead (38). Also Mary Daily (20) born in Ireland and Aaron Avery (18) were with the household. Solomon was a farmer with property valued at \$18,200.

1860 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Solomon Mead (83) with Harvey Mead (43), Laura A. Mead (41), Lucy Mead (20), Dan'l (27) and Eliza (24) Patterson, and Frederick Mead (18). Solomon's property was valued at \$4000 and \$2000. Two doors down was his son Jacob Mead (50) and next door to Jacob was Martin R. Mead (40).

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and EUNICE GILBERT are:

- i. JACOB GILBERT<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 27, 1800, Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY; d. December 27, 1884, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY; m. SALLY A. TODD, November 09, 1831, NY prob. Westchester Co.; b. March 17, 1809, NY; d. May 20, 1884, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.  
Notes for JACOB GILBERT MEAD:  
1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Gilbert G. Mead (50), farmer, wife Sally A. (41), Solomon (16), Elbert (14), and Margaret Barrett (21). His property was valued at \$15,000. The lived next door to the Alfred Mead family and the John M. Mead family.  
1860 census, Pines Bridge PO, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Jacob (50) and Sally A. (52) Mead with Solomon T. (26) and Albert (23). Also listed as Mary A. Walker (20), a servant, and Alexander Barr (21), a farm laborer. Property was valued at \$15,000 and \$8000.  
1870 census, Cross River PO, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Jacob G. (69) and Sally A. (60) Mead with Solomon T. (36) and Sarah E. (29) Mead. There were also two male farm laborers and a female domestic servant, age 13. Property was valued at \$12,000. Next door was Jacob's son, Elbert (34).
- ii. ENOCH MILAN MEAD, b. August 12, 1806, NY; d. 1850, Brooklyn, NY; m. ELIZABETH HOE; b. 1800; d. 1848.
- iii. MARY MEAD.
- iv. LAURA MEAD.
- v. THURZA MEAD.

**456.** ALPHRED<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOCH*<sup>12</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 08, 1781 in Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY, and died October 08, 1855 in Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead Cemetery<sup>1128</sup>. He married MARY "POLLY" BRUNDAGE November 24, 1814. She was born September 10, 1791 in NY, and died May 05, 1878 in Lake Waccabuc, Westchester Co, NY, interred Mead Cemetery<sup>1128</sup>.

Notes for ALPHRED MEAD:

1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Alfred Mead (69), wife Polly (58), and children Loretta (31), Mary (27), Joseph (21), and Erastus (18). There was also a male laborer (21), and a female (21) born in Ireland. Nearby on this census record is Alfred's brother, Solomon, and his son Rockwell. Also nearby were Gilbert G. Mead (50) and family as well as John M. Mead (58) and family. Alfred's property was valued at \$25,000 so this was a very wealthy family. He was a cattle farmer, drover, and dealer.

Children of ALPHRED MEAD and MARY BRUNDAGE are:

- i. ALFRED B.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 05, 1815.
- ii. MARTIN ROCKWELL MEAD, b. January 28, 1820, Westchester Co, NY; d. July 18, 1878, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY; m. OCTAVIA A. BADEAU, September 15, 1847, North Salem, Westchester, NY; b. 1823, NY; d. 1909, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.  
Notes for MARTIN ROCKWELL MEAD:  
1860 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Martin R. (40) and Octavia (35) Mead with Abby W. Eaton (23) and a female servant (24) from Ireland. They lived next door to Jacob Mead (50) and family.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. January 20, 1822.
- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON MEAD, b. February 12, 1827, Waccabuc, Westchester, NY<sup>1128</sup>; d. February 14, 1899, Kings, New York, interred Mead Cemetery<sup>1129</sup>; m. SARAH FRANCES STUDDWELL; b. February 1838, New York; d. June 16, 1919, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY<sup>1130</sup>.  
Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON MEAD: George Washington Mead is mentioned in the "Descriptive Inventory of the Mead Family Papers, housed in the Westchester County (NY) Historical Society. George W. was a Brooklyn lawyer, banker, and landowner who had attended Yale University. He was in Yale class of 1851. He and his wife had 12 children, and 11 of them reached adulthood. By the time of his death, George owned nearly 1500 acres of land in Westchester County, NY.  
In 1895, the Meads completed Tarry-a-Bit, a grand Queen Anne large enough to hold their growing family.
- v. JOSEPH MEAD, b. December 28, 1828.
- vi. ERASTUS F. MEAD, b. May 23, 1832, Waccabuc, Westchester, NY; d. May 06, 1897, Waccabuc, Westchester, NY, interred Mead Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH ANN WRIGHT, May 23, 1870, NY; b. March 04, 1846, Flushing, Queens County, NY; d. August 04, 1917, NY, interred Mead Cemetery, Westchester Co, NY.

**457.** SILAS HARVEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, DEACON (*SILAS S.*<sup>12</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1796 in North Greenwich, CT<sup>1131</sup>, and died December 14, 1878<sup>1132</sup>. He married HARRIET MEAD January 02, 1816, daughter of JEHIEL MEAD and PHOEBE MEAD. She was born May 09, 1797 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 01, 1870<sup>1132</sup>.

Notes for SILAS HARVEY MEAD, DEACON: Deacon Mead was a strong abolitionist as evidenced by a letter he wrote in 1842 to Amos Starr Cooke, a Danbury-born missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. The original letter is in the archives of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society. The Deacon wrote, "I must say (as I do by alcohol) that I am opposed to it at all times and places and for anything and everything. And I would say to you hold on against slavery, it does good." He also said he would not use the products of slave labor "neither for eating, or wearing, at home or abroad.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Living with his son, Silas D. and family

Children of SILAS MEAD and HARRIET MEAD are:

- i. SILAS DELIVERANCE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, DEACON, b. January 31, 1819, North Greenwich, CT<sup>1132</sup>; d. August 09, 1896<sup>1132</sup>; m. EMILY LOUISE CLOSE, September 22, 1840<sup>1132</sup>; b. December 21, 1820, CT; d. 1912.  
Notes for SILAS DELIVERANCE MEAD, DEACON:  
1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Silas D. Mead (41) and Emily L. (39) wife, Myrtilla Mead (18), Silas Mead (16), Emily E. Mead (13), Horatio B. Mead (9), Harriet A. Mead (6), Ezekiel Mead (9), Silas H. (63), and Harriet Mead (63), parents, Deborah Peck (71).
- ii. SARAH M. MEAD, m. SELAH SAVAGE.

**458.** LUTHER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*CALVIN*<sup>12</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1790 in Connecticut, and died January 12, 1869 in Prob. Huron Co, OH. He married ANNIS "ANN" MEAD January 12, 1820, daughter of ANDREW MEAD and ELIZABETH BOUTON. She was born April 08, 1792 in NY, and died March 13, 1885 in Greenwich, Huron, Ohio<sup>1133</sup>.

Notes for ANNIS "ANN" MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio: Luther (59) and Annis (58) Mead with children William (24), Joseph (22), Thomas (19) and Anna (15). All of the mem were farmers. Luther's property was valued at \$500, William's at \$900 and Joseph's at \$1000.

1860 census, Greenwich Station, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio: Luther (70) and Anna (68) Mead with daughter Anna (25) and a laborer, Albert Beam (22). Luther's property was worth \$5800 and \$1800. Next door was their son, Thomas S. Mead (30), his wife Arthusa (26) and their sons Luther (3) and Joseph (1). Next door to Thomas was Clamissa Mead (35) and her 4 children.

1870 census, Norwalk, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio: Luther (79) and Anna (77) Mead with daughter Annas Mead (35), a farm laborer, James Farley (22), Clarissa Farley (34) and Jesse Farley (28). Luther had "no occupation" and had property worth \$9000 and \$630. Next door was Marcus Mead (49), his wife Clarissa, and 3 children.

Children of LUTHER MEAD and ANNIS MEAD are:

- i. MARCUS E.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1821.
- ii. WILLIAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1826, NY.
- iii. JOSEPH MEAD, b. Abt. 1828, Connecticut.
- iv. THOMAS L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1831, Ohio.
- v. ANNA MEAD, b. Abt. 1835, Ohio.

**459.** MARCUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*CALVIN*<sup>12</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 29, 1798 in CT, and died May 08, 1863. He married HARRIET STURGES. She was born December 08, 1801 in NY, and died November 14, 1890.

Notes for MARCUS MEAD:

1860 census household: Marcus Mead (61), Harriet S. Mead (58) wife, William Mead (23) son, Mary H. Mead (15) daughter, Mary J. Mead (57) sister, Lucinda Mead (52), Elizabeth R. Sturges (56) sister-in-law, Joseph Bixby (20).

Children of MARCUS MEAD and HARRIET STURGES are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1836.
- ii. AMANDA MEAD, b. Abt. 1839.
- iii. MARY H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1844.
- iv. ALICE MEAD.



**460.** RUFUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*CALVIN*<sup>12</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 04, 1801, and died April 09, 1879. He married ANNA WATERBURY March 21, 1831. She was born January 14, 1806.

Children of RUFUS MEAD and ANNA WATERBURY are:

- i. LUCINDA<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. HARRIETT MEAD.
- iii. STEPHEN MEAD.
- iv. CATHERINE MEAD.
- v. SARAH MEAD.

**461.** HEMAN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*CALVIN*<sup>12</sup>, *SILAS*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 22, 1806, and died November 14, 1890. He married MARGARET A. WEST September 14, 1840. She was born Abt. 1806.

Child of HEMAN MEAD and MARGARET WEST is:

- i. MARCUS W.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.

**462.** DRAKE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JONAH*<sup>12</sup>, *CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1796 in Greenwich, CT, and died September 13, 1875. He married JULIA ANN KNAPP September 08, 1828 in Greenwich, CT by Rev. Ambrose S. Todd of Stamford<sup>1134</sup>. She was born February 12, 1801, and died August 19, 1843.

Notes for DRAKE MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, CT: Drake Mead (53) lived with his brother Lott (69) and others.

Children of DRAKE MEAD and JULIA KNAPP are:

- i. CORNELIUS<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. WILLIAM J. MEAD, b. November 18, 1835, Greenwich, CT<sup>1135</sup>; d. Aft. 1890; m. (1) KATHERINE "KATE" CARROLL; d. 1869; m. (2) SARAH CARROLL, Abt. 1859.

**463.** BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JONAS (JUNIUS)*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 24, 1780 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1136</sup>, and died December 10, 1860 in Newark, NJ while attending a prayer meeting in Market St. Methodist Church<sup>1137</sup>. He married ELIZABETH HOLMES Abt. 1807. She was born Abt. 1783.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and ELIZABETH HOLMES are:

- i. EDMUND<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1809; d. 1867; m. SUSAN DOTY; b. 1812.
- ii. WILLIAM H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1812.
- iii. ELEANOR T. MEAD, b. Abt. 1816.
- iv. JOSEPH S. MEAD, b. Abt. 1817.
- v. STAS O. MEAD, b. Abt. 1819.
- vi. MARY E. MEAD, b. Abt. 1825.

**464.** SARAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JONAS (JUNIUS)*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 17, 1782 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1138</sup>, and died March 04, 1869. She married BENJAMIN MEAD November 27, 1801<sup>1138</sup>, son of THADDEUS MEAD and SARAH HOBBY. He was born February 17, 1774 in Greenwich, CT, and died August 06, 1847 in Somers, Westchester Co, NY.

Children are listed above under (276) Benjamin Mead.

**465.** OBADIAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, DEACON (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JONAS (JUNIUS)*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 10, 1785 in New York, NY at a residence on Cherry St.<sup>1139</sup>, and died February 20, 1878 in Greenwich, CT at age 92, interred North

Greenwich Congregational Church<sup>1140</sup>. He married (1) RUTH HIBBARD June 22, 1809 in Greenwich, CT by Rev Isaac Lewis, D.D.<sup>1141</sup>, daughter of NATHANIEL HIBBARD and ANNA MEAD. She was born February 14, 1786 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1142</sup>, and died January 15, 1825 in Greenwich, CT at age 36. He married (2) ALLA MEAD May 29, 1823, daughter of DARIUS MEAD and HANNAH PECK. She was born June 22, 1798 in North Greenwich, CT<sup>1143</sup>, and died June 23, 1880<sup>1143</sup>.

Notes for OBADIAH MEAD, DEACON: Obituary: Deacon Obadiah Mead (1878)

Deacon Obadiah Mead who died at his residence in North Greenwich Feb. 20th, was the oldest person in town, being nearly 93 years of age. He is the last of the large family most of whom lived to an advanced age. Deacon Mead was a man of remarkable power of body and mind and he had never known a day's until his last sickness -his erect form and intelligent conversation would have done credit to a younger man and he totaled his remarkable memory till the last. There are few men who have so great knowledge of Scripture as he. He was very apt in his quotations and if asked where to find a certain passage could usually tell the chapter and verse and would repeat the connection, and his life showed his knowledge to be practical. No hurry of business caused him \_\_\_\_\_ the family altar. Never did he \_\_\_\_\_ sanctuary when it was possible \_\_\_\_\_ be there. During his illness he \_\_\_\_\_ facing was borne with the most \_\_\_\_\_ patience, and he always had \_\_\_\_\_ thanks for every act of kindness \_\_\_\_\_. His funeral was attended by a \_\_\_\_\_ course of people. The services conducted by the Rev. Mr. Winter \_\_\_\_\_ fitting tribute to one so greatly \_\_\_\_\_ respected (Source: Greenwich Observer. February 28, 1878).

Children are listed above under (362) Ruth Hibbard.

Child of OBADIAH MEAD and ALLA MEAD is:

- i. SOLOMON STODDARD<sup>1144</sup> MEAD, b. February 27, 1826, Greenwich, CT; d. June 07, 1906, prob. Greenwich, CT, interred North Greenwich Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1144</sup>; m. MARY ELIZABETH SANDS, November 09, 1848<sup>1145</sup>; b. April 02, 1828, CT; d. 1920.

*Notes for SOLOMON STODDARD MEAD: Names and birth dates of children are from Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 863.*

1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Solomon (34) and Mary E. (33) Mead with children Obadiah (7). Sarah C. (7) and Brockhols L. (6); Also Solomon's mother, Alla Mead (62). Solomon was a farmer with property valued at \$13,000 and \$2000. There were also 2 male farm hands listed and 2 unrelated children.

**466.** JONAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (MARK<sup>12</sup>, JONAS (JUNIUS)<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 17, 1805 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 24, 1876 in Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1145</sup>. He married ABIGAIL MEAD August 14, 1832 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>1146</sup>, daughter of ZENAS MEAD and MARY LASHLY. She was born December 21, 1808 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1894 in Greenwich, CT, age 85<sup>1147</sup>.

Notes for JONAS MEAD: He learned the carpenter's trade and became a wheelwright. In 1846, he became interested in the undertaker's trade, in which he became quite successful. In politics he was a Whig, but became a Republican.

Children of JONAS MEAD and ABIGAIL MEAD are:

- i. LUCRETIA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1838; m. GEORGE H. MILLS.
- ii. ISAAC LYON MEAD, b. April 13, 1834, New Rochelle, NY<sup>1147</sup>; d. 1913, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1148</sup>; m. ESTHER AMELIA MEAD, 1855, Greenwich, CT<sup>1149</sup>; b. June 1836, Greenwich, CT.

Notes for ISAAC LYON MEAD: While still young, he began to assist his father in the undertaking business.

Although he found it distasteful at first, he decided to follow in his father's business. As early as 1880 he studied scientific methods of embalming, and in addition to extensive reading he attended every lecture on the subject available to him. As a result of his own study and experimentation, he developed the embalming fluid which bears his name. At one time, he had the largest undertaking business in the area. Isaac served as president of the school board, and had a military career that began in 1862 when he enlisted as a private in Company I, 17th Connecticut. He fought with his company at the Battle of Chancellorsville but was stricken with typhoid fever in 1863. After recovery, he remained with the 6th Veterans Reserves and was finally discharged in 1865. However his health was damaged permanently and he suffered great physical disability (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 877).

- iii. EMELINE MEAD.

**467.** CHARLES<sup>13</sup> MEAD (JONAS<sup>12</sup>, JONAS (JUNIUS)<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 04, 1812 in Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>1149</sup>, and died January 09, 1898 in Greenwich, CT, age 85<sup>1149</sup>. He married RACHEL ELIZABETH SACKETT December 31, 1838 in East Port Chester, CT, daughter of JOHN SACKETT and CORNELIA OLMSTEAD. She was born December 20, 1811 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1149</sup>, and died July 18, 1885 in CT, interred Greenwich<sup>1149</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES MEAD:

1870 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Charles (58 and Rachel (58) Mead with children Whitman (29), Mary E. (26), Hannah (18), Charles (16); also Samuel Moshier (17).

1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Charles (68) and Rachel Elizabeth (68) Mead with children Hannah Hibbard (28), Charles Noah (26), Whitman Sackett (36) plus Whitman's wife Sarah (35) and their two children.

Children of CHARLES MEAD and RACHEL SACKETT are:

- i. SARAH A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1839; m. B.P. BRUSH.
- ii. WHITMAN SACKETT MEAD, b. April 17, 1841, East Port Chester, CT<sup>1149</sup>; d. January 1914, CT<sup>1150</sup>; m. SARAH SACKETT, February 09, 1871<sup>1151</sup>; b. September 11, 1845, Greenwich, CT<sup>1151</sup>; d. Aft. 1920.  
Notes for WHITMAN SACKETT MEAD: He was raised primarily at Indian Field, CT. "On leaving school at the age of eighteen he became a clerk in a whole-sale dry-goods house in New York City, but did not remain long, as the firm was composed entirely of Southern men who were even then preparing to close out the business in anticipation of war between the North and South, and who at once dissolved partnership on the election of Lincoln" (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 898). Whitman returned home to manage his father's farm. He was also one of the trustees of the Greenwich Trust and Loan Company and a director of the Rippowam Woolen Manufacturing Co. He cast his first vote for Lincoln in 1860. In 1891, he was appointed county commissioner and served several terms as well as serving as probate judge.  
1920 census, East Putnam Ave, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Sarah S. Mead (74) was a boarder with Edward Holley and family. Also listed were Hannah H. Mead (68), Julia B. Mead (45), Marion E. Mead (38), Charles M. Mead (62). Marion was a school teacher and Charles was a Manager, Dry Goods.  
Largely attended by many prominent State Officials and citizens of the town, the funeral service for the late Whitman S. Mead took place from the Second Congregational Church Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. More than twenty of the town and borough officials assembled at the Town Building shortly after 2 p.m. and proceeded in a body to the church, where they paid their last respects to one with whom they had been so long associated in private and public life. Among those who occupied the pews in the front part of the church were Town Highway Superintendent, Nathaniel Knapp, Selectmen, Henry P. Crawford, Newton S. Johnson and John Broderick, Town Bookkeeper, Louis D. Ritch, Charity Commissioner, James Maher, Judge Jeremiah Tierney, Judge C.D. Burnes, Judge R. Jay Walsh, Wilbur S. Wright, Stephen L. Radford, Medical Examiner, John A. Clarke, Warden Henry B. Marshall, Assessors, Will S. Green, Frank I. Palmer, Silas Sutherland, John H. Banks, Patrick Hughes, Gilbert W. Finch, Chauncey Clarke, Hamlin I. Palmer, Sheriff William Vollner, Deputy Sheriff Phillip Finnegan, County Commissioner John J. Brophy and others.  
Prior to the service the casket was opened and many people viewed the remains for the last time.  
Miss Laura M. Scranton presided at the organ and Rev. Charles F. Taylor, pastor of the church conducted the service.  
The honorary pall bearers were United States Marshall, Sidney E. Hawley, County Commissioner Simeon E. Pease, Amos W. Avery, Judge James F. Walsh, Judge Charles Cameron and Webster Haight. Many and beautiful where the floral tributes which included a number of set pieces from the Republican Town Committee, of which the deceased was chairman, County commissioner town officials and others.  
During the hour of the funeral all of the town offices were closed with the exception of the Town Clerk's office and the flag was put at half mast on the Town building.  
The body was laid to rest in the family plot at the Congregational cemetery. (Source: *Greenwich Press*. January 14, 1913. Page 5).
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, b. August 15, 1843, Greenwich, CT<sup>1152</sup>; d. June 14, 1905, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1152</sup>; m. ZOPHAR MEAD; b. May 22, 1845, Greenwich, CT<sup>1153</sup>; d. July 20, 1891, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1154</sup>.
- iv. HANNAH HIBBARD MEAD, b. Abt. 1852.
- v. CHARLES NOAH MEAD, b. February 25, 1854, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>1155</sup>; d. 1938.

**468.** ANNIS "ANN"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ANDREW<sup>12</sup>, SOLOMON<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 08, 1792 in NY, and died March 13, 1885 in Greenwich, Huron, Ohio<sup>1156</sup>. She married LUTHER MEAD January 12, 1820, son of CALVIN MEAD and DEBORAH MEAD. He was born September 26, 1790 in Connecticut, and died January 12, 1869 in Prob. Huron Co, OH.

Notes for ANNIS "ANN" MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio: Luther (59) and Annis (58) Mead with children William (24), Joseph (22), Thomas (19) and Anna (15). All of the mem were farmers. Luther's property was valued at \$500, William's at \$900 and Joseph's at \$1000.

1860 census, Greenwich Station, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio: Luther (70) and Anna (68) Mead with daughter Anna (25) and a laborer, Albert Beam (22). Luther's property was worth \$5800 and \$1800. Next door was their son, Thomas S. Mead (30), his wife Arthusa (26) and their sons Luther (3) and Joseph (1). Next door to Thomas was Clamissa Mead (35) and her 4 children.

1870 census, Norwalk, Greenwich, Huron, Ohio: Luther (79) and Anna (77) Mead with daughter Annas Mead (35), a farm laborer, James Farley (22), Clarissa Farley (34) and Jesse Farley (28). Luther had "no occupation" and had property worth \$9000 and \$630. Next door was Marcus Mead (49), his wife Clarissa, and 3 children.

Children are listed above under (458) Luther Mead.

**469.** BENJAMIN STRONG<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ANDREW*<sup>12</sup>, *SOLOMON*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1157</sup> was born March 10, 1799 in South Salem, NY<sup>1158</sup>, and died June 26, 1874 in South Salem, NY<sup>1158</sup>. He married BETSY ANN COLE September 13, 1831. She was born March 28, 1813 in [of Wilton], and died February 24, 1877.

Notes for BENJAMIN STRONG MEAD:

1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester, New York: Benamin S. (52) and Betsy A. (38) Mead with children Solomon M. (16) and Andrew (13). He was a farmer with property valued at \$8750. Next door was Thomas Mead (69) and his family.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and BETSY COLE are:

- i. SOLOMON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1832.
- ii. ANDREW MEAD, b. Abt. 1837, South Salem, NY; d. 1883<sup>1158</sup>.

**470.** RICHARD<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*CLARK*<sup>12</sup>, *SOLOMON*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1795 in South Salem, Westchester, NY<sup>1159</sup>, and died November 14, 1875 in Westchester, NY<sup>1159</sup>. He married HANNAH KEELER November 09, 1825<sup>1159</sup>. She was born March 16, 1805 in NY<sup>1159</sup>, and died June 11, 1903 in Westchester, NY<sup>1159</sup>.

Notes for RICHARD MEAD: Birth dates of his children are from:" Family of Rev. Solomon Mead, Their Record to Christmas, A.D. 1902" unpublished manuscript (copy in author's files).

1870 census, Cross River PO, Lewisboro, Westchester, New York: Richard (74) and Hannah (65) Mead had property valued at \$4000 and \$700. They lived next door to Henry Mead. Richard was a farmer.

Children of RICHARD MEAD and HANNAH KEELER are:

- i. SOLOMON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 10, 1829, Westchester, NY; d. June 01, 1905, New Haven, CT, interred Grove Street Cemetery<sup>1159</sup>; m. (1) ELIZABETH CHAPIN; b. Abt. 1832, CT; d. 1890, CT, interred Grove Street Cemetery; m. (2) CLARISSA ADELE GREEN; b. September 1852, NY; d. 1916, New Haven, CT, interred Grove Street Cemetery.

Notes for SOLOMON MEAD:

1860 census, New Haven, CT: Solomon and Elizabeth Mead with children Franklin B. (4) and Sophia (1). His occupation was horticulturist and he had property valued at \$15,000 and \$500.

- ii. CLARK MEAD, b. November 29, 1831<sup>1159</sup>; m. (1) AURINDA FOX, November 01, 1852<sup>1159</sup>; b. November 15, 1833<sup>1159</sup>; m. (2) LYDIA PADDOCK, March 05, 1885; b. June 02, 1844.
- iii. LINUS MEAD, b. September 20, 1835.
- iv. HENRY MEAD, b. July 31, 1838, Westchester, NY; d. 1921; m. ELIZABETH; b. Abt. 1841, NY; d. Bef. 1900.

Notes for HENRY MEAD:

1880 census, Lewisboro, Westchester, New York: Henry (42) and Elizabeth (40) Mead with children Ida (17), Stephen C. (8), Edna (4), Lydia (2) and Henry's mother, Hannah Mead (76).

- v. STEPHEN S. MEAD, b. September 25, 1842.

**471.** LAURA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*CLARK<sup>12</sup>, SOLOMON<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1804. She married SETH ELY.

Child of LAURA MEAD and SETH ELY is:

- i. JOHN CLARK<sup>14</sup> ELY, b. Franklinville, NY; m. JULIA RICHMOND, 1856, Ohio.

**472.** ZOPHAR<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*WHITMAN<sup>12</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1790 in Greenwich, CT. He married MARTHA SEAMAN.

Children of ZOPHAR MEAD and MARTHA SEAMAN are:

- i. ARAMINTA<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1825; m. ISAAC HOWE MEAD; b. 1823, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. SARAH AMELIA MEAD.

**473.** WHITMAN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*WHITMAN<sup>12</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 05, 1792 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1160</sup>, and died September 10, 1833 in Brooklyn, NY<sup>1160</sup>. He married GRACE CORNELL/CORNWALL June 08, 1821<sup>1160</sup>. She was born 1802, and died September 15, 1879 in New York, NY, age 77<sup>1160</sup>.

Notes for WHITMAN MEAD: This may be the Whitman Mead listed on the 1860 census for North Salem, Westchester Co, NY with Eliza J. Mead (40) and Mary Mead (14). This may also be the Whitman Mead who authored Mead's Travels in North America in 1820. He traveled along the east coast to Savannah and discussed the deplorable condition of the enslaved people he saw everywhere. Other places on his tour included South Carolina, North Carolina, and Virginia and north all the way to Canada.

Children of WHITMAN MEAD and GRACE CORNELL/CORNWALL are:

- i. GRACE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, m. CORNELIUS MINOR.
- ii. HENRIETTA MEAD.

**474.** COL. THOMAS AMOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD, COL. (*RICHARD<sup>12</sup>, AMOS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1161</sup> was born May 29, 1799 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1162</sup>, and died January 04, 1892 in Greenwich, CT, age 91, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1163,1164</sup>. He married HANNAH SEAMAN February 23, 1833 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1165</sup>, daughter of DAVID SEAMAN. She was born November 15, 1801<sup>1166</sup>, and died November 18, 1880 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT<sup>1167</sup>.

Notes for COL. THOMAS AMOS MEAD, COL.: "Col. Thomas A. Mead, was born in the same house where he now (1880) resides in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn., May 29, 1799. He has always been a farmer, and now owns the same farm his father owned, which has been in the family since 1785, and lives in the house built by his father in 1797. He married Hannah Seaman, daughter of David Seaman, of New York, Feb. 23, 1833. They have had eight children, seven of them still living, viz.: Louisa S., Mrs. Thomas Rich; Thomas R., who was captain of Company G, Tenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, was in several engagements, sickened and died at Washington, NC, Oct. 22, 1862; Seaman; Abigail R.; Mrs. Benjamin Wright; Elizabeth H.; Mrs. Henry Webb; Delia, Mrs. William E. Mead; Zophar; and Lucinda P. In politics, Col. Mead has always been a Whig and Republican, and as such has been one of the leading men of Greenwich. He was an assessor ten years, selectman a number of years, member of the State Legislature two terms, 1852 and 1872, and during his last term, server." (Greenwich, Ct Biography: Col. Thomas A. Mead). He and Hannah had 8 children.  
1860 census: Greenwich, CT: Thomas A. (61) and Hanna (58) Mead with children Thomas R. (24), Seaman (22), Abigail (20), Ellizabeth H. (18), Adelaide (16), Zopher (14), and Lucinda (12).

Children of THOMAS MEAD and HANNAH SEAMAN are:

- i. LOUISA STAFFORD<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. June 29, 1834, Greenwich, CT<sup>1168</sup>; d. October 1894, Greenwich, CT<sup>1168</sup>; m. (1) DANIEL MERRITT MEAD, MAJOR, June 16, 1856, Greenwich, CT<sup>1168</sup>; b. June 02, 1834, Greenwich, CT; d. September 23, 1862, Greenwich, CT of typhoid fever<sup>1168</sup>; m. (2) THOMAS RITCH.

Notes for DANIEL MERRITT MEAD, MAJOR: He went into the military as a Captain of Company I, 10th Connecticut V.I., was promoted to major and died in Greenwich during the war (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 886). Attended Yale College and Law School at Poughkeepsie, and practiced law in Greenwich for some time. He went into business with John Dayton and they purchased a lot on Greenwich Ave. for \$500 which was considered injudicious for that time. On the lot they build a frame building which was later occupied by the Greenwich Savings Bank (Hubbard, 1913, p. 22).

- ii. TOMAS RICHARD MEAD, b. April 23, 1836, Greenwich, CT; d. October 25, 1862, NC, interred Greenwich, CT. Notes for THOMAS RICHARD MEAD: He entered the war as a Lieutenant, Co. I, 10th Conn. V.I.; later became Captain of Company G. serving in North Carolina when he was killed
- iii. SEAMAN MEAD, b. November 05, 1837, Greenwich, CT, the old Mead homestead<sup>1168</sup>; d. June 30, 1915, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1169,1170</sup>; m. SARAH ELIZABETH MEAD, January 11, 1860, Greenwich, CT<sup>1171</sup>; b. February 02, 1839, CT<sup>1171</sup>; d. June 20, 1909.  
Notes for SEAMAN MEAD: From his obituary: "Mr. Mead's life in Greenwich has been associated with public affairs. He was sent to the General Assembly four times; he served twelve years on the State Board of Agriculture at the St. Louis, Pan-American, Buffalo and Jamestown Expositions; he served on the board of assessors of the Town of Greenwich for twenty-two years; he was a borough assessor for twelve years; chairman of the Republican Town Committee for twelve years; a director of the Greenwich Trust Company and of the Roppowam Manufacturing Company."  
1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Seaman (41) and Sarah Elizabeth (40) Mead with children Susan Hannah (18), Louisa Merritt (16), Thomas Amos (9), Aurelia Willis (6), Seaman Mott (3).  
1900 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
- iv. ABIGAIL R. MEAD, b. September 29, 1839, Greenwich, CT<sup>1171</sup>; d. October 15, 1897, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1171,1172</sup>; m. BENJAMIN WRIGHT; b. December 14, 1834<sup>1172</sup>; d. May 16, 1913, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1172</sup>.
- v. ELIZABETH H. MEAD, b. July 07, 1841, Greenwich, CT<sup>1173</sup>; m. HENRY WEBB.
- vi. DELIA ADELAID MEAD, b. February 08, 1843, Greenwich, CT<sup>1173</sup>; m. W.E. MEAD; b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. ZOPHAR MEAD, b. May 22, 1845, Greenwich, CT<sup>1173</sup>; d. July 20, 1891, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1174</sup>; m. MARY ELIZABETH MEAD; b. August 15, 1843, Greenwich, CT<sup>1174</sup>; d. June 14, 1905, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1174</sup>.
- viii. LUCINDA POLLISON MEAD, b. August 10, 1847, Greenwich, CT.

**475.** SARAH A.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (RICHARD<sup>12</sup>, AMOS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 09, 1803 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1175</sup>, and died August 19, 1877<sup>1176</sup>. She married JOSEPH E. BRUSH March 18, 1823 in Greenwich, CT by Isaac Lewis<sup>1177</sup>, son of EDWARD BRUSH. He was born August 03, 1792 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>1178</sup>, and died November 21, 1870<sup>1179</sup>.

Children of SARAH MEAD and JOSEPH BRUSH are:

- i. AMOS M.<sup>14</sup> BRUSH, m. SARAH P. MEAD.
- ii. RICHARD E. BRUSH.
- iii. ELIZABETH S. BRUSH, b. February 14, 1829; d. May 17, 1898; m. DR. JAMES H. HOYT, July 18, 1854<sup>1180</sup>; b. Ridgefield, CT; d. February 10, 1875, Stamford, CT<sup>1180</sup>.
- iv. MARY L. BRUSH, b. December 17, 1831; m. LEWIS HOWE; b. August 06, 1827; d. July 03, 1857.

**476.** EDWARD<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ROBERT<sup>12</sup>, DELIVERANCE<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1809 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1181</sup>, and died October 28, 1885 in Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1182</sup>. He married SUSANNA ANN ELIZA MERRITT December 24, 1832 in Greenwich, CT by Joel Mann<sup>1183</sup>, daughter of DANIEL MERRITT and SARAH LYON. She was born February 06, 1814<sup>1184</sup>, and died August 26, 1884 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1185</sup>.

Children of EDWARD MEAD and SUSANNA MERRITT are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 02, 1839, CT<sup>1185</sup>; d. June 20, 1909; m. SEAMAN MEAD, January 11, 1860, Greenwich, CT<sup>1185</sup>; b. November 05, 1837, Greenwich, CT, the old Mead homestead<sup>1185</sup>; d. June 30, 1915, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1186,1187</sup>.  
Notes for SEAMAN MEAD: From his obituary: "Mr. Mead's life in Greenwich has been associated with public affairs. He was sent to the General Assembly four times; he served twelve years on the State Board of Agriculture at the St. Louis, Pan-American, Buffalo and Jamestown Expositions; he served on the board of assessors of the Town of Greenwich for twenty-two years; he was a borough assessor for twelve years; chairman of the Republican Town Committee for twelve years; a director of the Greenwich Trust Company and of the Roppowam Manufacturing Company."

- 1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Seaman (41) and Sarah Elizabeth (40) Mead with children Susan Hannah (18), Louisa Merritt (16), Thomas Amos (9), Aurelia Willis (6), Seaman Mott (3).
- 1900 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut
- ii. DANIEL MERRITT MEAD, MAJOR, b. June 02, 1834, Greenwich, CT; d. September 23, 1862, Greenwich, CT of typhoid fever<sup>1188</sup>; m. LOUISA STAFFORD MEAD, June 16, 1856, Greenwich, CT<sup>1188</sup>; b. June 29, 1834, Greenwich, CT<sup>1188</sup>; d. October 1894, Greenwich, CT<sup>1188</sup>.  
Notes for DANIEL MERRITT MEAD, MAJOR: He went into the military as a Captain of Company I, 10th Connecticut V.I. was promoted to major and died in Greenwich during the war (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899, p. 886). Attended Yale College and Law School at Poughkeepsie, and practiced law in Greenwich for some time. He went into business with John Dayton and they purchased a lot on Greenwich Ave. for \$500 which was considered injudicious for that time. On the lot they build a frame building which was later occupied by the Greenwich Savings Bank (Hubbard, 1913, p. 22).
  - ii. MARY A. MEAD, b. July 22, 1836.
  - iv. AMELIA MEAD, b. July 06, 1841, Greenwich, CT<sup>1189</sup>; d. October 24, 1909<sup>1189</sup>.
  - v. SUSAN C. MEAD, b. January 20, 1844<sup>1190</sup>; m. W.H. WILCOX, October 18, 1865<sup>1190</sup>.
  - vi. CATHERINE MANN MEAD, b. April 06, 1846, Greenwich, CT<sup>1191</sup>; d. April 22, 1928<sup>1191</sup>.
  - vii. ROBERT MEAD, b. May 01, 1849; d. August 11, 1872.
  - viii. EDWARD WILLIS MEAD, b. March 02, 1852, Greenwich, CT<sup>1191</sup>; d. October 06, 1882<sup>1191</sup>; m. MARY ELLA KNAPP.  
Notes for EDWARD WILLIS MEAD: Graduate of Columbia Law School
  - ix. AUGUSTUS MEAD, b. September 13, 1854, Greenwich, CT<sup>1192</sup>; d. June 27, 1934<sup>1193</sup>.

**477.** HULDAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EPHRAIM*<sup>12</sup>, *DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1812 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1194</sup>, and died October 27, 1882 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1194</sup>. She married DANIEL SMITH MEAD, JR. November 26, 1832 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>1195</sup>, son of DANIEL MEAD and RACHEL MEAD. He was born April 09, 1811 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1195</sup>, and died November 06, 1906 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1196</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL SMITH MEAD, JR.: After marriage, he continued to reside at his home with his widowed mother, but eventually moved to a farm on Greenwich Ave, formerly called "Steamboat Road."

Children of HULDAH MEAD and DANIEL MEAD are:

- i. OPHELIA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1834; m. WILLIAM LONG.
- ii. ESTHER AMELIA MEAD, b. June 1836, Greenwich, CT; m. ISAAC LYON MEAD, 1855, Greenwich, CT<sup>1197</sup>; b. April 13, 1834, New Rochelle, NY<sup>1197</sup>; d. 1913, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1198</sup>.  
Notes for ISAAC LYON MEAD: While still young, he began to assist his father in the undertaking business. Although he found it distasteful at first, he decided to follow in his father's business. As early as 1880 he studied scientific methods of embalming, and in addition to extensive reading he attended every lecture on the subject available to him. As a result of his own study and experimentation, he developed the embalming fluid which bears his name. At one time, he had the largest undertaking business in the area. Isaac served as president of the school board, and had a military career that began in 1862 when he enlisted as a private in Company I, 17th Connecticut. He fought with his company at the Battle of Chancellorsville but was stricken with typhoid fever in 1863. After recovery, he remained with the 6th Veterans Reserves and was finally discharged in 1865. However his health was damaged permanently and he suffered great physical disability (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 877).
- iii. DANIEL SMITH MEAD, b. September 04, 1839, Greenwich, CT<sup>1198</sup>; d. May 29, 1888, Greenwich, CT, age 48, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1199</sup>.
- iv. OLIVER DELIVERANCE MEAD, b. December 29, 1842, Greenwich, CT<sup>1200</sup>; d. January 1939, Greenwich, Connecticut, age 96<sup>1201</sup>; m. CORNELIA ANN SCOFIELD, Abt. 1866, Greenwich, CT; b. August 1841, CT; d. 1920, Greenwich, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1202</sup>.  
Notes for OLIVER DELIVERANCE MEAD:  
1880 census (June 17), Greenwich, Fairfield, CT: Oliver Deliverance (38) and Cornelia Ann (38) Mead with children Cora Adelle (10) and an infant not named born in January. There were also two boarders. Oliver was a farmer.  
1900 census, Greenwich township (excl. Greenwich borough), Old Field Point-Road, Fairfield, CT: Oliver D. (58) and Cornelia A. (59) Mead with children Olive M. (20) and Lydia S. (18). They had been married 33 years and had 3 children. Oliver was a farmer.  
1910 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT: Oliver D. (68) and Cornelia A. (67) Mead with children Olive M. (30) and Lydia S. Ferris (28), Lydia's husband William J. Ferris (34) and their child Lydia S. (1).  
Oliver Deliverance Mead, former banker and lumber dealer, died in his home, Field Point Park, here this morning. He celebrated his ninety-sixth birthday on Dec. 29, and on Monday made his usual trip in town and his electric automobile, 1922 model, to pay his town taxes.

Mr. Mead was vice president of the Maher Brothers Corporation, a large lumber and coal firm. He was president of the New Burial Ground Association and for ten years president of the Greenwich National Bank. Born on his father's farm on Dec. 29, 1842, he attended Greenwich Academy and in 1882 moved to the Zophar Mead homestead, Field Point Park, a house built in 1792, which he inherited with 120 acres from his cousin, Oliver Mead. He organized the Field Point Land Company and served as its president for many years, dividing the farm into home sites, which now make up Belle Haven. For thirteen years he served in the Connecticut militia and was for a time Justice of the Peace.

In 1864 he cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln and had voted in every presidential election since that time.

Mr. Mead sought to enlist in the Union Army during the Civil War. "They thought I wasn't physically able," he said recently, "and now there are none of them left." He was the oldest member of the Elks and Masons here.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Adam Reed Guy of Brooklyn and Mrs. Newell L. Walker and Mrs. William J. Ferris of Greenwich and a granddaughter, Mrs. Granville K. Lester.

- v. ABRAHAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1845.
- vi. ANNA HUBBARD MEAD, b. December 1848, Greenwich, CT; d. 1938.
- vii. SARAH H. MEAD, b. Abt. 1850.
- viii. ELIZABETH JANE MEAD, b. April 27, 1855, Greenwich, CT<sup>1202</sup>; d. November 21, 1903, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>1202</sup>.

**478.** JANE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EPHRAIM*<sup>12</sup>, *DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 19, 1817 in Indian Field, Greenwich, CT<sup>1203</sup>, and died April 18, 1872 in Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery. She married ELKANAH MEAD, CAPT. March 04, 1839, son of AMOS MEAD and MARY PURDY. He was born March 16, 1818 in Greenwich, CT at the farm on North St.<sup>1203</sup>, and died April 12, 1894 in Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1203</sup>.

Children of JANE MEAD and ELKANAH MEAD are:

- i. ELKANAH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, JR., b. June 13, 1851, Greenwich, CT<sup>1203</sup>; d. Aft. 1919; m. ESTHER L. WATERBURY, October 20, 1880<sup>1203</sup>; b. July 11, 1856<sup>1203</sup>; d. 1919.  
Notes for ESTHER L. WATERBURY: Death Notice: Mrs. Elkanah Mead (1919)  
Source: Greenwich News and Graphic. May 23, 1919.  
Mrs. Esther Waterbury, wife of Elkanah Mead, a prominent resident, died at her home on Milbank avenue yesterday morning. Mrs. Mead was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aaron T. Waterbury, of Pound Ridge. Besides her husband she is survived by two daughters, Misses Katheryn and Winifred Mead.
- ii. STEPHEN W. MEAD, b. July 25, 1853<sup>1203</sup>.
- iii. ELIZABETH H. MEAD, b. January 13, 1847<sup>1203</sup>.
- iv. ABRAM V. MEAD, b. June 30, 1857, Greenwich, CT<sup>1203</sup>.
- v. E. BELCHER MEAD, b. April 15, 1849, Cos Cob District at the Homestead, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1899.  
Notes for E. BELCHER MEAD: He worked for several years as an assistant Civil Engineer under Daniel S. Mead, Jr. in New York City. Later he worked for the Standard Oil Company, becoming a department manager. He was a Republican and member of the Greenwich Congregational Church.

**479.** ISAAC HOWE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EPHRAIM*<sup>12</sup>, *DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Greenwich, CT. He married MARY ELIZABETH MEAD, daughter of ZOPHAR MEAD and MARTHA SEAMAN. She was born Abt. 1825.

Child of ISAAC MEAD and MARY MEAD is:

- i. AMOS HICKS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 01, 1869, Indian Fields, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1899; m. J. BELLE BARNES; b. Abt. 1870, [of Brooklyn, NY].  
Notes for AMOS HICKS MEAD: He studied engineering in school and worked on the steamer, "Standard" of the Standard Oil Co. Later he worked for Greenwich Electric Co. in Lynn, Massachusetts. In July 1893, he returned to Greenwich to become part of Banks, Bush, & Mead, dealers in coal, lumber, and building materials (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 848).  
Notes for J. BELLE BARNES: She was a descendant of Jared Mead, brother of Deliverance (*Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899).

**480.** ELIZABETH LYON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EPHRAIM*<sup>12</sup>, *DELIVERANCE*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 27, 1826 in Greenwich, CT at Indian Field<sup>1204, 1205</sup>, and died April 04, 1890 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1205</sup>. She married AUGUSTUS MEAD, JUDGE March 23, 1859 in Greenwich, CT, son of ISAAC MEAD and CLARINDA MEAD. He was



born January 01, 1805 in Greenwich, CT at the site of Field Point<sup>1206</sup>, and died April 22, 1864 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1206,1207</sup>.

Notes for AUGUSTUS MEAD, JUDGE: He was first chief of probate in Greenwich and was a leader in the Democratic party, holding various town offices including Treasurer (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 333). The administrator of his estate was Elkanah Mead.

1850 census, Greenwich, CT: Augustus (45) and Sarah M. (41) Mead with his mother, Clara (73) and 4 other individuals whose relationship is unknown. Augustus was a farmer with property valued at \$17,000.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Augustus Mead (55), wife Elizabeth J. (33). A servant named Martha \_\_\_\_ [can't read last name] from Ireland (27) and Wilson A. (2/12). Augustus was a physician with property valued at \$20,000 and \$20,000. Next door was Theodore H. Mead (39) with his wife Cornelia J. (38), Mary A. Falls (25), servant from Ireland, and John A. Treadwell (13), who was Black.

1870 census, Greenwich, CT: Elizabeth Mead (43) with sons Nelson B. (10) and Augustus (8). A domestic servant, Susan Green (35) lived with the family. Property was valued at \$35,000 and \$2000.

1880 census, Greenwich, CT: Elizabeth Lyon Mead (53) with sons Nelson Bush (20) and Augustus Isaac (18). A servant, Minnie Louisa Carpenter (12) was listed along with a nephew, Elisha Belcher Mead (31). Nelson was a farmer and Elisha was a clerk in Oil Co. Office. Next door was Oliver Mead (79), his cousin Sarah Mead (86) and 3 servants. Mary Mead (70) lived on the other side of Elizabeth and her family. Nearby was Abigail J. Mead (52), widow, with her sons Abram A., William (18) and Frederick B. (B).

Children are listed above under (355) Augustus Mead, Judge.

**481.** ABIGAIL<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ZENAS<sup>12</sup>, DELIVERANCE<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1808 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1894 in Greenwich, CT, age 85<sup>1208</sup>. She married JONAS MEAD August 14, 1832 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>1209</sup>, son of MARK MEAD and HANNAH MEAD. He was born November 17, 1805 in Greenwich, CT, and died June 24, 1876 in Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1210</sup>.

Notes for JONAS MEAD: He learned the carpenter's trade and became a wheelwright. In 1846, he became interested in the undertaker's trade, in which he became quite successful. In politics he was a Whig, but became a Republican.

Children are listed above under (466) Jonas Mead.

**482.** LYMAN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ZENAS<sup>12</sup>, DELIVERANCE<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 26, 1824 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1211</sup>, and died February 04, 1895 in Connecticut<sup>1212</sup>. He married (1) SARAH FINETTE ACKER September 18, 1848 in CT, daughter of PETER ACKER. She was born March 01, 1830<sup>1213</sup>, and died July 26, 1857 in Greenwich, CT, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1213</sup>. He married (2) HARRIET REBECCA MEAD December 21, 1858 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1213</sup>, daughter of JABEZ MEAD. She was born December 19, 1837 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1213</sup>.

Notes for LYMAN MEAD: Represented his town three times in the State Legislature and was a delegate to the county and state conventions as a Whig. He was also a director of the Greenwich Savings Bank and treasurer of his school district for many years.

Children of LYMAN MEAD and SARAH ACKER are:

- i. SARAH M.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1849.
- ii. EMMA F. MEAD, b. Abt. 1855.

Children of LYMAN MEAD and HARRIET MEAD are:

- iii. IDA F.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- iv. HATTIE J. MEAD.
- v. ISADORA M. MEAD.
- vi. FREDERICK G.C. MEAD.
- vii. NELLIE R. MEAD.
- viii. MARTHA H. MEAD.
- ix. ANNABELLE "BELLE" L. MEAD.
- x. LAURA D. MEAD.
- xi. ROLLAND E. MEAD.
- xii. LUCRETIA G. MEAD.

**483.** REV. EBENEZER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, REV. (*EBENEZER<sup>13</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>12</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 06, 1803 in LeRoy, NY<sup>1214,1215</sup>, and died December 28, 1848<sup>1216</sup>. He married (1) MARIA E. LESTER. She was born Abt. 1805. He married (2) MARY LYMAN. He married (3) MARY ANN BENEDICT Abt. 1837. She was born Abt. 1806.

Notes for REV. EBENEZER MEAD, REV.: This Ebenezer was the first major in the 9th Regiment during the War of 1812 (Mead, 1911, p. 193).

Children of EBENEZER MEAD and MARIA LESTER are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 18, 1829, Fairfield Co, CT; d. October 07, 1865, Harrisburg, PA; m. MARY P. GANTZ, February 19, 1853, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania<sup>1217</sup>; b. October 11, 1834, PA<sup>1218</sup>; d. December 14, 1921, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, interred Harrisburg Cemetery<sup>1218</sup>.

Notes for EBENEZER MEAD:

1860 census, Huntingdon, Eastern Half, Huntingdon, Pennsylvania: Ebenezer (31) and Mary (25) Mead with daughter Maria (5). Ebenezer was a Locomotive Engineer.

1870 census, Harrisburg Ward 8, Dauphin, Pennsylvania: Mary Mead (35) with her children Maria (16), Willie (11), and Kate (7). Also in the household were Louis Clemins (40) and Catherine Clemins (35). Louis was Constable. No occupation for Mary.

1880 census, Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania: Mary Mead (45) with children Maria L. Mead (25), Theodore D. Mead (19), Wm. L. Mead (18) and Mary C. Mead (16). No occupation for Mary but the two daughters worked at Book Binding and the son was a Moulder, Iron.

- ii. WILLIAM MEAD.
- iii. MARIA MEAD.

Child of EBENEZER MEAD and MARY BENEDICT is:

- iv. THEODORE DWIGHT<sup>14</sup> MEAD, REV., b. April 11, 1842, Le Roy, Genesee County, New York; d. December 11, 1916, Baltimore, Baltimore City, Maryland, interred Saint Mary Catholic Cemetery.

**484.** DANIEL SMITH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*DANIEL SMITH<sup>12</sup>, JARED<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 09, 1811 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1219</sup>, and died November 06, 1906 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1220</sup>. He married HULDAH MEAD November 26, 1832 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>1221</sup>, daughter of EPHRAIM MEAD and AZUBA MEAD. She was born February 05, 1812 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1222</sup>, and died October 27, 1882 in Greenwich, CT, interred Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1222</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL SMITH MEAD, JR.: After marriage, he continued to reside at his home with his widowed mother, but eventually moved to a farm on Greenwich Ave, formerly called "Steamboat Road."

Children are listed above under (477) Huldah Mead.

**485.** SILAS MERWIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL SMITH<sup>12</sup>, JARED<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 05 in Greenwich, CT. He married ELETHEA REYNOLDS, daughter of JOSHUA REYNOLDS and RACHEL REYNOLDS.

Child of SILAS MEAD and ELETHEA REYNOLDS is:

- i. ANNA RACHEL<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 25, 1861, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1899; m. NELSON BUSH MEAD, October 12, 1881, Greenwich, CT<sup>1222</sup>; b. March 25, 1860, Greenwich, CT<sup>1222</sup>; d. January 17, 1929, Dadyona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida, interred Greenwich, CT<sup>1223</sup>.

Notes for NELSON BUSH MEAD: Until the death of his mother, he lived on the farm with her. In 1896, he completed work on his Belle Haven estate, and became engaged in the real estate business. Nelson and his wife were very active in various societies in Greenwich, and they were active members of the Congregational Church. He served as a Deacon and for several years was Superintendent of Sunday School. Names and birth dates of his children are from *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, 1899*, p. 333.

**486.** RALPH PECK<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ALVAN<sup>12</sup>, JARED<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1822 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1224</sup>, and died October 07, 1862 in San Francisco, California, age 40, interred Lone Mountain Cemetery<sup>1225</sup>. He married LUCY

MOLTHROP. She was born Abt. 1822 in CT, and died September 29, 1893 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, interred Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery<sup>1226</sup>.

Notes for RALPH PECK MEAD:

1860 census, San Francisco, CA: Ralph (37) and Lucy M. (37) Mead with children Charles (5) and Rufus (9m). Also in the household were a domestic, Ellen Gaffney (23), Charles Crane (34), Annie Crane (19), Ralph Crane (1), Joanna Duffy (16) and a Real Estate Agent, M. Mead (33). Ralph was a Merchant with property valued at \$10,000 and \$600.

Children of RALPH MEAD and LUCY MOLTHROP are:

- i. CHARLES C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1855.
- ii. RUFUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1859.

**487.** CORNELIA GRAHAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ALVAN<sup>12</sup>, JARED<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1828 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1227</sup>, and died January 24, 1913<sup>1227</sup>. She married STEPHEN G. WHITE.

Child of CORNELIA MEAD and STEPHEN WHITE is:

- i. LUCY A.<sup>14</sup> WHITE, b. February 1858, Connecticut; m. THOMAS H. DELANO.

**488.** HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (CALEB<sup>12</sup>, CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 06, 1756<sup>1228</sup>, and died February 24, 1811<sup>1228</sup>. She married PHILEMON REYNOLDS October 21, 1787<sup>1228</sup>, son of NATHANIEL REYNOLDS and SARAH LOCKWOOD. He was born February 21, 1764<sup>1229</sup>, and died July 28, 1835 in Prob. White Plains, NY<sup>1230</sup>.  
More About PHILEMON REYNOLDS: Will: Recorded in White Plains, NY

Children of HANNAH MEAD and PHILEMON REYNOLDS are:

- i. AMY<sup>14</sup> REYNOLDS, b. September 17, 1788; m. SAMUEL BUDDINGTON; b. Abt. 1785.
- ii. ARNEY REYNOLDS, b. September 22, 1790; d. April 09, 1870; m. HENRY CLOSE; b. Abt. 1790.
- iii. HIRAM REYNOLDS, b. December 14, 1792.
- iv. HANNAH M. REYNOLDS, b. February 02, 1795; m. AMOS SEARLES; b. Abt. 1795.
- v. THERESA M. REYNOLDS, b. October 10, 1797; m. GEORGE MILLER; b. Abt. 1795.
- vi. WARREN REYNOLDS, b. February 18, 1800.
- vii. RACHEL REYNOLDS, b. June 11, 1802; m. JAMES SCOFIELD; b. Abt. 1800.

**489.** ZADDOCK<sup>13</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>12</sup>, CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1770.

Child of ZADDOCK MEAD is:

- i. ZADDOCK<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1800.

**490.** CALEB<sup>13</sup> MEAD (STEPHEN<sup>12</sup>, CALEB<sup>11</sup>, CALEB "BLACKSMITH"<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1231</sup> was born December 29, 1773 in Franklin Co, Vermont, and died February 08, 1856 in Franklin Co, Vermont, interred Highgate Falls Cemetery<sup>1232</sup>. He married LOIS POWELL July 02, 1795 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co, MA<sup>1232</sup>. She was born Abt. 1775 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co, MA, and died Bef. 1850.

Notes for CALEB MEAD: His will was written 13 Jan 1854 in Swanton, Franklin Co, VT (J. Young, 2006). Caleb is buried in Hygate Falls Cemetery, Vermont.

Children of CALEB MEAD and LOIS POWELL are:

- i. JULIUS C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. August 28, 1796, Lanesboro, Berkshire Co, MA<sup>1233</sup>; d. September 13, 1865, DeKalb Co, Indiana<sup>1234</sup>; m. MIRIAM BARR, February 29, 1816, Highgate, Franklin Co, VT<sup>1234</sup>; b. Abt. 1800, Vermont; d. 1875, IN.

Notes for JULIUS C. MEAD:

- 1850 census, Richland, DeKalb Co, IN: Julius C. Mead (53), wife Miriam (50), and children Lois (18), Julie (16), Harlow (12), and Harlan (8).  
 1860 census, Auburn PO, Richland, DeKalb Co, IN: Julius C. Mead (63), wife Miriam (61), and son Harlan P. (19). Property was valued at \$2000 and \$425.
- ii. LOIS MEAD, b. Bet. 1800 - 1810, Vermont; d. 1869, Peru, Morrow Co, OH, interred Fargo Cemetery; m. EZEKIEL PRATT, October 02, 1824, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT by Cornelius Wood; b. Abt. 1794, Vermont or NH; d. Aft. 1860.  
 Notes for LOIS MEAD:  
 1850 census, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont: Ezekiel (63) and Louis (40) Pratt with children John (22), Julia (22), Egbert (18), Louis (12) and Serena (6). Ezekiel was a farmer with property valued at \$651.  
 1860 census, Bennington PO, Peru, Morrow, Ohio: Ezekiel (66) and Louis (56) Pratt with children Egbert (29) and Serena (19).
- iii. CESAR AUGUSTUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1799.
- iv. ANNA MEAD, b. April 05, 1806, Vermont.
- v. CALEB HOLMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1816, Vermont; d. 1882; m. (1) SOPHONEY E POWERS; b. October 01, 1819; d. May 13, 1847, Vermont, age 27y 7m, 12d, interred Janes Cemetery, Swanton, Franklin, VT<sup>1235</sup>; m. (2) CHARLOTTE, Abt. 1844, Vermont; b. Abt. 1825, Vermont; d. Bet. 1851 - 1859; m. (3) ADELINE ELIZABETH, Abt. 1859, Swanton, Franklin Co, VT; b. Abt. 1832, Canada East; d. Aft. 1880.  
 Notes for CALEB HOLMES MEAD:  
 1850 census (7 Sept), Swanton, Franklin, Vermont: C.H. (34) and Charlotte (25) Mead with children Julius (5), Martha (3), and Charles (7m). Also Samuel Rogers (14) and Julia Green (16) whose relationship was not stated. Caleb was a farmer with property worth \$1146.  
 1860 census, Swanton PO, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont: Caleb H. (44) and Adaline E. (28) with Julius H. (15), Martha A. (13), and Charles H. (11). Also Emily Penell (16), a house laborer. Caleb was a farmer with property valued at \$4500 and \$3000.  
 1870 census, Sheldon, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont: Caleb (53) and Elizabeth (39) Mead with children Julius (24), Martha (23), William (9), Lois (7), and Albert (5). Caleb was a farmer with property valued at \$7000 and \$2000.  
 1880 census, Swanton, Franklin, Vermont: C. Holmes (64) and Adeline (52) Mead with children William (19), Albert (15), Lois (17) and Dora (8). Caleb was a farmer.

**491.** AZUBA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JONAH*<sup>12</sup>, *CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 09, 1787 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1236</sup>, and died January 21, 1861<sup>1237</sup>. She married EPHRAIM MEAD November 30, 1808 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1237</sup>, son of DELIVERANCE MEAD and ABIGAIL HOWE. He was born March 15, 1775 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1238</sup>, and died July 16, 1850 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1239</sup>.

Children are listed above under (238) Ephraim Mead.

**492.** BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ABEL*<sup>12</sup>, *CALEB*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 22, 1777 in Bedford, NY<sup>1240</sup>, and died August 1859 in Bedford, NY<sup>1240</sup>.

Child of BENJAMIN MEAD is:

- i. CALEB K.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 08, 1816, Bedford, NY<sup>1240</sup>; d. 1894, Bedford, NY.

**493.** HUGH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 13, 1856 in Harford, Susquehanna County, PA, interred Tower Cemetery<sup>1241</sup>. He married (1) MARY L.. She was born Abt. 1793 in CT. He married (2) AMELIA RUSSELL October 10, 1819 in Butler County, Ohio<sup>1241</sup>, daughter of CALEB RUSSELL. She was born 1789 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York, and died 1841 in Harford, Susquehanna County, PA, interred Tower Cemetery.

Notes for HUGH MEAD:

1830 census, Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Hugh Mead (40-49) with 2 girls (under 5), 1 girl (5-9), 1 girl (10-14), and his presumed wife (30-39).

1840 census, Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Hugh Mead (50-59) with 1 boy (10-14), 1 girl (10-14), 1 girl (15-19), and his presumed wife (40-49).

1850 census, Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Hugh (62) and Mary L. (57) Mead with Emeline Mead (24). Hugh was a farmer with property valued at \$3000.

Children of HUGH MEAD and AMELIA RUSSELL are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1820, Butler, OH; d. May 26, 1894, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA, interred Tower Cemetery<sup>1242</sup>; m. TRUMAN TINGLEY; b. 1813, PA; d. December 31, 1884, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA, interred Tower Cemetery.  
Notes for FRANCES MEAD:  
1850 census, Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Truman (37) and Frances (31) Tingley with children Amelia (11), Martin (10), Charlotte (6), Mead (4), and Truman (2). Truman was a farmer with property valued at \$1800.  
1860 census, Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Truman (46) and Frances (40) Tingley with children Manulus (19), Charlotte (16), Mead (14), Marcy (11), Emma (9), Frederick (6), Sabra (5), Francis (3), and Cass (3m).  
1870 census, Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Truman (57) and Frances (51) Tingley with children TM (22), EM (16), Sabey (15), Hadley (9), and Juliska (4).  
1880 census, Harford, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Truman (67) and Frances (60) Tingley with children Edrick M. (26), Fanny (23), and Juliett (14).
- ii. AMELIA MEAD, b. 1826, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA; d. 1831, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA.
- iii. PRISCILLA C. MEAD, b. 1828, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA; d. 1876, Harford, Susquehanna County, PA, interred Tower Cemetery; m. HUMPHREY MARCY; b. Abt. 1822, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for PRISCILLA C. MEAD:  
1860 census, Glenwood, Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: H. (38) and P.C. (32) Marcy with A. (7) and 3 others unrelated.  
1870 census, Union Dale, Lenox, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Humphrey (48) and Priscilla (43) Marcy with daughters Amelia (17) and Princella (8) with two others.  
1880 census: Lathrop, Susquehanna, Pennsylvania: Humphrey (53) and daughter Pricilla (18). His occupation was speculator. There were also three others unrelated in the household.  
Tombstone Inscription:  
Dear Mother thou has left us,  
For a home beyond the skies,  
Our gay now lone and directless,  
Through earth's dark vally lies,  
But we'll struggle onward,  
Till our Savior bids us come,  
To greet our loved and lost one,  
In here far off heavenly home.

**494.** LUKE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1790 in Greenwich, CT. He married (1) UNNOWNN. She died Bef. June 1821 in Parke Co, IN. He married (2) MARY TIMBERMAN June 07, 1821 in Franklin Co, IN<sup>1243</sup>. She was born Abt. 1805, and died Aft. 1837.

Child of LUKE MEAD and UNNOWNN is:

- i. LOT SORELS<sup>14</sup> MEAD.

**495.** ELIZA PECK<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1793 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT, and died 1874 in West Liberty, Logan County, Ohio. She married JONATHAN DRAKE, M.D. 1819 in Butler County, OH. He was born 1783 in Scotch Plains, Union Co., New Jersey., and died 1830 in Springdale, Hamilton County, Ohio.

Child of ELIZA MEAD and JONATHAN DRAKE is:

- i. LEWIS<sup>14</sup> DRAKE.

**496.** BENJAMIN CHURCH "BC"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JEREMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 04, 1804 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1244</sup>, and died August 13, 1850 in Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, OH<sup>1244</sup>. He married (1) ANN CUNNINGHAM Abt. 1830 in Butler Co, OH. She was born 1811 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH, and died 1834 in

OH. He married (2) MARY LIVINGSTON BROWN April 21, 1840 in Hamilton Co, Ohio<sup>1244</sup>, daughter of BUSH BROWN and HANNAH DANIELS. She was born December 31, 1810 in New York City, NY<sup>1244</sup>, and died June 03, 1897 in Walnut Hills, Stark Co, OH<sup>1244</sup>.

Child of BENJAMIN MEAD and ANN CUNNINGHAM is:

- i. JAMES W. CUNNINGHAM<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 19, 1832, Butler Co, Ohio<sup>1244</sup>; d. Aft. 1910, prob. New Orleans, LA; m. CLAUDIA DE VILLE D'AVERY, July 07, 1856, Prob. New Orleans; b. January 27, 1839, France; d. Bef. 1910, Prob. New Orleans, LA.

Children of BENJAMIN MEAD and MARY BROWN are:

- ii. ELIZA P.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1844, Hamilton Co, Ohio; d. 1902.
- iii. EMMA WALKER MEAD, b. September 19, 1842, Hamilton Co, Ohio<sup>1244</sup>; d. August 11, 1928, New York, NY<sup>1244,1245</sup>; m. JOHN BEELER, Abt. 1865; b. March 1837, Ohio; d. Aft. 1920.  
Notes for EMMA WALKER MEAD:  
1910 census, Precinct 7, Denver, Colorado: John (73) and Emma W. (69) Beeler lived with their son Edwin (38) and his family.  
1920 census, Williams St, Denver, Denver, Colorado: John (82) and Emma W. (77) Beeler. No occupation listed.
- iv. ELMORE C. MEAD, b. July 14, 1849, Hamilton Co, Ohio<sup>1246</sup>; d. August 30, 1851, Hamilton Co, Ohio<sup>1246</sup>.
- v. FRANCES ETTA MEAD, b. 1846.

**497.** REUBEN F.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1802 in Greenwich, CT, and died February 02, 1886 in CT, interred Stanwich Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1247</sup>. He married SARAH REYNOLDS August 11, 1830. She was born 1807, and died December 10, 1878 in Stamford, Fairfield County, CT, interred Stanwich Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1247</sup>.

Notes for REUBEN F. MEAD: His will was probated 24 Apr 1886 in Hartford, CT.

Children of REUBEN MEAD and SARAH REYNOLDS are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1831.
- ii. REBECCA A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1835.
- iii. ALLEN MEAD, b. Abt. 1838.
- iv. ABEL R. MEAD, b. Abt. 1841.
- v. HIBBARD MEAD, b. Abt. 1847.
- vi. EMILY MEAD, b. Abt. 1855.

**498.** ALFRED HUSTED<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 19, 1804 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1877 in CT<sup>1247</sup>. He married ELIZA FERRIS January 30, 1845 in Stamford, Connecticut<sup>1248</sup>. She was born Abt. 1814 in CT.

Notes for ALFRED HUSTED MEAD: Will probated 26 Dec 1877 in Hartford, CT  
1870 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Alfred H. (64) and Eliza (54) Mead with children Elizabeth (20), William (25), and his wife Mary (19) and their child, Ida Mead (3m). Alfred was a farmer and William was a carpenter.

Children of ALFRED MEAD and ELIZA FERRIS are:

- i. WILLIAM R.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 1844, Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1920; m. MARY E.; b. March 1851, CT; d. Aft. 1920.
- ii. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1850.

**499.** LYDIA A.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 06, 1809 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1249</sup>, and died 1892. She married HENRY FERRIS Abt. 1850 in Greenwich, CT, son of NATHANIEL FERRIS and

LYDIA. He was born October 29, 1811 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1249</sup>, and died November 13, 1873 in CT, interred on his farm<sup>1249</sup>.

Notes for HENRY FERRIS: According to the info from the Charles H Hale Collection in the CT State Library, Henry and his 2 wives are buried in the Ferris Cemetery located on East Stanwich Rd, next to the Old Cemetery in Greenwich.

Children of LYDIA MEAD and HENRY FERRIS are:

- i. LYMAN MEAD<sup>14</sup> FERRIS, b. November 07, 1851, Greenwich, CT<sup>1249</sup>; d. 1935, CT, interred Stanwich Congregational Church Cemetery; m. HARRIETE "EMILY" DERBY, April 28, 1875, Greenwich, CT<sup>1249</sup>; b. 1850.
- ii. ELIZA FERRIS, m. LEANDER SNIFFIRE.

**500.** EDMUND<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 21, 1814 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 09, 1893 in CT<sup>1250</sup>. He married SARAH C.. She was born Abt. 1822 in CT, and died 1883.

Children of EDMUND MEAD and SARAH C. are:

- i. IRVIN S.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1846.
- ii. GEORGE E. MEAD, b. Abt. 1851.
- iii. IDA MEAD, b. Abt. 1858.
- iv. MARIA R. MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.
- v. SARAH G. MEAD, b. Abt. 1853.

**501.** IRVING<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JEREMIAH*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1818 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1890. He married SARAH DOWNS, daughter of DOWNS and LUCY A.. She was born Abt. 1818 in CT.

Notes for IRVING MEAD:

1880 census, Genoa, Cayuga, New York: Irvin (61) and Sarah (62) Mead with children Rebecca K. (27), Josephine (22), Elbert (21); also Lucy A. Downs (83).

Children of IRVING MEAD and SARAH DOWNS are:

- i. REBECCA K.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1853.
- ii. JOSEPHINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1858.
- iii. ELBERT MEAD, b. October 1856, CT; d. Aft. 1940; m. GEORGIA LEE; b. September 1866, West Virginia; d. Bet. 1930 - 1940.
- iv. EDMUND S. MEAD, b. Abt. 1854.

**502.** DILLION "DILLY"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1785, and died January 24, 1842 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 57<sup>1251</sup>. She married OBADIAH MEAD, son of ELI MEAD and DEBORAH BRUSH. He was born April 20, 1781 in CT, and died April 04, 1869 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 88, interred Leggett Cemetery<sup>1251</sup>.

Notes for OBADIAH MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Obadiah (70), James L. Dunn (43), Laura Dunn (43), Sally A. Mead (36), Charlotte Dunn (11), and William Huse (11). Property was valued at \$1800.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Obadiah Mead (79), Almond H. Mead (50), Sally A. Mead (40), James L. Dunn (50), Laora Dunn (52), Charlotte J. Dunn (20). Obadiah's occupation was carpenter and farmer, and his property was valued at \$3000 and \$1000. The age differences noted between the two census records should remind researchers that the information gathered by census takers was only as accurate as the person giving the information. People had to guess at ages when they weren't sure.

Children are listed above under (345) Obadiah Mead.

**503.** SOPHIA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 01, 1791<sup>1252</sup>, and died September 27, 1843 in Prob. NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery<sup>1253</sup>. She married PHILANDER MEAD, M.D.<sup>1254</sup> October 25, 1812 in Prob. NY<sup>1254</sup>, son of DANIEL MEAD and LUCENCY PALMER. He was born November 11, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, and died September 23, 1853 in NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery.

Notes for PHILANDER MEAD, M.D.: Philander was a doctor who went to Cayuga Co, NY from Chester. He was at Pine Hollow in East Genoa in 1811 (Firestone, 1948).

"Dr. Philander Mead, who was born in Greenwich, Conn., November 11th 1785, came in from Chester, Warren county, the same year, (1811) and settled at Pine Hollow, in the east part of Genoa, on sixteen acres bought of Elnathan Close, who settled there in 1794, where he practiced medicine till 1819, when he removed to Milan and settled where his son Dr. Nelson Mead now lives, and where he practiced till his death September 3d, 1853. Four children are living besides the one named, viz : Philander, Sophia A., widow of Jonathan C. A. Hobby, and Edward B., in Locke, and Charlotte, wife of John G. Stevens, in Groton" (source: *The History of Cayuga County 1789-1879*, Town of Locke, page 508).

1850 census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: Philander Mead (64), physician, lived with his children Philander H. (35), farmer, Nelson (31), physician, Edward (26), and Charlotte (23).

Children of SOPHIA MEAD and PHILANDER MEAD are:

- i. PHILANDER H.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. April 20, 1815, NY<sup>1254</sup>; d. 1902, Prob. NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery<sup>1255</sup>; m. (1) ADDIE P. LUDLOW; b. 1831; d. 1864, Prob. NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery; m. (2) SARAH A. SHAVER; b. July 1834, NY; d. 1905, Prob. NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery.

Notes for PHILANDER H. MEAD:

1850 census, Locke, Cayuga, New York: Philander H. Mead (35) lived with his father and siblings.

1860 census, Locke, Cayuga, New York: Philander Mead (45) lived with B. and Nancy King and their children. Philander was a farmer with property worth \$3000. B. King was a shoemaker.

- ii. SOPHIA A. MEAD, b. February 26, 1817, NY; d. 1892, prob. Johnson Co, Iowa, interred Indian Mound Cemetery, Cayuga, NY; m. JONATHAN C.A. HOBBY; b. August 20, 1811, NY; d. Abt. 1850, NY.

Notes for JONATHAN C.A. HOBBY:

1850 Census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: John C.A. (38) and Sophia (32) Hobby with son Mead Hobby (1).

1870 census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: Sophia Hobby (53) lived with her brother Nelson (51) and her son Cicero (21). Both men were physicians and surgeons. Sophia's property was valued at \$1200.

- iii. NELSON MEAD, M.D., b. May 01, 1819, NY<sup>1256</sup>; d. 1892.

Notes for NELSON MEAD, M.D.:

1870 census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: Sophia Hobby (53) lived with her brother Nelson (51) and her son Cicero (21). Both men were physicians and surgeons. Sophia's property was valued at \$1200 and Nelson's property was valued at \$4000 and \$10,600.

- iv. EDWARD B. MEAD, b. September 22, 1823, Locke, Cayuga, New York, United States<sup>1256</sup>; d. 1892, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery; m. FRANCES M. HELM, Abt. 1853, NY; b. February 06, 1834, NY<sup>1256</sup>; d. 1899, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery.

Notes for EDWARD B. MEAD:

1870 census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: Edward B. (46) and Frances M. (36) Mead with children Frank (16), Fred (14), Fanny (11) and a 3 month old boy. Edward was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$1500.

1880 census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: Edward B. (56) and Frances M. (46) Mead with children Fanny (21) and Titus (10). Edward's occupation was still farmer.

- v. CHARLOTTE H. MEAD, b. July 02, 1826, Locke, Cayuga, New York, United States<sup>1256</sup>; d. Aft. 1900; m. JOHN G. STEVENS, Abt. 1863, NY; b. 1828, England; d. Abt. 1885, NY.

Notes for CHARLOTTE H. MEAD:

1860 census, Locke, Cayuga, New York: Charlotte Mead (33) lived with her brother Nelson's family.

1870 census, Bergen, Le Roy, Genesee, New York: John (46) and Charlotte (44) Stevens with children P.H. (21), Griselda A. (18), Sarah (12), and Mathias (5).

1880 census, Le Roy, Genesee, New York: John (56) and Charlotte (54) Stevens with children Peter H. (32), Delia C. (28) and Matthias (16). John's occupation was "works on farm." Peter also worked on the farm.

1900 census, Le Roy, Genesee, New York: Charlotte E. Williams (73) with sons Peter (42) and Matthias Stevens (32). Peter was a house painter and Matthias was a carpenter. Charlotte was a widow and she had 4 children, all living.

**504.** SHADRACH F.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 13, 1795 in Warren Co, NY<sup>1257</sup>, and died November 10, 1859 in Chester, Warren Co, NY age 64<sup>1258</sup>. He married ELIZABETH WAITE April 02, 1818



in NY<sup>1259</sup>. She was born September 25, 1798 in NY, and died January 17, 1886 in NY, interred Riverside Cemetery, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co, NY.

Notes for SHADRACH F. MEAD: In about 1835, there were two hotels in Chester. "Shadrach Mead, son of Titus Mead (mentioned above) ran a hotel now run by Joel Rising." A man named Smith from Bolton ran the other hotel (Smith, 1885, p. 539). In 1850, Shadrach, his wife and two daughters, were living next door to Benjamin R. Knapp. Elections were held in the Taverns. Shadrach Mead's place in Chester Village was used as a polling place on 4 June 1821. An inspector at this election was Daniel Mead. The fact that the county was between two rivers made possible the shipment of forest products, the town's first money product (Fish, 1968). Shadrach was a Corporal in the War of 1812 (Parker, 1968). He was shown as having letters of administration in Warren Co. NY (General Index, Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1) and his date of death was given in that index. His widow was listed as Elizabeth, and his children were listed in the papers.

Shadrack F. Mead, Will 14 May 1860. Person who subscribed to the will was Mary F. Graves. Since the execution of the will she married Simon McCheney.

Surrogate court record: Shadrack's widow was Elizabeth Mead. His son was Wait Mead, of Chester. Son Titus Mead, daughter Ann Maria Starbuck (wife of Isaac Starbuck), son Swain Mead, daughter Cordelia, wife of Daniel H. Thurman, of the city of Brooklyn.

Shadrack F Mead will - handwritten - age 64

Bequeath to Elizabeth Mead - "the use of all my estate consisting at this time of Personal Property in Notes and one mortgage against Levi Parks, on which there is now about one hundred dollars. Also a chattel mortgage against M\_\_\_\_ W\_\_\_\_ on which there is due about 80 dollars. One note against Isaac Starbuck of about four hundred and thirty two dollars and two notes of about four hundred dollars against Isaac Starbuck and Bros. My \_\_\_\_ wife to have the use of said property for use during her normal life, or as long as she remains my widow. And after her decease, or remarriage, it is my will and devise that my executors to be named in this my last will and testament shall pay over to my son Wait Mead Two Hundred Dollars to be paid by them within six months after the decease or remarriage of my said wife, and it is my will and desire that the Balance of my estate at the decease of my said wife I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Maria Starbuck and to her heirs (wife of Isaac Starbuck) And lastly I do hereby appoint my son Titus Mead of the City of Albany and my son in law Isaac Starbuck to be the executors of this my last will and testament Signed S. F. Mead

The will was recorded on November 10, 1860 in Warren Co, NY. (Abstracted by M.L. Cook, 2004)

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY

Shadrach is buried in Chestertown Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY (Supplement to Warren Co, NY Cemeteries, Military Graves). This record notes he fought in the War of 1812.

Children of SHADRACH MEAD and ELIZABETH WAITE are:

- i. ANNA MARIA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 07, 1818, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. ISAAC STARBUCK, June 30, 1842, NY; b. June 02, 1819, NY<sup>1259</sup>; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for ANNA MARIA MEAD:

1860 census, Chestertown, Chester, Warren, New York: Isaac (41) and Anna M. (61) Starbuck with Mead Starbuck (1). Also Elizabeth Mead (61), Geo. E. Starbuck (35), servant, Loisa Baker (20), Almire Baker (15), and Hiler Powers (21). Isaac was a merchant and farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$600. George was a master farmer and Hiler was a day laborer.

1870 census, Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence, New York: Isaac (50) and Ann M. (51) Starbuck with son Frank (10). Also Jane Mead (30), Elizabeth Mead (71), a domestic, Agnes Montgomery (18), and Teamster, James Nelson (28). Isaac was a Lumber Manufacturer and Jane was a dress maker.

1880 census, Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence, New York: Isaac (60) and A.M. (61) Starbuck with son Frank (20). Also a servant, Jennie Wood (19) and mother-in-law, Elizabeth Mead (82). Isaac was a lumberman and Frank was a book keeper.

Notes for ISAAC STARBUCK: The Gouverneur Machine Company was organized for the prosecution of general machine work and the manufacture of quarry mill machinery. The works are in a building formerly used in similar business by a firm composed of Starbuck & McCarthy and B. L. Barney, on the west side. On the 20th of December, 1886, the Gouverneur Machine Company was organized by B. L. Barney, Newton Aldrich, Isaac Starbuck, Charles Anthony, Frank Starbuck, J. B. Johnson, W. P. Stacy, W. H. Hill and Joseph Laberdee, to carry on the same business on a more extensive scale. The capital stock is \$25,000 and the officers are as follows: President, John McCarty; treasurer, Frank Starbuck; secretary and manager, J. B. Johnson (source: History of Gouverneur, NY, FROM OUR COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE: A MEMORIAL RECORD OF ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY, NEW YORK. EDITED BY: GATES CURTIS. The Boston History Company, Publishers 1894).

- ii. TITUS MEAD, b. October 13, 1820, Warren Co, New York; d. February 18, 1893, Brooklyn, NY<sup>1260</sup>; m. AMANDA M. HARE, Abt. 1849, NY; b. May 18, 1828, New York; d. October 14, 1902, Brooklyn, NY<sup>1261</sup>.

Notes for TITUS MEAD:

1850 census, Albany Ward 7, Albany, New York: Titus (30) and Amanda (21) Mead with daughter Claroline (7m). Titus was a Grocer.

1870 census, Brooklyn Ward 6, Kings, New York: Titus (48) and Amanda (40) Mead with children Clara (20), Melville (18), Minnie (11), Ivan (4). Also servants, Ann Gleason (22) and Mary McGinnis (27). Titus was a grocer.

1880 census, Brooklyn Ward 6, Kings, New York: Titus (60) and Amanda (51) Mead with children Melville H. (29), Amanda C. (21), and Ivan T. (14). Also two female servants.

- iii. CORDELIA MEAD, b. October 12, 1822, Chester, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. DANIEL H. TRUMAN, October 20, 1845, NY; b. September 13, 1806, Connecticut; d. April 1870.

Notes for CORDELIA MEAD:

1850 census, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 2, Kings, New York: Daniel H. (45) and Cornelia (28) Truman with children Ella (8), Henry (3) and Mumtford (1). Also a female servant. Daniel was a mariner. Next door was Elizabeth Mead (69) who had property worth \$3500 - probably Cordelia's mother.

1860 census, Brooklyn Ward 3 District 2, Kings, New York: Daniel H. (52) and Cordelia (30) Furman with children Ella (17), Henry (14), Muford (11), Susan (5). Also two servants. He had property valued at \$10,000 and \$3000 - no occupation listed.

1870 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: C. Truman (47) with children Ella S. (27), Henry W. (23), Winford (21), Susan (14), and Florence (9). Also a domestic servant, MA Irish (24).

The US Mortality schedule showed Daniel's occupation was CAPTAIN OF SHIP.

1880 census, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut: Cordelia Truman (57), widow, with children Susan (24), Florence (19). Also a servant, Mary Moran (40).

- iv. SWAIN MEAD, b. October 27, 1824, NY; d. Aft. 1900; m. CAROLINE F. "CARRIE" TALLMAN, April 20, 1853; b. July 1833, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for SWAIN MEAD:

1860 census - not found

1870 census, Fort Edward, Washington, New York: Swain (45) and Caroline (38) Mead with daughter Ella E. (15). Swain's occupation was "Yankee Notions." His personal property was valued at \$5000.

1880 census - not found

1900 census, Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence, New York: Swain (75) and Carrie (66) Mead. They had been married 47 years and had 2 children, both not living. His occupation was salesman.

- v. SILAS MEAD, b. Abt. 1828.
- vi. LYDIA W. MEAD, b. May 13, 1836; d. April 23, 1851.
- vii. JOSEPHINE MEAD, b. July 1838; d. April 25, 1844.
- viii. WAIT MEAD, b. April 11, 1839, NY; d. Aft. 1910; m. HANNAH S. CHAMBERLAIN, November 15, 1863, NY<sup>1262</sup>; b. October 23, 1843, Vermont<sup>1263</sup>; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for WAIT MEAD:

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Waite (32) and Hannah (26) Mead with daughter Cordelia T. (4). A house worker, Eunice Church (43) was listed along with Chester Chamberlain (21), a physician. Waite's occupation was Agent for [looks like] Crook & Cahony. Property was valued at \$600 and \$700.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Wait (41) and Hannah (35) Mead with children Cordelia T. (14) and Ella C. (6). Hannah's mother, Fannie Chamberlain (66) lived with the family. Wait's occupation was jeweler.

**505.** ANDREW W.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 05, 1798 in CT?, and died December 13, 1878 in Prob. Black Hawk Co, Iowa. He married PARNEL WAITE in NY. She was born Abt. 1800 in NY, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860.

Notes for ANDREW W. MEAD:

1850 census Chester, Warren Co, NY: Andrew W. Mead (52), farmer, Parnel Mead (50), William J. Mead (25) carpenter, Joseph Mead (23) carpenter, Julia A. Mead (17), Philander T. Mead (12) plus four other unrelated persons. His real estate was valued at \$1,000.

1860 census, Cedar Falls PO, Cedar Twp, Black Hawk Co, Iowa: Andrew W. Mead (63) with presumed son Joseph H. Mead (31), his wife Sarah (31) and children Helen (12) and Wm (1). A farm laborer, Henry Chapman (30) was also listed. Andrew and Joseph were farmers. Andrew's property valued at \$550, and Joseph's property valued at \$2000 and \$550.

Children of ANDREW MEAD and PARNEL WAITE are:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1825.

- ii. JOSEPH HOBBY MEAD, b. December 18, 1827, Warren Co, New York; d. September 12, 1883, prob. Iowa; m. SARAH WIGNALL RUSSELL, April 05, 1855; b. November 15, 1827, New York; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Iowa.  
Notes for JOSEPH HOBBY MEAD:  
1860 census, Cedar, Black Hawk Co, Iowa: Andrew W. Mead (63), Joseph H. (31) and Sarah (31) Mead, with children Helen (12), Wm (1). Also a farm laborer, Henry Chapman (30) was listed. Andrew's property was valued at \$500 while Joseph's property was \$2000 and \$550.  
1870 census, Cedar, Black Hawk Co, Iowa: J.H. (41) and Sarah (41) Mead with children Hellen (22), Wm. H. (11), Ada W. (9), and Ralph W. (7). A farm hand from Germany, John Frost (20) was also listed. Property was valued at \$5120 and \$1560.  
1880 census, Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA: Joseph (52) and Sarah (52) Mead with children William (21), Ada (19), and Ralph (17). His occupation was farming.  
Note: Birth dates for Joseph, Sarah, and their children are from the LDS site; I have not verified them but they are consistent with census records.
- iii. JULIA A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1835.
- iv. PHILANDER T. MEAD, b. Abt. 1838.
- v. MARY MEAD, m. CICERO CLOSE.

**506.** MARTIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 02, 1800 in NY, and died December 04, 1873 in NY, interred Leggett Burying Ground (now Chester Rural Cemetery)<sup>1264</sup>. He married LYDIA WAITE. She was born Abt. 1800, and died October 04, 1849 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 49<sup>1265</sup>.

Notes for MARTIN MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Martin Mead (50), George Mead (24), wagonmaker, Catherine Mead (23), Jane A. Mead (22), Gertrude Mead (19), Reuben W. (15), James M. (13)  
1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Martin Mead (60), Reuben Mead (25), Lydia Ann Mead (20), Matilda A. Mead (1 month), Jane A. Mead (30). Next door to Martin's family was Orson B. Mead (39), Catherine Mead (37), Witsey I. Mead (8), Ella F. (11 mos) and Cintha Mead (70), b. 1789 in CT.  
1870 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Martin Mead (69) lived with his son George W. Mead (43) and his wife.

Children of MARTIN MEAD and LYDIA WAITE are:

- i. GEORGE W.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1827, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. CATHERINE E.; b. Abt. 1829, NY; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for GEORGE W. MEAD:  
1850 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Martin Mead (50) with his children George (24), Jane A. (22), Gertrude (19), Reuben W. (15), and James M. (13). Also George's wife, Catherine (23). Martin was a farmer with property worth \$1000. George was a wagonmaker.  
1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: George W. (43) and Catherine E. (41) Mead with his father, Martin Mead (69). George was a carpenter with property valued at \$600 and \$500. Martin had person property valued at \$500. Under occupation for Martin, the census taker wrote, "At home with son."  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: George W. (53) and wife Kate (51) Mead. A boarder named Forrest Beoins (10) lived with the couple. George's occupation was carpenter. Nearby were brothers Edward B. Mead (62) and Leander Mead (58) with their families.
- ii. JANE A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1830.
- iii. GERTRUDE E. MEAD, b. Abt. 1831; m. MR. HIGBY.
- iv. REUBEN WAIT MEAD, b. August 28, 1834, Chester, New York<sup>1266</sup>; d. Aft. 1910; m. LYDIA A. SHOEMAKER, June 19, 1859<sup>1267</sup>; b. February 19, 1840, NY; d. Aft. 1910.  
Notes for REUBEN WAIT MEAD: Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 9 August 1862 at the age of 28. Enlisted in Company D, 118th Infantry Regiment New York on 18 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full Corporal on 29 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full Privateate (Estimated date of reduction to ranks) on 1 Jan 1864. Promoted to Full Corporal on 31 Mar 1865. Transferred out of Company D, 118th Infantry Regiment New York on 1 Jun 1865. Transferred into Company 55th, 2nd Battn Regiment U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps on 1 Jun 1865 (also called the "invalid corps" because it was made up of wounded veterans) Mustered Out Company 55th, 2nd Battn Regiment U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps on 28 Aug 1865, Philadelphia, PA.  
Reuben received a pension of \$18/month due to a wound on his left forearm (source: List of Pensioners on the Roll, Jan. 1, 1883, p. 682).  
1870 census, York, Carroll, Illinois: Reuben W. (37) and Lydia (30) Mead with children Matilda (9) and Charles (6).

1880 census, Fair Haven, Carroll, Illinois: R.W. (46) and Lydia (40) Meade with children Charles (15), George E. (8), and Lerande (5m). Reuben's occupation was farmer

1900 census, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa: Reuben W. (66) and Lydia A. (60) Mead with daughter Maud E. (16).

They had been married 40 years and had 5 children with 4 living. Under occupation was written N.G. (002).

1910 census, Clinton, Clinton, Iowa: Reuben W. Mead (75) and daughter Maud (26).

- v. JAMES M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1837, Chester, New York.

**507.** FRANCES "FANNY" H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 23, 1802 in NY<sup>1268</sup>, and died May 02, 1864 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 61, buried Leggett Cemetery<sup>1269</sup>. She married REUBEN H. GREEN May 16, 1824 in NY, son of REUBEN GREEN and RACHEL MEAD. He was born Abt. 1800 in NY, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for REUBEN H. GREEN:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Reuben H. Green (50), wife Frances (45), and children Miles (23), Caroline B. (19), Rachel A. (17), Emma F. (15), Ann A. (13), Orville J. (9), Hiram A. (7), and Lucy A. (11). They lived next door to Edward B. Mead.

1870 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Reuben H. Green (74) lived alone.

Children of FRANCES MEAD and REUBEN GREEN are:

- i. MILES<sup>14</sup> GREEN, b. Abt. 1827.
- ii. CAROLINE B. GREEN, b. Abt. 1831.
- iii. RACHEL A. GREEN, b. Abt. 1833.
- iv. EMMA F. GREEN, b. Abt. 1835.
- v. ANN A. GREEN, b. Abt. 1837.
- vi. LUCY A. GREEN, b. Abt. 1839.
- vii. ORVILLE J. GREEN, b. Abt. 1841, Warren Co, New York.
- viii. HIRAM A. GREEN, b. Abt. 1843, Warren Co, New York.

**508.** CHARLOTTE HOBBY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1807 in Chestertown, Warren Co, NY, and died April 02, 1890 in Dover City, MN. She married BUCKLAND KNIGHT SEAMAN July 06, 1830<sup>1270</sup>. He was born October 03, 1807 in Schroon Lake, NY<sup>1270</sup>, and died January 24, 1891 in Janesville, MN.

Notes for CHARLOTTE HOBBY MEAD:

1860 census, Appleton Ward 1, Outagamie, Wisconsin: B.K. (52) and C.H. (52) Seaman with children M.H. (22), W.R. (20), and F.D. (16). Buckland was a teacher. comm. school. Son, M.H. worked in an iron foundry and son F.D. was a student. This record shows Charlotte had property worth \$1200 and \$200.

Children of CHARLOTTE MEAD and BUCKLAND SEAMAN are:

- i. MEAD HOBBY<sup>14</sup> SEAMAN, b. September 28, 1838, Vermont; d. September 25, 1864, Andersonville prison, Georgia<sup>1271</sup>; m. VIOLA M. BROWN, February 08, 1861; b. October 1839, Brattleboro, VT; d. 1909, Wisconsin, interred Oak Hill Cemetery in Watertown, Wisc.  
Notes for MEAD HOBBY SEAMAN: Mead enlisted in the 21st Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry as a private 8 Nov 1862 at Appleton, Wisconsin, and he was captured 19 September at the Battle Chickamauga. He spent the rest of his life in prisons including Libby and Andersonville, where he died. Promoted to Full Sergeant. Mustered out on 23 Sep 1864 at Andersonville, GA (sources: Roster of Wisconsin Volunteers: War of the Rebellion; Roll of Honor: Names of Soldiers Who Died in Defense of the Union).
- ii. FLETCHER DELA SEAMAN, b. September 08, 1843, NY; d. July 07, 1920; m. PHEBIA MATILDA CHASE, September 23, 1864; b. September 24, 1849, NY; d. October 29, 1917, Waseca, Minnesota<sup>1272</sup>.  
Notes for FLETCHER DELA SEAMAN: Fletcher Enlisted as a Private in Company A, Minnesota 2nd Infantry Regiment on 28 Oct 1864. Mustered out on 11 Jul 1865 at Louisville, KY.  
1870 census, Freedom, Waseca, Minnesota: Fletcher D. (26) and Phoebe A. (20) Seaman with farm laborer, Truman Canfield (19). Fletcher was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$130. 1880 census, Freedom, Waseca, Minnesota: Fletcher D. (36) and Phebe M. (30) Seaman with children Maud C. (7), Mead T. (5), Fletcher W. (4), Earnest B. (2), Phebe M. (1). Also farm laborer, William J. Petre (20) and servant, Lilian Hill (19). Fletcher was a farmer.

**509.** EUNICE H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TITUS*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 16, 1810 in Chestertown, Warren Co, NY<sup>1273</sup>, and died Aft. 1870. She married URI YOUNG Abt. 1831. He was born Abt. 1806 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for EUNICE H. MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Uri (44) and Eunice H. (40) Young with children Eliza S. (19), Laura M. (16), Mary C. (13), George (10). Also Erastus B. Chandler (23) and Isaac Young (76). Uri was a Merchant with property valued at \$1500. Erastus was a Clerk.

1860 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren, New York: Uri (54) and Eunice (49) Young with children Eliza (29), Laura (24), Geo W. (18). Also Laborer, Isaac Young (48) and a servant, Marquit Borney (15). Uri was Merchant and Farmer with property valued at \$1200 and \$4000. Eliza and Laura were both listed as Milliner. The occupation listed for Eunice was "Lady."

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren, New York: Uri (64) and Eunice H. (59) Young. Uri was a Merchant with property valued at \$4000 and \$1000.

Children of EUNICE MEAD and URI YOUNG are:

- i. ELIZA S.<sup>14</sup> YOUNG, b. 1830.
- ii. LAURA M. YOUNG, b. 1833.
- iii. MARY C. YOUNG, b. 1836.
- iv. GEORGE W. YOUNG, b. May 15, 1840, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1900; m. LOUISE, 1869, NY; b. August 20, 1849, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for GEORGE W. YOUNG:

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren, New York: George W. (30) and Louisa (21) Young with Mary E. (3). George was a Merchant and they lived near his parents.

1900 census, West Town, Chicago Ward 35, Cook, Illinois: George W. (60) and Louise (50) Young with daughter Laura (21). They had been married 31 years and had 2 children, both living. George was a R.R. Watchman.

**510.** AUGUSTUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JABEZ*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1788 in NY<sup>1273</sup>, and died May 16, 1835 in NY. He married BETSY MEAD July 03, 1813 in NY<sup>1274</sup>, daughter of JOTHAM MEAD and ELIZABETH BROWN. She was born 1790, and died 1870.

Notes for AUGUSTUS MEAD:

1820 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Augustus Mead with 2 males and 2 females in his household, with one person engaged in agriculture. He lived next door to his father.

Did Augustus and his family move to Wyoming Co, NY with the other large group of Meads?

Children of AUGUSTUS MEAD and BETSY MEAD are:

- i. SOPHIA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1814, NY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Wyoming Co, NY.  
Notes for SOPHIA MEAD: In 1860, she was living with her aunt Charlotte Mead Doolittle in Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY.  
1870 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Sophia Mead (55) lived with Samuel Mead (45) and family. She was a "Tayloress" with property valued at \$100.
- ii. HARVEY MEAD, b. 1816, New York; d. Aft. 1850; m. BETSEY BARKER, 1838; b. 1818, NY; d. 1863.  
Notes for HARVEY MEAD:  
1850 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Harvey (33) and Betsy (31) Mead with children Augustus (10), Edwin (8), Benjamin (5), and Hepsa D. (1). Harvey's brother, Samuel J. Mead (25) and family lived with them. Next door was Joseph Mead (47) and family.  
1860 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Betsy Mead (42), Augusta Mead (20), Edwin Mead (15), Benjamin Mead (14), and Adelia Mead (11). Betsy's husband was not in living in the household when the census was taken. Did he die during the Civil War?  
1870 census - Betsy Mead not yet found
- iii. SAMUEL J. MEAD, b. Abt. 1824, NY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Wyoming Co, NY; m. JANE LUCE; b. Abt. 1826, NY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Wyoming Co, NY.  
Notes for SAMUEL J. MEAD:

1850 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Samuel J. (25) and Jane (23) Mead and daughter Mary E. (1) lived with Samuel's brother Harvey Mead (33) and family.

1860 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Samuel Mead (35), Jane Mead (33), Mary Mead (10), and Harvey Mead (7). Next door lived Betsy Mead (42) (wife or widow of Samuel's brother, Harvey) and her five children.

1870 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Samuel (45) and Jane (43) Mead with children Mary E. (20) and Harvey N. (17). Sophie Mead (55) lived with the family. Samuel had property valued at \$2500 and \$725 and his occupation was Mill Wright. Next door lived Joseph Mead (67) and family.

1880 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Samuel (55) and Jane (53) Mead with son Harvey W. (27) and Samuel's sister, Sophia Mead (65).

**511.** HIRAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JABEZ*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 27, 1792, and died May 17, 1819. He married ELIZABETH THOMPSON August 15, 1817. She was born January 1795, and died 1869.

Child of HIRAM MEAD and ELIZABETH THOMPSON is:

- i. HIRAM HARDY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 13, 1818, New York<sup>1275</sup>; d. November 14, 1907, Wisconsin, interred Hillside Cemetery<sup>1275</sup>; m. ALBINA ELIZA MCKNIGHT, March 31, 1842<sup>1275</sup>; b. January 23, 1823, New York<sup>1275</sup>; d. November 29, 1905<sup>1275</sup>.

**512.** HARRIET<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JABEZ*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 17, 1795 in Greenwich, CT, and died January 22, 1882 in Chester, Warren, New York, interred Chester Rural Cemetery. She married WESLEY P. LAKE, REV., son of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY PERKINS. He was born March 13, 1793, and died March 03, 1831 in Chester, Warren Co, NY.

Child of HARRIET MEAD and WESLEY LAKE is:

- i. LEXIE F.<sup>14</sup> LAKE, b. April 11, 1831, Chester, Warren, NY; d. Aft. 1900; m. MILO D. KNAPP, Abt. 1855; b. October 1827, NY; d. Aft. 1900.  
Notes for LEXIE F. LAKE:  
1880 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Milo (52) and Lexie F. (49) Knapp with daughters Ida H. (19) and Nellie M. (15). Also Lexie's mother, Harriett Lake (85). Milo was a Lumberman.

**513.** ANNIS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JABEZ*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 09, 1797, and died June 08, 1829. She married WESLEY P. LAKE, REV., son of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY PERKINS. He was born March 13, 1793, and died March 03, 1831 in Chester, Warren Co, NY.

Child of ANNIS MEAD and WESLEY LAKE is:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>14</sup> LAKE, m. DAVID LEGGETT.

**514.** JOSEPH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JABEZ*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1803, and died Aft. 1870 in prob. Wyoming Co, NY. He married (1) MELINDA CHANDLER. He married (2) CAROLINE. She was born Abt. 1806 in NY, and died Aft. 1870 in prob. Wyoming Co, NY.

Notes for JOSEPH MEAD:

1850 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Joseph (47) and Caroline (44) Mead with Harriet (19), Lucius (16), Rebecca A. (14), and Collis M. (7). Also John Carr (50).

1870 census, Orangeville, Wyoming Co, NY: Joseph (67) and Caroline (64) Mead with son Lucius (37), farm laborer. Mrs. Eliza Mead (35) was also listed. Joseph's occupation was retired farmer and his property was valued at \$12,000 and \$450. Next door was his son Collister M. Mead (26) and wife Oline M. (22).

Children of JOSEPH MEAD and CAROLINE are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1831.
- ii. LUCIUS MEAD, b. Abt. 1833.
- iii. REBECCA A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1836.

- iv. COLLISTER M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1843, NY; d. Aft. 1870; m. OLINE M.; b. Abt. 1848, NY.

**515.** REUBEN H.<sup>13</sup> GREEN (*RACHEL*<sup>12</sup> *MEAD*, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in NY, and died Aft. 1870. He married FRANCES "FANNY" H. MEAD May 16, 1824 in NY, daughter of TITUS MEAD and EUNICE HOBBY. She was born August 23, 1802 in NY<sup>1276</sup>, and died May 02, 1864 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 61, buried Leggett Cemetery<sup>1277</sup>.

Notes for REUBEN H. GREEN:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Reuben H. Green (50), wife Frances (45), and children Miles (23), Caroline B. (19), Rachel A. (17), Emma F. (15), Ann A. (13), Orville J. (9), Hiram A. (7), and Lucy A. (11). They lived next door to Edward B. Mead.

1870 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Reuben H. Green (74) lived alone.

Children are listed above under (507) Frances "Fanny" H. Mead.

**516.** ELIZA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*HARDY*<sup>12</sup>, *TITUS*<sup>11</sup>, *CALEB "BLACKSMITH"*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 12, 1795, and died January 24, 1878. She married ELIJAH PURDY September 12, 1815. He was born September 12, 1790, and died February 07, 1828.

Child of ELIZA MEAD and ELIJAH PURDY is:

- i. SARAH HART<sup>14</sup> PURDY, b. October 19, 1818; d. September 28, 1896<sup>1278</sup>; m. JOHN PECK HALL, October 03, 1835<sup>1278</sup>; b. 1810; d. 1875.

**517.** HEWITT<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ABIGAIL*<sup>12</sup> *HOBBY*, *JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1770 in Greenwich, CT, and died 1814.

Notes for HEWITT MEAD: His guardian was Jonathan Mead of Greenwich.

Child of HEWITT MEAD is:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1800; d. 1891.

**518.** EUNICE<sup>13</sup> HOBBY (*JOSEPH*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>11</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 17, 1768, and died February 26, 1814 in Warren Co, NY<sup>1279</sup>. She married TITUS MEAD, JR. 1784, son of TITUS MEAD and RACHAEL RUNDLE. He was born November 26, 1759 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1280</sup>, and died August 11, 1811 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1281</sup>.

Children are listed above under (261) Titus Mead, Jr..

**519.** ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> HOBBY (*JOSEPH*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>11</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 05, 1770, and died June 27, 1806. She married JABEZ MEAD August 28, 1788 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT<sup>1282</sup>, son of TITUS MEAD and RACHAEL RUNDLE. He was born May 26, 1764 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1283</sup>, and died January 08, 1838.

Children are listed above under (263) Jabez Mead.

**520.** JABEZ M.<sup>13</sup> HOBBY (*THOMAS*<sup>12</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>11</sup>, *HANNAH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 21, 1780<sup>1284</sup>, and died December 14, 1834. He married JERUSHA. She was born 1791, and died June 12, 1814.

Child of JABEZ HOBBY and JERUSHA is:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>14</sup> HOBBY, m. JABEZ MEAD.

**521.** JOHN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (EDWARD<sup>12</sup>, THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 05, 1789 in Salem<sup>1285</sup>, and died February 11, 1862 in Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY<sup>1285</sup>. He married SARAH [...] MEAD Abt. 1814. She was born 1794.

Notes for JOHN MEAD: I have only listed the sons, but there were also 8 daughters (Kaye, 2004).

Children of JOHN MEAD and SARAH MEAD are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1819, NY.
- ii. EDWARD G. MEAD, b. Abt. 1825.
- iii. JACKSON MEAD, b. May 15, 1827, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. FRANCES J. "FANNY" DISOSWAY; b. Abt. 1830, NY.  
Notes for JACKSON MEAD:  
1880 census, North Salem, Westchester, New York: Jackson (53) and Frances J. (50) Mead with children Disvery (34), Emma Bell (15) and Metta L. (11). Jackson was a Brick layer.
- iv. WILLIAM MEAD, b. March 28, 1815, NY; d. March 07, 1880, Somers, Westchester, NY, interred Ivandell Cemetery, Somers, NY<sup>1286</sup>; m. ADELINE TRUESDELL; b. October 1819, NY; d. 1900, Somers, Westchester County, New York, interred Ivandell Cemetery.  
Notes for WILLIAM MEAD:  
1850 census, Somers, Westchester, New York: Wm (36) and Adeline (32) Mead lived with his father, John Mead (60); also listed were children Lewis M Mead (4) and Mary L. Mead (0). Jackson Mead (22).
- v. GILBERT MEAD, b. Abt. 1831.  
Notes for GILBERT MEAD: This may be the Gilbert Mead found in 1860 census in Southeast, Putnam Co, NY. Household: Gilbert B. Mead (28), Jane A. Mead (24), Charles H. Mead (6), Clarence Mead (4), Anne E. Mead (1), Ann M. Jackson (16).

**522.** SQUIRE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (EDWARD<sup>12</sup>, THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1795 in New York, and died October 14, 1860 in Somers, Westchester Co, NY. He married NANCY AMBLER. She was born February 14, 1795 in CT<sup>1287</sup>, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for SQUIRE MEAD:

1850 census, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Squire (55) and Nancy (55) Mead with presumed children Leroy (19), Almira (26), James (15), and Nancy (14). Also listed were Cornelius Purdy (19) and Hannah Mead (59). Squire was a farmer with property valued at \$3000. He is buried in Ivandale Cemetery, Somers, NY.

Children of SQUIRE MEAD and NANCY AMBLER are:

- i. HANNAH ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. June 25, 1823, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY.
- ii. ALMIRA MEAD, b. Abt. 1825.
- iii. LEROY MEAD, b. Abt. 1831.
- iv. JAMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1835.
- v. NANCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1837.

**523.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (AMAZIAH<sup>12</sup>, THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born October 15, 1795<sup>1288</sup>, and died 1839 in Gorham, Ontario Co, NY<sup>1288</sup>. He married (1) SALLY BAKER. He married (2) A. STERLING.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and SALLY BAKER are:

- i. ALVIN<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. ANN DELIA MEAD.

**524.** ISAAC<sup>13</sup> MEAD (AMAZIAH<sup>12</sup>, THADDEUS<sup>11</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 08, 1808<sup>1288</sup>, and died Aft. 1884 in Prob. Spencertown, Columbia Co, NY. He married (1) CHARLOTTE AMBLER. He married (2) ALMIRA DICKERMAN. He married (3) MARY E. HORTON. He married (4) BETSEY REED January 01, 1840.

Child of ISAAC MEAD and CHARLOTTE AMBLER is:



- i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH STEWART<sup>14</sup> MEAD.

**525.** ELVIRA<sup>13</sup> HOLMES (CALEB<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, ABIGAIL<sup>10</sup> MEAD, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) She married ISAAC LOCKWOOD.

Child of ELVIRA HOLMES and ISAAC LOCKWOOD is:

- i. AUGUSTUS<sup>14</sup> LOCKWOOD, m. JULIA PEARL.

**526.** ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (DAVID<sup>12</sup>, DARIUS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1786<sup>1289</sup>, and died July 14, 1811 in Meadville, Crawford, PA. She married PATRICK FARRELLY Abt. 1806. He was born 1770 in Ireland, and died January 12, 1826 in Pittsburgh, PA, interred Old Meadville Cemetery (reinterred Greendale Cemetery)<sup>1290</sup>.

Notes for PATRICK FARRELLY: (father of John Wilson Farrelly), a Representative from Pennsylvania; born in Ireland in 1770, where he completed his education; immigrated to the United States in 1798; studied law; was admitted to the bar July 11, 1803, and commenced practice in Meadville, Pa.; member of the State house of representatives in 1811 and 1812; served in the War of 1812 as a major of militia; elected as a Republican to the Seventeenth Congress, reelected as a Jackson Republican to the Eighteenth Congress and as a Jacksonian candidate to the Nineteenth Congress and served from March 4, 1821, until his death in Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., January 12, 1826; interment in Greendale Cemetery (<http://bioguide.congress.gov/scripts/biodisplay.pl?index=F000032>).

Children of ELIZABETH MEAD and PATRICK FARRELLY are:

- i. DAVID M.<sup>14</sup> FARRELLY, b. March 15, 1807, Meadville, Crawford, PA; d. December 15, 1890, Meadville, Crawford, PA, interred Greendale Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH MEAD; b. January 06, 1821, Pennsylvania; d. January 09, 1894, Meadville, Crawford, PA.  
Notes for DAVID M. FARRELLY: attorney, Meadville, was born March 15, 1807, in Meadville, and is a son of Patrick and Elizabeth (Meade) Farrelly; the former a native of Ireland, and who came to this county at an early day, was a lawyer. He was elected to Congress in 1820, served three terms, but died about the close of his last term. Our subject's mother was a daughter of Gen. Meade, who was at one time a large and wealthy land owner here, and laid out Meadville, of which he was the founder. Of Patrick and Elizabeth Farrelly's family, David M., our subject, is the eldest. He is a graduate of Allegheny College, and in 1824 entered West Point as a cadet, remaining three years, when he returned to Meadville and studied law under David Derickson. In the spring of 1830 he was appointed Register and Recorder of Deeds of Crawford County by Gov. Wolfe. In 1836 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention. In 1838 he was appointed Surveyor in locating Erie Canal from Glenville to Erie, and had charge of that line of survey. He is now one of the oldest law practitioners in Meadville. Our subject was married in 1843 to Elizabeth Meade, who was a granddaughter of Gen. Meade. They have five children now living. Source: *History of Crawford County, Pennsylvania: containing a history of the county, its townships, towns, villages, schools, churches, industries, etc., portraits of early settlers and prominent men, biographies, history of Pennsylvania, statistical and miscellaneous matter*, Chicago: Warner, Beers & Co., 1885, page 737.  
Meadville, Dec. 15-David M. Farrelly, the oldest member of the Crawford County Bar, died this morning at his residence in this city, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. Mr. Farrelly was born in Meadville, March 15, 1807, and was a grandson of General David Mead, the first settler. Mr. Farrelly graduated from Allegheny College in 1824 and later, was a cadet at the military academy at West Point. While there, he was an intimate friend of the late Jefferson Davis. He was admitted to the bar February 9, 1830, and practiced his profession for an unbroken period of sixty years. Titusville Herald, Tuesday, 16 Dec 1890, p. 1, col. 2, Titusville, Pa.
- ii. JOHN WILSON FARRELLY, b. 1809, Meadville, Crawford, PA; d. December 20, 1860, ?, interred Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, PA; m. LOUISA L.; b. 1808; d. 1846.  
Notes for JOHN WILSON FARRELLY: US Congressman. Elected to represent Pennsylvania's 22nd District in the United States House of Representatives, serving from 1847 to 1849.

**527.** DARIUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (DAVID<sup>12</sup>, DARIUS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1791<sup>1291</sup>, and died July 25, 1871<sup>1292</sup>. He married SARAH LOUNGE. She was born 1792, and died 1872.

Child of DARIUS MEAD and SARAH LOUNGE is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. January 06, 1821, Pennsylvania; d. January 09, 1894, Meadville, Crawford, PA; m. DAVID M. FARRELLY; b. March 15, 1807, Meadville, Crawford, PA; d. December 15, 1890, Meadville, Crawford, PA, interred Greendale Cemetery.

Notes for DAVID M. FARRELLY: Meadville, Dec. 15-David M. Farrelly, the oldest member of the Crawford County Bar, died this morning at his residence in this city, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. Mr. Farrelly was born in Meadville, March 15, 1807, and was a grandson of General David Mead, the first settler. Mr. Farrelly graduated from Allegheny College in 1824 and later, was a cadet at the military academy at West Point. While there, he was an intimate friend of the late Jefferson Davis. He was admitted to the bar February 9, 1830, and practiced his profession for an unbroken period of sixty years. *Titusville Herald*, Tuesday, 16 Dec 1890, p. 1, col. 2, Titusville, Pa.

**528.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOHN C.*<sup>12</sup>, *DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 23, 1784 in Sunbury, PA<sup>1293</sup>. He married SUSAN DAVIS Abt. 1807, daughter of ELIJAH DAVIS and DESIRE. She was born 1784 in Shamokin. More About WILLIAM MEAD: Relocated: 1805, From Meadville, PA to the Brokenstraw Valley

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and SUSAN DAVIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1811, Brokenstraw Valley; m. (1) PHILO GUERNSEY BELNAP; m. (2) WILLIAM RONEY.  
More About PHILO GUERNSEY BELNAP: Occupation: River rafter
- ii. JOHN MEAD, b. Abt. 1808.
- iii. JULIA ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1813, PA; m. (1) COBB; m. (2) LUTHER CHAMBERLAIN, M.D..
- iv. RUTH MEAD, b. Abt. 1816; m. WILLIAM RONEY.
- v. ELIJAH D. MEAD, b. Abt. 1818; m. (1) POLLY SIGGINS; m. (2) BETSY MORGAN; m. (3) JULIA LEFFINGWELL.
- vi. DRUSELA MEAD, b. Abt. 1820; m. DAVID HAZARD.
- vii. SUSAN D. MEAD, b. Abt. 1823; m. HIRAM B. WAITE.
- viii. MARY ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1825; m. ROBERT DOTY.

**529.** JOHN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*JOHN C.*<sup>12</sup>, *DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1786 in near Sunbury, PA<sup>1293</sup>, and died November 04, 1870 in Warren County, PA<sup>1294</sup>. He married (1) SARAH "SALLIE" HOFFMAN October 12, 1809 in Meadville, PA. She was born Abt. 1790, and died Abt. 1852 in PA, age 62. He married (2) SARAH ELIZA IRELAND 1859.

Notes for JOHN MEAD, JR.: He rebuilt the Mead mills several times, and finally sold the saw-mills to Mad. Alger and the grist-mills to H. T. Marshall. He married in 1809 Sallie Hoffman, and built his home on a piece of land given to him by his father-in-law. In 1814 he and John Garner bought the Mathew Young tract of 400 acres, for \$2,500 — this tract contained nearly all the land now within the limits of the borough of Youngsville.

John was in the War of 1812 and his 2nd wife drew his pension.

Children of JOHN MEAD and SARAH HOFFMAN are:

- i. JOHN MULFORD<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. NELSON MEAD, b. February 01, 1835, Youngsville, PA<sup>1294</sup>; d. December 29, 1912, Warren County, PA<sup>1294</sup>; m. (1) MARTHA MCDOWELL, March 01, 1859, PA<sup>1294</sup>; b. Abt. 1835; d. 1886<sup>1294</sup>; m. (2) CAROLINE M. OSTRANDER, October 03, 1888, PA; b. March 19, 1850, Tompkins Co, NY<sup>1294</sup>.  
Notes for NELSON MEAD: Nelson Mead grew to manhood on the home farm, early engaged in the lumber business, rafting the finished lumber to Pittsburgh and other river cities, engaged in the general merchandise business at Youngsville, but after several years removed to Corydon, where he continued in that business twenty-six years. He was County Commissioner in the years 1871-72-73; he was a member of the Corydon Lodge, I. O. O. F., and of the Warren Lodge, B. P. O. E. He retired from active business in 1907 and settled in Warren (Siggins, 1918)
- iii. PHILIP MEAD, b. September 15, 1810<sup>1294</sup>; m. NANCY SIGGINS; b. 1817.

**530.** ASAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOHN C.*<sup>12</sup>, *DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 31, 1791 in PA<sup>1295</sup>, and died June 23, 1880 in Hannibal, Marion Co, MO, interred DeMoss Chapel Cemetery, Ralls Co, MO<sup>1295</sup>. He married SUSAN MICKER May 10, 1816 in Meadville, Crawford Co, PA. She was born February 14, 1799 in PA, and died September 28, 1874 in MO, interred DeMoss Chapel Cemetery, Ralls Co, MO<sup>1296</sup>.

Notes for ASAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

1830 census, Vernon, Crawford, Pennsylvania: Asel Mead with 7 persons in the household.

1850 census, Mason Co, Illinois: Asel (56) and Susan (52) Mead with children John (27), William (21), Stephen (19), Asel (17), Jane (14), Wesley (11), Walton (7). Asel was a farmer.

1860 census - not found

1870 census - not found

1880 census, Hannibal, Marion Co, MO: Asal Mead (87) lived with his son John A. Mead and family.

Children of ASAH M. MEAD and SUSAN MICKER are:

- i. JOHN AMASA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 11, 1822, Meadville, Crawford Co, PA<sup>1297</sup>; d. March 11, 1914, Hannibal, Marion Co, MO, age 91y 10m, buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery<sup>1297</sup>; m. DEBORAH SALMON, September 24, 1848<sup>1297</sup>; b. September 1831, PA; d. 1905.

Notes for JOHN AMASA MEAD:

1850 census, Brokenstraw, Warren, Pennsylvania: John A (28) and Deborah (19) Mead with daughter Cornelia.

1860 census, South River, Marion Co, MO: Jno A. (40) and Deborah (30) Mead with children Cornelia E. (10), Ida G. (8), May (4) and a 1m infant. John was a wagon maker with property valued at \$400.

1880 census, Hannibal, Marion Co, MO: John A. (57) and Deborah (44) Mead with children Cornelia (30), Ida G. (27), Andrew (26), Mary E. (24), Alice G. (20), Sarah E. (18), Susan J. (15), Oselia (12), Henrietta (9), and Samuel (7). Also John's father Asal Mead (87). John's occupation was Retail Grocer

Newspaper Obituary, *Hannibal Evening Courier Post*, Thursday, March 12, 1914

"For a number of years he was a pilot on the Ohio River among the lumberman. He came to Missouri in 1854. He stopped first at Hannibal, then moved near Palmyra and worked on the first South river railroad bridge on the Hannibal and St. Joe while this railroad was being built. After this he went to Walnut Springs and worked in the saw mills. Later he opened a wagon shop at the same place and finally moved to Hunnewell where he followed his occupation. In 1875 Mr. Meade came to Hannibal and had resided here ever since. Mr. Meade's wife died in 1905. He was the father of nine children, eight girls and one boy, all but three of who have passed away."

- ii. STEPHEN FOSTER MEAD, b. September 1830, Meadville, PA; d. Aft. 1910; m. (1) CATHERINE PHELPS, February 16, 1854, Ralls, MO<sup>1298</sup>; b. March 26, 1831, Ralls County, MO; d. June 23, 1886, Ralls County, MO; m. (2) EMILY MCCOY, September 07, 1887, Monroe City, Monroe, Missouri.

Notes for STEPHEN FOSTER MEAD:

1860 census, Sharpsburgh, Warren, Marion, Missouri: Stephen F. (27) and Catherine (26) Mead with children Andrew M. (5) and Mary L. (3). Also Abijah Phelps (37) and William Longwell (18). Stephen was a farmer with personal property valued at \$1000.

1870 census, Sydney PO, Saline, Ralls, Missouri: Stephen (37) and Catherine (37) Mead with children Andrew (15), Mary (13), and Anna (4). Also two children who are unrelated. Stephen was a farmer with property valued at \$4000 and \$850.

1880 census, Saline, Ralls, Missouri: Stephen (49) and Catherine (49) Mead with children Andrew (24), Mary (20), Annie (16), and Stephen (9).

- iii. ASAH M. MEAD, b. 1834, PA; d. July 05, 1899, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co, Kansas, interred Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas<sup>1299</sup>; m. EMELLY S. EIDSON, Abt. 1858; b. July 1837, Shelby Co, MO; d. 1902, Fresno, CA.

Notes for ASAH M. MEAD: On his pension application, he spelled his name Asal.

1860 census, Hunnewell, Jackson, Shelby, Missouri: Ansil (27) and Emily S. (23) Mead with children Frances E. (3) and James E. (7m).

1870 census, Pleasant Gap, Prairie, Bates, Missouri: A (36) and Emily (30) Mead with children James (10), S. Jasper (5), and Hardy C. (1). Ashael was a farmer and Emily was called a "House Helper." He had property valued at \$1500.

1880 census – not found

1900 census, Howard, Labette, Kansas: Emma Mead (62) with children Herbert C. (31) and Allie (21).

- iv. WESLEY MEAD, b. Abt. 1839.

- v. WALTON MEAD, b. Abt. 1843.

**531.** DAVID<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS*<sup>12</sup>, *DARIUS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) died Abt. 1835 in Pa. He married ELIZABETH BONNELL September 14, 1826<sup>1300</sup>. More About DAVID MEAD: Burial: Youngsville, PA

Child of DAVID MEAD and ELIZABETH BONNELL is:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. July 25, 1827, Brokenstraw, Warren Co, PA.

**532.** BENJAMIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSEPH<sup>12</sup>, DARIUS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1795 in Brokenstraw Valley, PA, and died 1880 in Warren, PA. He married ALMENA STEBBINS.

Child of BENJAMIN MEAD and ALMENA STEBBINS is:

- i. BENJAMIN F.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1844, Warren, PA; d. 1920, Warren, PA; m. PENUEL FALCONER.

**533.** SARAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELI<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) She married (1) FRANK BUTTON. She married (2) HENRY GEE.

Child of SARAH MEAD and FRANK BUTTON is:

- i. ANNA<sup>14</sup> BUTTON.

**534.** ABRAHAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELI<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1800 in New Jersey or Orange Co, NY, and died April 08, 1884 in Wellsbo, Osceola, Tioga Co, PA in the County Poorhouse, interred County Home Burying Ground, Tioga Co, PA, Grave 4, Row 5<sup>1301</sup>. He married SUSAN HEACOCK April 20, 1826 in Goshen, NY by Rev. Mr. Grier<sup>1302</sup>. She was born Abt. 1804 in Minisink, Orange Co, NY, and died August 29, 1880 in Tioga Co, PA<sup>1303</sup>.

Notes for ABRAHAM MEAD:

1830 census, Minisink, Orange Co, NY

1840 census, Tioga, Tioga Co, NY

1850 census, Deerfield, Tioga, PA: Abram (49) and Susan (44) Mead with children Eli (23), Edwin (20), Salley (18), Nathaniel (16), Betsey (13), John (10), Mary E. (8), Jacob (5), Jane (3), and Susannah (1). Alvin was a Cooper.

1860 census, Wellsboro PO, Deerfield, Tioga Co, PA: Abram (60) and Susan (54) Mead with children Jacob (15), Jane (13), and Susan (11). Abram was a laborer with property valued at \$150 and \$100.

1870 census, Elkland PO, Deerfield, Tioga Co, PA:

1880 census, Osceola, Tioga Co, PA: Abram (80) and Susan (73) Mead with granddaughter Ella (14). Abram's occupation was cooper. Nearby was his brother, Eli (55).

Children of ABRAHAM MEAD and SUSAN HEACOCK are:

- i. ELI T.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1826, Deckertown, Orange Co, NY [now Wantage, Sussex, NJ]; d. 1898, Tioga Co, NY, interred Taylor Cemetery; m. BETSY O'BRYAN, Abt. 1853, Pennsylvania; b. Abt. 1835, Pennsylvania or NY; d. 1910, Tioga Co, NY, interred Taylor Cemetery.

Notes for ELI T. MEAD:

1850 census, Elkland, Tioga, Pennsylvania: Eli T. Mead (23) lived with the Stull family.

1860 census, Coudersport PO, Hebron, Potter, Pennsylvania: Eli (31) and Betsy (23) Mead with children Cordelia Sophia (6) and Emerline (1).

1870 census, East Woodhull PO, Woodhull, Steuben, New York: Eli (46) and Betsy (34) Mead with children Emeline (11), John H. (9), Sarah E. (6) and Nancy (2). Eli was a farmer with property valued at \$500.

1880 census, Osceola, Tioga, Pennsylvania: Eli (55) and Betsy (34) Mead with children Sarah (14), NM (11), Jno Henry (16), Ida D. (8), LA (7), WF (4), and Albert (2). Eli was a laborer.

- ii. EBENEZER MEAD, b. 1830, Orange Co, NY; m. REBECCA MARIA TRUESDELL; b. August 30, 1830, Tioga Co, NY near Tioga Center<sup>1304</sup>.
- iii. SALLY MEAD, b. 1832.
- iv. NATHANIEL MEAD, b. 1834.
- v. BETSY MEAD, b. 1837; m. THOMAS MILES.
- vi. JOHN MEAD, b. April 26, 1840, Owego, Tioga Co, NY; d. March 1922; m. MARY ELENA ADAMS, December 25, 1864; b. Abt. 1842.
- vii. MARY E. MEAD, b. 1842, Tioga Co, NY.
- viii. JACOB H. MEAD, b. 1846, Steuben Co, NY.
- ix. PHOEBE JANE MEAD, b. 1847, PA, prob. Tioga Co..
- x. SUSANNAH MEAD, b. 1849, PA.

**535.** ELKANAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELI<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*)<sup>1305</sup> was born Abt. 1802 in Wantage, Sussex Co, NJ, and died Aft.

1880 in Waverly, Tioga Co, NY. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" RUSCO August 31, 1822 in Wantage, NY. She was born 1803 in Putnam Co, NY, and died December 1875 in Waverly, Tioga Co, NY, age 72, interred Factoryville Cemetery, Waverly, NY..

Notes for ELKANAH MEAD:

1850 census, Thompson, Sullivan Co, NY: Alkanah Mead (48), Cooper, Elizabeth Mead (47), Ethelinda Mead (18), Jacob W. Mead (12), Betsy A. Mead (10), and James Mead (2). Property was valued at \$500. Elkanah was a Carpenter.

1860 census, Barton Twp, Tioga Co, NY: Elkanah Mead (57), Elizabeth (56), Elizabeth A. (20), and James E. (11). Property was valued at \$200. No occupation was given for Elkanah Mead.

1870 census, Factoryville PO, Barton District 1, Tioga, New York: Elkana (67) and Elizabeth E. (66) Mead with son James E. (21). Elkanah was a Cooper and James worked in the Coopershop.

1880 census, Barton, Tioga, New York: Elkanah Mead (78) was a Cooper.

Children of ELKANAH MEAD and ELIZABETH RUSCO are:

- i. CHAUNCEY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1829.
- ii. ETHELINDA MEAD, b. 1832; d. 1897; m. MARTIN CORTRIGHT; b. 1833; d. 1907.
- iii. JACOB W. MEAD, b. September 02, 1837, Sussex, NJ; d. May 17, 1887, Waverly, Tioga Co, NY, interred Factoryville Cemetery; m. ELIZABETH PERIGO SKINNER<sup>1306</sup>; b. June 1842, New Jersey; d. 1916, NY, interred Factoryville Cemetery.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN MEAD, b. 1839, Wantage, Sussex Co, NY; m. GEORGE JONES.
- v. JAMES E. MEAD, b. July 28, 1848, Thompson, Sullivan Co, NY; d. January 28, 1903, Sanger, CA; m. (1) HARRIET DELANY, June 26, 1870, Factoryville, NY<sup>1307</sup>; b. Abt. 1850; d. July 14, 1870; m. (2) BELLE BASSETT JONES, November 1881, Chicago, IL; b. 1858, Towanda, PA; d. 1946, Fresno, CA.

**536.** AMOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELI*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1803 in Deckertown, NJ, and died October 21, 1896 in Brooklyn Susqueanna, PA. He married ELIZABETH APPLEMAN Abt. 1828. She was born Abt. 1806 in New Jersey, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for AMOS MEAD:

1850 census, Wantage, Sussex Co, NJ: Amos Mead (45), Elizabeth Mead (48), and their children Wm (20), John (17), Mary A. (15), Catharine (13), Samuel (10), and a male (can't read the name or age - Carolyn says it's Mordica, 7 mos). Amos' occupation was listed as Laborer.

Children of AMOS MEAD and ELIZABETH APPLEMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1830; d. 1910, Brooklyn Susqueanna, PA.
- ii. JOHN MEAD, b. Abt. 1833.
- iii. MARY AMELIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1835; m. COX.
- iv. CATHARINE JANE MEAD, b. Abt. 1837; m. FORCE.
- v. SAMUEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1840.
- vi. MORDICA MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.

**537.** HENRY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELI*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1805 in Montague, NJ, and died Aft. 1895 in Waupaca, Wisconsin. He married (1) SARAH CLARK. She was born 1818, and died January 1860 in Orange Co, NY<sup>1308</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH. He married (3) PAMELA PATTERSON March 08, 1828 in Sussex Co, NJ. She was born Abt. 1812, and died 1845.

Notes for HENRY MEAD:

1830 census, Lind, Waupaca, Wisconsin

1840 census, Lind, Waupaca, Wisconsin

1850 census – not found

1860 census, Middletown PO, Deerpark, Orange, New York: Henry Mead (58) with children Alonzo (12), Ebenezer (8), Mary E. (5), Parmelia (6m). Also a domestic, Elizabeth Helms (24) and a domestic Elizabeth J. Wilson (38). Henry was a farmer with property valued at \$1000 and \$600.

1870 census, Lind, Waupaca, Wisconsin: Henry (64) and Elizabeth (43) Mead with children Ebenezer (19), Ellen (16) and George (13). Henry was a farmer with property valued at \$2000 and \$1000.

1880 census, Lind, Waupaca, Wisconsin: Henry (74) and Elizabeth (55) Mead with children Anna (13) and Levi (13).

**538.** AMOS T.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*AMOS*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1794 in New York<sup>1309</sup>, and died 1865 in Versilles, Cattaraugus Co, NY. He married ANNE. She was born Abt. 1796 in PA, and died Aft. 1850 in NY?.

Notes for AMOS T. MEAD:

1850 census, Perrysburg, Cattarauga Co, NY: Amos T. Mead (57), Anne Mead (55), Mary A. Mead (21), Aaron Mead (18), Leanna Mead (15).

Next door was Stephen P. Mead (30) - possible son of Amos T. Mead. Stephen was listed as Lawyer with wife Susan W, 2 young children, and a 16 year old servant named Catharine, born in Ireland. Joseph Graham (20) was listed as farming.

Children of AMOS MEAD and ANNE are:

- i. MARY A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1829.
- ii. AARON MEAD, b. Abt. 1832.
- iii. LEANNA MEAD, b. Abt. 1835.

**539.** JOHN<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*JONATHAN "JOHN"*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1798 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY, and died 1867 in Galen, Wayne County, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery. He married (1) MARY ANN. She was born 1799, and died 1840. He married (2) ANGELINE MINTURN. She was born Abt. 1815 in NY, and died 1887 in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery.

Child of JOHN MEAD and MARY ANN is:

- i. CHARLES R.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.

Children of JOHN MEAD and ANGELINE MINTURN are:

- ii. DEWITT CLINTON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1843, Wayne Co, NY; m. ANNA REBECCA SEAGER.
- iii. LEWIS C. MEAD, b. 1845.
- iv. JERUSHA MEAD, b. 1851.

**540.** THOMPSON<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*THOMPSON*<sup>12</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1814 in Chenango Co, NY, and died Aft. 1860. He married LOUISA. She was born Abt. 1821 in NY, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for THOMPSON MEAD, JR.:

1850 census, Batavia, Kane, Illinois: Thompson (36) and Louisa (29) Mead with children Clinton (9) and Hewett (1). Also a male laborer and Julia Hill (12). Thompson was a Physician.

1860 census, Batavia, Kane, Illinois: Thompson (43) and Louisa (35) Mead with Clinton (17) and Henrietta (6). Also Julia Casey (24) and Almyra Chamberlan (23).

Children of THOMPSON MEAD and LOUISA are:

- i. HEWETT<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1849.
- ii. CLINTON E. MEAD, b. 1842, Chenango Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. MARY E. BABCOCK, March 09, 1864, Kane Co, IL<sup>1310</sup>; b. Abt. 1844, NY; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for CLINTON E. MEAD:

1870 census, Batavia, Kane, Illinois: Clinton (27) and Mary E. (26) Mead with Thompson Mead (13). Clinton worked in a Harness Shop.

1880 census, Batavia, Kane, Illinois: Clinton E. (38) and Mary E. (36) Mead with son Thompson L. (13). Clinton was a machinist.

**541.** ABNER<sup>13</sup> MEAD II (*ABNER*<sup>12</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 09, 1785 in Rutland, VT<sup>1311</sup>, and died

September 25, 1859 in Rutland, VT age 73, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland<sup>1312</sup>. He married (1) NANCY ROWLEY October 08, 1807 in Rutland, VT<sup>1313</sup>, daughter of ROSWELL ROWLEY and LUCINDA. She was born April 1787 in Granville, MA<sup>1313</sup>, and died September 23, 1840 in Rutland, VT age 53, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland. He married (2) LOUISA MILLS WATKINS December 08, 1841 in Rutland, VT<sup>1313</sup>. She was born Abt. 1801, and died April 05, 1871 in Rutland, VT at age 70<sup>1313</sup>.

Notes for ABNER MEAD II: Abner's children and their birthdates are from *History of Rutland County Vermont*, 1886. "The flock owned by the late Capt. Joseph SHELDON, of Fairhaven, was one of the finest showing flocks in the State. Another fine flock was the old 'Mead' flock of JARVIS sheep, purchased by Esquire Abner MEAD, and bred a long time by him, and afterwards by his son, Andrew Jackson MEAD. In the early days, Mr. MEAD would drive a lot of fine cattle over to Weathersfield, Vt., the home of Consul JARVIS, which he would there exchange for a few small Merino sheep, bringing them over the Green Mountains in a lumber wagon. Since this time the MEAD farm, at West Rutland, has always been noted for its sheep breeding. The Merinos early imported from Spain by Consul JARVIS, would only shear ewes, from three to four pounds, and rams, from four to seven pounds, the fleeces shrinking, by cleansing, from one third to one half their weight. After a time, from this stock, Abner MEAD bred a ram which became quite noted, and was widely known as "Old Tiger," and which sheared a fleece of seven pounds weight" (source: *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Rutland County, VT.*; 1881-82, Compiled and Published by Hamilton Child; Syracuse, N.Y.; Printed at the Journal Office, August 1881, Pages 33-54, Transcribed by Karima Allison 2004, [http://www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/CountyHistoryRutland\\_1.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~vermont/CountyHistoryRutland_1.html)). Abner is buried in West Rutland, Vermont with his wife Nancy, and parents.

Children of ABNER MEAD and NANCY ROWLEY are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. March 27, 1808, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>1313</sup>; d. October 27, 1877<sup>1313</sup>; m. (1) REV. JEDEDIAH PARMALEE, REV., October 03, 1831; b. Abt. 1805; d. June 28, 1841, Tandy Hill (while a resident of Tallmadge, OH)<sup>1313</sup>; m. (2) HENRY W. PORTER, June 11, 1851, Rutland, VT<sup>1313</sup>; b. Abt. 1808.
- ii. CHARITY ROWLEY MEAD, b. April 18, 1810, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>1313</sup>; d. September 03, 1896, prob. Rutland, VT, interred Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, VT<sup>1313</sup>; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLANCHARD, April 30, 1826, Rutland, VT<sup>1313</sup>; b. Abt. 1810; d. 1871.
- iii. ANDREW JACKSON MEAD<sup>1314</sup>, b. July 22, 1815, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>1315</sup>; d. September 24, 1890, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>1315</sup>; m. ELLEN ELECTA BOARDMAN<sup>1316</sup>, October 02, 1839, Rutland, VT<sup>1316</sup>; b. September 30, 1816, West Rutland, VT<sup>1317</sup>; d. April 28, 1900, Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery<sup>1317</sup>.  
Notes for ANDREW JACKSON MEAD:  
1860 census, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT: And. J. Mead (45), Ellen E. Mead (43), Jno H. Mead (11), Chas B. Mead (17), Ellen C. Mead (6), Chaney R. Mead (2), Mary Northup (55), and Wm Phillips (30), born in Ireland. Next door was Louisa Mead (59), Andrew's step-mother, living alone.
- iv. ROSWELL ROWLEY MEAD<sup>1318</sup>, b. March 14, 1818, Vermont<sup>1318</sup>; d. January 24, 1875, VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland<sup>1318</sup>; m. (1) LYDIA ANN GORHAM, October 29, 1839, VT<sup>1318</sup>; b. Abt. 1820; d. August 11, 1841, VT, age 21; m. (2) MARY LORETT HEWETT, April 13, 1842, VT<sup>1319</sup>; b. Abt. 1822, Vermont; d. August 19, 1883, West Rutland, VT.  
Notes for ROSWELL ROWLEY MEAD:  
1860 census, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT: Roswell Mead (42), Mary Mead (37), John Mead (18), Nancy Mead (15), Roswell Mead (8), Wm Woodward (25), James Rounds (12), Catherine Moncham (15), Geo A. Mictzke (24), born in Germany. All others were born in Vermont.
- v. JOHN W.H. MEAD, b. September 14, 1820, West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT; d. June 14, 1840, VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland.

**542.** ABIAL PETTIBONE<sup>13</sup> MEAD, M.D. (ABNER<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 12, 1790 in West Rutland, Rutland Co, VT<sup>1320</sup>, and died July 28, 1857 in Castleton, VT<sup>1320</sup>. He married MARTHA DAVIS June 03, 1817 in Middlebury, VT. She was born Abt. 1791, and died Abt. 1830.

Notes for ABIAL PETTIBONE MEAD, M.D.: Abial graduated from Middlebury College in 1813 and was a physician who practiced at Essex, VT. He is buried in West Rutland, Vermont, near Charles B. Mead and others. His tombstone is inscribed "My Record is On High." Next to his marker is a smaller one with the name John M. Mead, no dates.

Child of ABIAL MEAD and MARTHA DAVIS is:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. July 18, 1826, Essex, NY.

**543.** AUGUSTUS<sup>13</sup> REED (*DAMARIUS<sup>12</sup> MEAD, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 03, 1791 in Vermont, and died March 16, 1883 in VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland, VT. He married MIAMMA G.. She was born August 01, 1795 in Vermont, and died November 08, 1881 in Rutland, VT, interred Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland, VT.

Children of AUGUSTUS REED and MIAMMA G. are:

- i. JANE D.<sup>14</sup> REED, b. Abt. 1832.
- ii. GEORGE R. REED, b. Abt. 1835.

**544.** FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JAMES<sup>12</sup>, JAMES<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 30, 1804 in Rutland, VT<sup>1320,1321</sup>, and died July 18, 1859. He married RACHEL PRICE Abt. 1836 in Rutland, VT. She was born Abt. 1808 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, and died July 16, 1877 in Weston, Windsor Co, VT.

Children of FRANKLIN MEAD and RACHEL PRICE are:

- i. ROLAND PRICE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. April 10, 1837, Vermont; d. 1879, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, interred Brookside Cemetery, Winnipied, Canada; m. MARY RACHEL ASHFORD, Abt. 1866; b. Abt. 1850.
- ii. GEORGE H. MEAD, b. April 02, 1838.
- iii. JAMES MEAD, b. September 25, 1839, Greenfield, IN.
- iv. GEORGE SMITH MEAD, b. October 20, 1840.
- v. PHEBE N. MEAD, b. February 1842, Vermont; m. HENRY BOLT.  
Notes for PHEBE N. MEAD:  
1880 census, Elmira, Chemung Co, NY:
- vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEAD, b. November 11, 1843, Port Dover, Canada, West; d. 1916, Buffalo, NY; m. ADA SAVORY, 1870; b. August 1854, Vermont; d. 1929, Williamsville, NY.  
Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEAD:  
1880 census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY:

**545.** LEWIS T.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*TIMOTHY<sup>12</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1782 in Vermont, and died August 31, 1862 in Michigan, interred New Hudson Cemetery, Oakland Co, MI<sup>1322</sup>. He married ABIGAIL WAITE 1807 in Manchester, VT. She was born 1787, and died August 1865 in Michigan, age 78, interred New Hudson Cemetery

Notes for LEWIS T. MEAD:

1840 census, Oakland, Michigan: Lewis Mead

1850 census - not yet found

Children of LEWIS MEAD and ABIGAIL WAITE are:

- i. JABISH<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 16, 1809, Vermont; d. June 01, 1889, Gravity, Taylor Co, Iowa, interred Ladoga Cemetery, Taylor Co, IA<sup>1322</sup>; m. CAROLINE CURTIS, 1833, Manchester, VT; b. 1812, NY; d. Bet. 1851 - 1875, Prob. Taylor Co, Iowa, interred Ladoga Cemetery, Taylor Co, IA.  
Notes for JABISH MEAD:  
1870 census - not found  
1880 census, Dallas, Taylor, Iowa: Jabez Mead (70) lived with his daughter Anna Crusick (35), her husband H.H. Crusick (39) and their children.
- ii. ED WAITE MEAD, b. 1811, New York; d. Aft. 1870; m. RACHEL MARLATTE; b. Abt. 1821, New York; d. Aft. 1870.  
Notes for ED WAITE MEAD:  
1850 census, Wyoming, Kent, Michigan: E.W. Mead  
1860 census, Lafayette, Gratiot, Michigan: Ed W. (49) and Rachel (39) Mead with children Thirsa (17), Henry (14), George (11), Lewis (9), Sophia (6), Allis (4), and Chas (2). Ed was a farmer with property valued at \$1000 and \$200.  
1870 census, Lafayette, Gratiot, Michigan: E.W. (58) and Rachel (47) Mead with children Lewis (19), Sophia (16), Clark (14), Alis (12), Alvira (10), and Laura (4). Lewis was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$1200.



iii. LAFAYETTE MEAD, b. Abt. 1813.

**546.** ZEBULON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1791 in Vermont<sup>1323</sup>, and died April 30, 1866<sup>1323</sup>. He married ELIZABETH STRONG LOVELAND October 30, 1825 in Pittsford, VT<sup>1323</sup>, daughter of ROBERT LOVELAND. She was born Abt. 1798 in [of Pittsford, VT], and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for ZEBULON MEAD: According to Lance Mead (2006), "Zebulon's brick house was built next to the original log cabin site in the part of the town of Pittsford that is now called Practor."

1850 census, Rutland, Rutland Co, VT: Zebulon Mead (59), wife Elizabeth (52), Ann E. Mead (21), Laurette Mead (17), and Martin Garican (24), a laborer from Ireland. Property valued at \$3000.

Children of ZEBULON MEAD and ELIZABETH LOVELAND are:

- i. ANN ELIZA<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. LAURETTE T. MEAD.

**547.** JOEL MUNSON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 26, 1798<sup>1323</sup>, and died July 02, 1880 in Rutland, VT. He married MARY IRENE WHEATON February 23, 1827. She was born Abt. 1801 in VT, and died September 20, 1888 in Rutland, VT.

Notes for JOEL MUNSON MEAD:

1880 census, Rutland, VT: Joel and his wife Mary were living with their son Joel and his family in Rutland, VT. Next door was Steven and Eva M. Mead.

Children of JOEL MEAD and MARY WHEATON are:

- i. HELEN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 29, 1833.
- ii. ROLLIN CARLOS MEAD, b. June 29, 1835, VT; d. Aft. 1880; m. ELLEN ANN GORHAM, February 20, 1856<sup>1324</sup>; b. Abt. 1836, VT; d. Aft. 1880.  
More About ROLLIN CARLOS MEAD:  
Census: 1880, Rutland, VT with his wife, 6 children, his parents, and a servant

**548.** CARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*CARY*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1794 in Rutland Co, Vermont, and died 1871 in Prob. Paxton, Ford Co, IL. He married MARIA MOREY 1821. She was born 1802 in Ohio, and died 1871.

Notes for CARY MEAD, JR.:

1820 census, Bennington, Licking, Ohio: Carry Mead, Jr. Total of 10 persons in the household.

1850 census, Granville, Licking, Ohio: Carey (56) and Moria (48) Mead with children Leroy (16), Marrel (14) and H.C. (5). Also Judith Mead (22). Carey was a farmer with property valued at \$2700.

1860 census, Brook PO, Iroquois, Newton, Indiana: Carey (66) and Mariel (58) Mead with M.S. Mead (38), Mary Jane Mead (33), Alma Elnora Mead (12), Voloseo Mead (7), and Orin Mead (2). Carey was a farmer with property valued at \$5600 and \$100. M.S. Mead was a "Mechanick" with property valued at \$2400 and \$100.

1870 census, Paxton, Ford, Illinois: Cary (76) and Maria (67) Mead lived with their son Moses S. Mead and family.

Children of CARY MEAD and MARIA MOREY are:

- i. MOSES S.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 1822, Licking Co, OH; d. Aft. 1880; m. MARY JANE; b. Abt. 1827, Ohio; d. Abt. 1879, Paxton, IL.

Notes for MOSES S. MEAD:

1860 census, Brook PO, Iroquois, Newton, Indiana: M.S. (38) and Mary J. (33) Mead with children Alma Elnora (12), Voloso (6), and Orin (2). Moses was a Mechanick with property valued at \$2400 and \$100.

1870 census, Paxton, Ford, Illinois: Moses S. (47) and Mary J. (43) Mead with children Orrin N. (12), Charles (6), and Frederick (1). His parents lived with them along with Sarah Jane Landon (45), Elmus W. Landon (8), and Jonas G. Mead (39). Moses was a Carpenter with property valued at \$2000 and \$200. Sarah Jane worked in a Hotel and Jonas was a carpenter.

- 1880 census, Paxton, Ford, Illinois: Moses S. Mead (57), a widower, with sons Volosco G. (27) and Charley S. (16). Also Moses' brother, Jonas G. Mead (49), his niece, Julia M. (18), his sister, Sarah J. Landon (54), and Elmus W. Landon (18). Moses was a carpet weaver.
- ii. SARAH J. MEAD, b. December 1825, Ohio; d. Aft. 1900; m. CALVIN LANDON, 1849; b. 1825, Ohio; d. Bet. 1862 - 1870.
  - iii. JONAS G. MEAD, b. June 1830, Licking Co, OH; d. Aft. 1901.  
Notes for JONAS G. MEAD: Enlisted in Company B, Illinois 127th Infantry Regiment on 05 Sep 1862 and Mustered out on 05 Jun 1865.  
In 1901 Jonas lived in the U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Danville, IL.
  - iv. LEROY MEAD, b. Abt. 1834, Licking Co, OH; d. Bet. 1870 - 1879; m. LOUISA; b. 1843, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880.  
Notes for LEROY MEAD:  
1870 census, Anderson, Anderson, Madison, Indiana: Leroy (37) and Louisa (27) Mead with children Oscar (12), Lucian D. (10), and Emel (7). Leroy was a Saloon Keeper with person property valued at \$7500.  
1880 census, Washington St., Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana: Louisa Mead (38) with children Oscar (22), Lucian (21), and Russell (19). Also borders John Carroll (21), Thomas Taylor (35), Wm McDaniel (45), and a servant, Mary Jones (25).
  - v. MERRILL C. MEAD, b. February 14, 1836, Licking Co, OH; d. Aft. 1910, California; m. (1) MARY CATHERINE "KATE" KELLER; b. 1845, Indiana; d. Aft. 1910; m. (2) KATE ALEXANDER, October 16, 1866, Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana<sup>1325</sup>; b. November 1845, Indiana; d. Aft. 1910, California.  
Notes for MERRILL C. MEAD: M.C. Mead is a native of Licking County, Ohio, and the youngest of a family of seven children born to Cary and Maria (Morey) Mead, both parents born in the State of Vermont. Cary Mead immigrated to Ohio in an early day and was one of the pioneers of Licking County. He came to Indiana in 1851 and settled in Jasper County, where he lived a number of years and later moved to Ford County, Illinois, where his death occurred about 1871. Mrs. Mead departed this life in Ford County, Illinois in 1871 also, dying in the same month as her husband died. M. C. Mead was born on the 14th of February 1836, and spent the first fifteen years of his life on a farm in Licking County. He came with his parents to Indiana in 1851, and for two years thereafter resided in Jasper County attending the schools of Rensselaer at intervals during that time. He began life for himself as a silversmith, learning the trade in Rensselaer and working at it in Indiana and Illinois until the breaking out of the war. He entered the army in 1861 as musician, joining the Twenty-fifth Illinois, with which he served nine months. At the expiration of that time he volunteered in the Eighty-seventh Indiana Infantry and served with the same until transferred to the Forty-eighth Indiana Regiment, near the close of the war. He was mustered out of service July 1865 and immediately thereafter returned to Rensselaer where he resumed the jewelry business, which he followed in that town and Remington until 1876. In the latter year he came to Marion, Indiana, and became a partner with O. H. Keller in the chair manufacturing and furniture business, with which he is still connected. Mr. Mead was married in Rensselaer, Indiana, October 16, 1866, to Miss Katy Keller, daughter of John H. and Esther A. (Britton) Keller of Wabash County. Mr. Mead is independent in politics, voting for the man instead of the party. He and his wife are active members of the Baptist Church. (See sketch of O. H. Keller.)  
Source: *History of Grant Co, Indiana*, Retrieved 10 June 2012, <http://countyhistory.org/books/doc.grant/085.htm>.  
1870 census, Rensselaer, Jasper, Indiana: Merrill C. (33) and Kittie (21) Mead with Voloscoe C. Mead (16). Merrill was a Silver Smith and Voloscoe was an apprentice silver smith. Merrill had personal property worth \$400.  
1880 census, Marion, Grant, Indiana: Merrill (40) and Catherine (34) Mead with mother-in-law, Esther Keller (59). Merrill was a Chair Manufacturer  
1900 census, Marion City, Grant, Indiana: Merrill (64) and Mary (54) Mead. His occupation was electrician.  
1910 census, Los Angeles Assembly District 73, Los Angeles, California: Merrell C. (74) and Mary C. (64) Mead with house keeper, Augusta Keith (60). Merrell's occupation was "own income."
  - vi. H.C. MEAD, b. 1845.

**549. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (CARY<sup>12</sup>, ZEBULON<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>)** was born March 23, 1814 in Granville Twp, Licking Co, OH<sup>1326</sup>, and died January 1862 in Pataskala, OH, interred Pataskala Cemetery<sup>1326</sup>. He married ANN MARIAH BEAM Abt. 1845 in Ohio. She was born 1814 in Ohio, and died 1864 in Pataskala, OH, interred Pataskala Cemetery.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MEAD:

1850 census, Harrison, Licking, Ohio: W.H. (36) and Anna (36) Mead with son Wm H. (4). Also a laborer, Augustus Hopkins (19) and Ruth A. Smith (15). William was a farmer with property valued at \$3500.  
1860 census, Kirkersville PO, Harrison, Licking, Ohio: W.H. (48) and Anne M. (46) Mead with children William H. (13) and Josaphine (9), and Chas L. (2). Also a house keeper, Loretta Woods (22) and a farmer, Patterson Snyder (18). William was a farmer with property valued at \$7200 and \$1700.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and ANN BEAM are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>14</sup> MEAD II, b. August 20, 1846, Pataskala, Licking Co, OH; d. January 23, 1919, Pataskala, Licking Co, OH, interred Pataskala Cemetery<sup>1327</sup>; m. ISABELLE "BELLE" J. YOUMANS, May 11, 1865<sup>1328</sup>; b. September 1845, Ohio; d. January 18, 1925, Licking, Ohio<sup>1329</sup>.  
Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MEAD II:  
1870 census, Etna, Lima, Licking, Ohio: William H. (23) and Isabella (24) Mead with children William H. (3) and Cora Mead (2). Also Charles Mead (12), and J\_\_ Bouman (29), a merchant. William was a merchant with property valued at \$12,000 and \$4000.  
1880 census, Pataskala, Licking, Ohio: William (33) and Bell (34) Mead with children William H. (13), Carrie (11), Merrill (8), Bertie (4), and Elwood (2). Also Aaron Youmans (32), John Carney (43), and Jemima Sharp (55). William was a Variety Merchant, Aaron was a brother-in-law and clerk in a Variety Store, John was a boarder and clerk in a Variety Store, and Jemima was a housekeeper.
- ii. JOSAPHINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1851.
- iii. CHARLES L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1858.

**550.** ZEBULON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MARTIN*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1798 in prob. Dutchess Co, NY, and died June 15, 1876 in NY, interred Cowlesville Cemetery, Wyoming, NY<sup>1330</sup>. He married (1) MARY ANN. She was born 1837, and died 1874. He married (2) DELIA BICKNELL December 20, 1818<sup>1331</sup>. She was born 1799 in Enfield, CT<sup>1331</sup>

Notes for ZEBULON MEAD: Birthdates for the children of Zebulon Mead are from the Modified Register of Martin Mead (<http://meadhold.com/>). I have not verified these dates independently - they are being included to help with locating individuals in census records.

Children of ZEBULON MEAD and DELIA BICKNELL are:

- i. GEORGE DORMAN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. April 26, 1821.
- ii. LAWSON WESLEY MEAD, b. May 18, 1823.
- iii. JOHN STRATTON MEAD, b. May 27, 1825.
- iv. SARAH A. MEAD, b. April 05, 1827.
- v. ZEBULON B. MEAD, b. March 07, 1830.
- vi. CHLOE A. MEAD, b. May 20, 1832.
- vii. ANDREW JACKSON MEAD, b. October 15, 1834; d. 1909, NY, interred Cowlesville Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY.
- viii. DELIA AMANDA MEAD, b. December 21, 1836; d. June 26, 1873; m. CHARLES MERCER.
- ix. MARY JANE MEAD, b. June 18, 1838.
- x. LYMAN HOYT MEAD, b. September 01, 1840.

**551.** MARTIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MARTIN*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 29, 1802 in prob. VT, and died November 11, 1886 in Marshall, Dane Co, WI<sup>1332</sup>. He married (1) MEHITABLE PACKARD May 24, 1825 in Jerico, Chittenden, VT<sup>1332</sup>. She was born March 12, 1804<sup>1332</sup>, and died 1845 in Marshall, Dane Co, WI. He married (2) CAROLINE ROGERS October 04, 1853 in Essex, Chittenden Co, VT<sup>1333</sup>. She was born September 06, 1823<sup>1334</sup>.

Notes for MARTIN MEAD:

1850 census, Medina, Dane, Wisconsin: Martin Mead (50) with Julia Mead (20), Frederick (9) and Preston Mead (24).

1860 census, Underhill, Chittenden, Vermont: Martin (56) and Caroline (36) Mead.

1870 census, Columbus PO, Medina, Dane, Wisconsin: Martin Mead (67) lived with his son Willard and family.

1880 census, Jericho, Chittenden, Vermont: Martin Mead (77) was a farmer.

Children of MARTIN MEAD and MEHITABLE PACKARD are:

- i. WILLARD PRESTON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1826, prob. VT; d. March 19, 1900, Canova, Miner Co, SD, age 76, interred Graceland Cemetery<sup>1335</sup>; m. (1) JULIA M. MORRILL, Abt. 1848; b. Abt. 1828, Houlton, Maine; d. June 19, 1863, Marshall, Dane Co, WI, age 36; m. (2) HELENA L. HAWKINS, May 02, 1867; b. Abt. 1846, Ma.  
Notes for WILLARD PRESTON MEAD: "... carried on a mercantile business in Marshall for a number of years. In 1882, he went to Canova, SD and located on a farm..." (Commemorative Biographical Record, 1905, p. 124).

1850 census, Medina, Dane, Wisconsin: Preston (24) and Julia (20) Mead with son Frederick (1) and Preston's father, Martin Mead (50) who was head of the household.

1860 census, Hanchettville PO, Medina, Dane, Wisconsin: Willard P. (34) and Julia (32) Mead with children Fred M. (10), Henry L. (7), and Julia M. (4).

1870 census, Columbus PO, Medina, Dane, Wisconsin: Willard Mead (45) with Helina (28), Julia (14) and Eugene (2); also his father Martin Mead (67).

1880 census, Lake Mills, Jefferson, Wisconsin: Willard Mead (54) with Ellen Mead (34) and George (12), Mary (9), William (6) and Laura (2).

- ii. HENRY MARTIN MEAD, b. 1829.
- iii. CYRUS PACKARD MEAD, b. 1837.
- iv. CLARISSA MEHITABLE MEAD, b. 1839.

Child of MARTIN MEAD and CAROLINE ROGERS is:

- v. CHARLES WRIGHT<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1861.

**552.** SETH WRIGHT<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MARTIN*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1810 in Vermont, and died 1896. He married ELECTA JANE DAY 1836. She was born Abt. 1815 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for SETH WRIGHT MEAD:

1850 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: S.W. Mead (40), wife Electa (35) and children Lucy (12), Emma (5), and James H. (1). Freeloze Wright Mead (75) also lived with the family as did Hoyt Prios (22).

1860 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: Seth (50) and Electa (45) Med with children Emma (15) and Henry (11). A domesic from Ireland, Ann Harrington (20) was also listed. In the household was also Ezra Mead (18), Hiram Mead (51) and three Mead children presumed to be children of Hiram: Marion (15), Samuel (11), and Ellen (7). Nearby was Josiah Mead (61) and family.

1870 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: Seth W. (60) and Electa (55) Mead with son Henry (21) and five other unrelated individuals. They lived next door to Hiram Mead (62) and family, and near Morris D. Mead (40) and family. Seth was a farmer with property valued at \$8000 and \$2723.

Children of SETH MEAD and ELECTA DAY are:

- i. LUCY JANE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1837.
- ii. EMMA MEAD, b. Abt. 1845.
- iii. HENRY JAMES MEAD, b. April 13, 1849, Underhill, VT; d. September 21, 1916, Underhill, Chittenden, VT<sup>1336</sup>.

**553.** SIMEON MCKENZIE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MARTIN*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1817 in Vermont<sup>1337</sup>, and died 1912. He married SARAH LANE March 30, 1843 in Jericho, Vermont<sup>1338</sup>. She was born Abt. 1821.

Notes for SIMEON MCKENZIE MEAD:

1870 census, Underhill, Chittenden, VT: Simeon (52) and Sarah S. (49) Mead with children Cyrus M. (22), Delbert (20), and Edna (15). Also listed was a male farm laborer. Simeon was a farmer with property valued at \$12,000 and \$2660.

1900 census, Underhill town, Chittenden, Vermont: Simeon Mead (83) with son Cyrus M. (53) and familly.

Children of SIMEON MEAD and SARAH LANE are:

- i. CYRUS M.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. August 1847, Underhill, Vermont; d. November 17, 1934, Vermont<sup>1339</sup>; m. JANE E. "JENNIE" PERCIVAL, November 13, 1870, Vermont<sup>1340</sup>; b. November 1848, Vermont.

Notes for CYRUS M. MEAD:

1900 census, Underhill town, Chittenden, Vermont: Cyrus M. (52) and Jane E. (51) Mead with children Clinton C. (28) and Oila M. (25). They lived with Cyrus' father, Simeon Mead (82), Widower. Cyrus and Jane had been married 30 year and had 3 children. Simeon and Cyrus were farmers, Clinton was a Grocery Clerk, and Oila was a School Teacher.

- ii. DELBERT MCKENZIE MEAD, b. Abt. 1850, Underhill, VT; d. August 30, 1936, Vermont, age 86<sup>1341</sup>; m. JOSEPHINE MARIA TUPPER, April 27, 1875, Montgomery, Vermont<sup>1342</sup>.
- iii. EDNA M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1855, Underhill, Vermont; d. July 04, 1932, Williston, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>1343</sup>; m. WILLIAM M. BURNETT.

**554.** HENRY CARY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MARTIN*<sup>12</sup>, *ZEBULON*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 10, 1820. He married JANE ANN HUMPHREY 1850 in Charlotte, VT. She was born 1828, and died 1883.

Children of HENRY MEAD and JANE HUMPHREY are:

- i. IDA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1859.
- ii. SEYMOUR S. MEAD, b. 1867; d. 1944.
- iii. WRIGHT MEAD, b. 1869.

**555.** BURTON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISAAC*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1791 in Cornwall, Addison Co, VT, and died October 20, 1847 in Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, MI, interred Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, MI<sup>1344</sup>. He married EUNICE KELLOGG Abt. 1817 in Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT. She was born Abt. 1795, and died June 10, 1852 in Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, MI<sup>1345</sup>.

Notes for BURTON MEAD:

1820 census, Addison Co, VT

1840 census, Mundy, Genessee, MI

Children of BURTON MEAD and EUNICE KELLOGG are:

- i. TRYPHENA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 1818, Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT; d. October 1844, MI age 26; m. WILLIAM RETAN, March 15, 1838, Waterford Twp, Oakland Co, MI.
- ii. JERUSA MEAD, b. March 26, 1822, Vermont; d. April 24, 1863, MI; m. THOMAS STANLAKE, May 19, 1844, Milford Twp, Oakland Co, MI.
- iii. LUCRETIA MEAD, b. April 27, 1824, Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT; d. December 09, 1890, Mundy Twp, Genesee Co, MI.
- iv. EZRA MEAD, b. January 18, 1826, New Haven Twp, Addison Co, VT; d. December 10, 1910, Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, MI; m. SARAH ELIZABETH DAVIS, January 22, 1855, Bellevue, Sandusky Co, OH<sup>1346</sup>; b. July 30, 1833, Venice, Cayuga Co, NY<sup>1346</sup>.  
Notes for EZRA MEAD: Children's birth dates are from H. Henderson, 2004.
- v. HARRIET MEAD, b. December 12, 1828, VT<sup>1347</sup>; d. January 02, 1896, Michigan; m. GILBERT FULTON, Abt. 1852, Michigan.
- vi. LORRINDA MEAD, b. June 06, 1830<sup>1347</sup>; d. July 23, 1873<sup>1348</sup>; m. STEPHEN F. HILLER, May 14, 1848, W. Bloomfield, Oakland Co, MI.
- vii. CALISTA MEAD, b. September 14, 1835, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1349</sup>; d. February 07, 1918, Burnside Twp, Lapeer, MI<sup>1349</sup>; m. ABRAM SMITH, October 26, 1855, Michigan.
- viii. MATILDA MEAD<sup>1349</sup>, b. May 29, 1837, MI; d. May 05, 1844, Genessee Co, MI.

**556.** LAURA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISAAC*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 20, 1791 in Addison Co, Addison Co, VT, and died December 27, 1877 in Weybridge, Addison Co, VT<sup>1350</sup>. She married ENOCH SPRAGUE March 16, 1810 in Waltham, Addison Co, VT, son of ANTHONY SPRAGUE and CLOAH. He was born August 15, 1781 in Spencer, MA, and died September 03, 1864 in Weybridge, Addison Co, VT<sup>1350</sup>.

Child of LAURA MEAD and ENOCH SPRAGUE is:

- i. SILAS LUCIUS<sup>14</sup> SPRAGUE, b. March 11, 1811, Weybridge, Addison Co, VT; d. December 12, 1879, Weybridge, Addison Co, VT; m. LUCINDA BRAINARD, January 03, 1832, Weybridge, VT; b. Abt. 1812.

**557.** ISAAC<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*ISAAC*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1351</sup> was born August 16, 1801 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, and died January 08, 1868 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, MI. He married BETSY CARLTON Abt. 1823 in VT?. She was born Abt. 1802, and died July 08, 1867 in Kalamo Twp, Eaton Co, MI<sup>1352</sup>.

Children of ISAAC MEAD and BETSY CARLTON are:

- i. LAURA A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1824.

- ii. DANIEL MEAD, b. November 26, 1826.
- iii. HORACE MEAD, b. 1828.
- iv. HENRY MEAD, b. February 19, 1831.
- v. WILLARD MEAD, b. May 02, 1832.
- vi. SARAH MEAD, b. June 23, 1835.

**558.** DANIEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISAAC<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 20, 1804 in Addison Twp, Addison Co, VT<sup>1352</sup>, and died January 24, 1893 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY. He married (1) JULIE WEST Abt. 1837. She was born Abt. 1805, and died April 14, 1845<sup>1352</sup>. He married (2) SARAH ADALINE STICKNEY Abt. 1847. She was born September 16, 1816 in Madrid<sup>1352</sup>, and died September 02, 1913<sup>1352</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL MEAD: After his father died, Daniel sold the property and moved to St. Lawrence Co, NY to be closer to his brothers Isaac Jr. and Burton.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and JULIE WEST are:

- i. SILAS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1838.
- ii. HIRAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1840.
- iii. HENRY MEAD, b. December 23, 1843.
- iv. DANFORD MEAD, b. April 08, 1845.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and SARAH STICKNEY are:

- v. WARREN HASTINGS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1850.
- vi. MARIA MEAD, b. Abt. 1852.
- vii. JULIA ADALINE MEAD, b. April 29, 1854, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, NY; d. January 12, 1914, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co, NY; m. JAMES OLIVER, October 05, 1881, Madrid Twp, St. Lawrence Co, NY; b. Abt. 1850.

**559.** EZRA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*SILAS<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1785 in Vermont<sup>1353</sup>, and died October 21, 1869 in Niagara, NY, age 84, interred Sawyer Cemetery, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY. He married (1) MIRANDA FOOTE Abt. 1806. She was born 1791, and died 1844. He married (2) ANNA Aft. 1844 in Prob. Niagara Co, nY. She was born Abt. 1798 in NY, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for EZRA MEAD: This may be the following Ezra Mead found on the 1850 census:

1850, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Ezra Mead (64), Ann Mead (32), Edmond Brown (18), Alnora Mood (4), Harriet Mayson (21). Ezra was a farmer, born in Vermont, with property valued at \$11,975.

1860 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Ezra (74) and Anna (62) Mead with 4 unrelated others. Property valued at \$21,525 and \$2915, and Ezra was a farmer. He lived next door to his brother Silas Mead (59) and family.

Child of EZRA MEAD and MIRANDA FOOTE is:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> MEAD, d. 1831, NY, interred Sawyer Cemetery, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY.

**560.** JERUSHA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*SILAS<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 16, 1791 in Vermont, and died December 30, 1853. She married GEORGE GALE. He was born Abt. 1788 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for GEORGE GALE: Because there were three boys shown on the 1840 census (10-15, 15-20, 20-30) I believe Huldah may have been Lewis' 2nd wife.

1850 census, Bridport, Addison Co, VT: George (62) and Jerusha (58) Gale with their presumed children Adelia (33), Francis (30), and Loisa (16). Three male farmers were also listed, as was Polly Huslbut (68) - spelling of her name was difficult to read.

Child of JERUSHA MEAD and GEORGE GALE is:

- i. HULDAH<sup>14</sup> GALE, b. Abt. 1812, Vermont; d. Aft. 1860; m. LEWIS MEAD; b. Abt. 1792, NY; d. Bef. August 06, 1860, prob. Lockport, Niagara Co, NY.

Notes for LEWIS MEAD:

1840 census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY: Lewis Mead (40-50)

1850 census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY: Lewis (58) and Huldah (38) Mead with children Emily (11), Jane (10), Sarah (8), Mary (6), Sylvenus (2), and George (4). Benjamin Brush (21) was also listed with an occupation of "Lab." Lewis was a farmer with property valued at \$5080.

1860 census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY: Huldah Mead (47) is listed as head of the household and a farmer. Her children were: Emily (22), Sarah (18), Mary (16), George (14), Sylvina (12), and Martha (7). A farm laborer, Stephen Patten (50) was also listed. Her property was valued at \$5250 and \$600. It is assumed that her husband died before 6 August when this census report was made.

1870 - not found

**561.** SILAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*SILAS*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1801 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1880. He married (1) SUSAN HARGER 1824. She was born 1801, and died Aft. 1880. He married (2) MARTHA HANNAH PEASE 1830. She was born 1802 in NY, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870.

Notes for SILAS MEAD: The LDS online record shows that Silas Mead, son of Silas Mead and Huldah Kinney, was born 14 Apr 1801 and died 28 May 1833. This may be the Silas Mead found on the following 1850 census record: 1850 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Silas (49) and Hannah (47) Mead with Horace Mead (25), Michael Mead (19), Ezra Mead (12) and Susan North (15). Silas was a farmer with property valued at \$2080. He was born in VT. 1860 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Silas (59) and Hannah (57) Mead with children Michael (28), Ed B. (23), and Wallis (26). A housekeeper, Eliza Campbell (25) was also listed. He had property valued at \$8850 and \$2457, and was a farmer.

1870 census, Grand Rapids Ward 3, Kent, Michigan: Silas Mead (69) lived with his son Ezra B. (33) and wife. In 1880, a Silas Mead (79) was found in Newfane, Niagara Co, NY with Susan A. Mead (63).

Children of SILAS MEAD and MARTHA PEASE are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1831, NY.
- ii. EZRA B. MEAD, b. 1836, NY; m. ALTHEA SMITH; b. 1842.

**562.** ELIJAH KINNEY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*SILAS*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1806 in VT<sup>1354</sup>, and died October 17, 1862 in Waukesha, WI<sup>1354</sup>. He married AZUBA BUSH May 29, 1831 in NY. She was born Abt. 1813 in Canada.

Child of ELIJAH MEAD and AZUBA BUSH is:

- i. ORANGE SCOTT<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 26, 1844, Somerset Co, NY<sup>1354</sup>; d. August 21, 1919, Poplar, MN, age 75<sup>1354,1355</sup>; m. MINERVA HIGHLEYMAN GREER, November 26, 1884, Windom, MN<sup>1356</sup>; b. 1862, Ohio.

Notes for ORANGE SCOTT MEAD:

1880 census, Amo, Cottonwood, Minnesota

**563.** RUFUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*RUFUS*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1357</sup> was born April 04, 1793 in Cornwall, VT<sup>1358</sup>, and died June 18, 1857 in Cornwall, VT, age 64, interred Cornwall Central Cemetery<sup>1358</sup>. He married ANNA JANES 1816. She was born December 24, 1793 in Cornwall, VT<sup>1358</sup>, and died August 26, 1868 in Cornwall, VT, interred Cornwall Central Cemetery<sup>1358</sup>.

Children of RUFUS MEAD and ANNA JANES are:

- i. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>14</sup> MEAD, M.D., b. January 23, 1834, West Cornwall, VT; d. September 05, 1899, Highlandlake, Colorado, age 65; m. (1) HANNAH W. TREADWELL, May 19, 1863; d. September 05, 1864; m. (2) MYRA MAHETABEL JENKINS, January 23, 1867.

Notes for MARTIN LUTHER MEAD, M.D.: The subject of this sketch was born in Cornwall, Vermont, January 23, 1834, and died in Highlandlake, Colorado, September 5, 1899, of tuberculosis of the brain, after an illness of eight years.

Dr. Mead fitted for college at Flushing, L.I. and graduated from Middlebury College, Vermont, in 1855. He was invited back by the faculty to take the chair of Chemistry and Natural Sciences, but declined, as he had decided to study Medicine. He taught in the Collegiate Institute at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. and in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1855-1858, and entered the Albany Medical College in 1858, graduating in 1859. In January 1860 he commenced the practice of his chosen profession, entering into a business partnership with Dr. Freeman in his office at Albany, continuing with him until May, 1863.

In July, 1862, he entered the army as contract surgeon. He was ordered to headquarters of the army of the Potomac, then at Harrison's Landing, and was put in charge of the 4th regiment, Michigan Infantry, just after seven days battle before Richmond, the whole surgical staff being absent on account of sickness. The condition of the men was appalling, but with characteristic courage and self-sacrifice he threw himself into the work of alleviating human suffering. He was twice under fire-when the camp on the James River was shelled at night, and in the second battle of Bull Run. In October, sickness compelled him to leave the service.

In May, 1863, he removed to 141 North Pearl St. Albany, where he commenced practice for himself and continued until May, 1869. He was married to Miss Hannah W. Treadwell, daughter of John G. Treadwell of Albany, New York, May 19, 1863. She was suddenly removed from her husband and family by a fatal accident September 5th, 1864, leaving an infant daughter three months old. This great sorrow cast a shadow over his whole subsequent life. On January 23, 1867, Dr. Mead was married to Miss Myra M. Jenkins, of Conway, Mass., to whom are born four sons. (Note: the Mead's only had three sons, Paul, Fred, and Harry. Of the three, only one lived to have children of his own).

In September, 1871, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided twelve years and practiced medicine. He was connected with one of the medical colleges as lecturer on chemistry two years of this times. For health reasons, he removed to Highlandlake, Colorado, in 1883, where he continued his practice til his health would no longer permit. During the last two years of his life he was helpless and deprived of the power of speech. He met the verdict of the counsel who declared his case hopeless from the outset with the same heroism that characterized his whole life. He exemplified the fact that an active practitioner of medicine may live a faithful Christian life.

There can be no better testimonial of his life than this, which has recently come from one of the families he attended in Cleveland:

"How he exemplified the faith that makes faithful; how he stimulated and educated the spiritual life in us all, adorning the doctrine of our Lord and Savior with all the graces of his brilliant and cultivated mind. I well recall many time too, when in the exercise of his profession he was a veritable angel of mercy in our house." Note: This was published in the Albany (NY) Medical Annals after his death.

- ii. LORIN C. MEAD, b. 1832, Cornwall, VT.
- iii. RUFUS MEAD, b. 1834, Cornwall, VT; d. 1874, Guatemala.  
Notes for RUFUS MEAD: Rufus Mead Jr died and was buried at San Jose De Guatemala while US consul at Nicaragua.
- iv. HIRAM MEAD

**564.** EZRA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (EZRA<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1794 in Underhill, VT, and died Abt. 1847 in Champaign, Ohio. He married SYLVIA PACKARD 1818. She was born 1798, and died 1845 in Champaign, Ohio. Notes for EZRA MEAD: The online LDS site shows this Ezra born 27 Aug 1787 in Dutchess Co, NY and died 26 Sep 1868. He was married to Elizabeth Wilcox. I need to check the 1850 and 1860 census records for this couple.

Children of EZRA MEAD and SYLVIA PACKARD are:

- i. AUGUSTIN MUNSON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 29, 1827; d. August 13, 1863; m. PAULINA LIGHTFOOT.
- ii. SYLVIA HENRIETTA MEAD, b. August 1829; d. 1876; m. WILLIAM ALFRED HALLOWELL; b. 1828; d. 1915.

**565.** STILLMAN FOOT<sup>13</sup> MEAD (EZRA<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born August 04, 1798 in Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT<sup>1359</sup>, and died August 28, 1885 in Tobias, Saline Co, Nebraska. He married SARAH E. PACKARD February 20, 1821 in Jericho, Chittenden Co, VT. She was born 1805 in VT, and died January 16, 1878 in Webster Co, Iowa.

Notes for STILLMAN FOOT MEAD:

1850 census, Wayne Twp, Auglaize Co, OH: Stillman Mead (50), wife Sarah (45), and children Sarah E. (26), Rais B. (20), Laura S. (22), Vesta L. (20), and Orpha N. (18). Stillman was a farmer with property valued at \$1000.

1860 census, Yell, Dayton, Webster Co, OH: Stillman Mead (62), wife Sarah (56), and children Giles H. (19), Levi M. (17), Flora B. (16), and Margret J. (14). Also listed was Laura I. Jameson (8). Next door was son Raynes Mead. 1870 census, Yell Twp, Hesperian PO, Webster Co, IA: Stillman Mead (72), wife Sarah (70), and Laura Jameson (18). Next door are sons R. B. and Giles Mead.

1880 census, Yell, Webster Co, Iowa: Stillman Mead (81) was living with his son, Giles H.

Children of STILLMAN MEAD and SARAH PACKARD are:

- i. SARAH E.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1824.



- ii. LAURA S. MEAD, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. RAYNES B. MEAD, b. Abt. 1830.
- iv. VESTA L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1830.
- v. ORPHA N. MEAD, b. Abt. 1832.
- vi. GILES HOYT MEAD, b. August 02, 1839, Logan Co, OH; d. 1914; m. REBECCA ANN PICKARD; b. Abt. 1844, Indiana; d. 1928.  
Notes for GILES HOYT MEAD:  
1880 census, Yell, Webster Co, Iowa: G. H. Mead (40), wife Rebecca (35), and children J.L. (14), Lennie (13), Stillman (11), Oscar (10), Sarah A. (8), Jed C. (5), and Henry A. (8). Giles' father, Stillman Mead (81) lived with the family.
- vii. LEVI M. MEAD, b. Abt. 1841.
- viii. FLORA B. MEAD, b. Abt. 1842.
- ix. MARGARET J. MEAD, b. Abt. 1846.

**566.** HIRAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (SOLOMON<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in VT, and died Aft. 1850. He married SYLVIA. She was born Abt. 1805 in VT, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for HIRAM MEAD:

1850 census, Lockport, Niagara Co, NY: Hiram (50) and Sylvia (45) Mead with children Julia (19), Sarah (11), Edward (7), and Elizabeth Laver (12). No occupation was given for Hiram and he had property valued at \$800.  
1860 census - not found

Children of HIRAM MEAD and SYLVIA are:

- i. JULIA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1831.
- ii. SARAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1839.
- iii. EDWARD MEAD, b. Abt. 1843.

**567.** EZRA C.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (MICHAEL<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born March 11, 1802 in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY<sup>1360</sup>, and died 1870 in Somerset, Niagara Co, NY, interred West Somerset Cemetery<sup>1361</sup>. He married JANE NELSON October 11, 1820 in Seneca Co, NY<sup>1362</sup>, daughter of JAMES NELSON and HANNAH. She was born June 11, 1803 in New Jersey, and died August 08, 1887 in NY, interred Somerset Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY.

Notes for EZRA C. MEAD: The birth dates of Ezra's children are from the LDS Ancestral File v4.19. They are all consistent with census records. Ezra C. Mead's will was written 8 Nov 1869 and probated 7 March 1870. From Cutter's (1912) *History of western New York*, I found the following: "After his marriage he and his wife journeyed from Seneca County to West Somerset, Niagara county, behind a yoke of oxen. Here he purchased a farm of one hundred and eight acres, which he devoted to general farming. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and was one of its strongest financial supporters. In politics, he was a Democrat" (p. 651).

1840 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Ezra C. Mead

1850 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: #16 Ezra C. Mead (48), wife Jane (47), and children George (19), Ezra (15), Rebecca J. (12), Ann E. (11), Mary M. (5). Also in the household was Sarah Lucas (33) from Ireland. Property valued at \$8,870.

1860 census, Somerset PO, Niagara Co, NY: #145 Ezra Mead (58), wife Jane (57), and children George W. (28), Ezra (26), Ann E. (21), Mary M. (15), Willis H. (7). Also in the household was a domestic, Mary [looks like] Heygand (20) from Ireland. Property was valued at \$7645 and \$2334. Nearby was Michael E. Mead, a presumed son of Ezra.

1870 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Ezra Mead (35) was a farmer with property valued at \$7650 and \$2235. Living with him were Jane Mead (66), Mandana Mead (25), Willis Mead (17), and Elijah Nelson (53).

Children of EZRA MEAD and JANE NELSON are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 22, 1822, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY.
- ii. PHILINA MEAD, b. July 22, 1824, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY.
- iii. HANNAH E. MEAD, b. March 07, 1825, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1362</sup>; d. 1898; m. HENRY B. BATEMAN; b. Abt. 1820, Connecticut.

- iv. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. April 15, 1827, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY; d. 1892; m. WILLIAM MOSHER; b. [of Somerset, Niagara Co, NY].
- v. MICHAEL E. MEAD, b. June 11, 1829, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1362</sup>; d. 1903; m. MARY E. MILLER, Abt. 1850, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY; b. Abt. 1834, NY; d. Aft. 1900.  
Notes for MICHAEL E. MEAD:  
1860 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Michael E. Mead (29), wife Mary (25) and 3 children. Property valued at \$2700 and \$900.  
1870 census, Ridge Road PO, Newfane, Niagara Co, NY: Michael (40) and Mary (35) Mead, with children Linna (10), Franklin (8), and Emeline (5). Michael's occupation was butcher.  
1880 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: M.E. (50) and Mary (45) Mead with children Linna (19), Franklin (19), and Emeline (14). Michael's occupation was farmer.  
1900 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Michael Mead (70) was a lodger with Attila Huntington (48) and wife Mary (49). This record shows Michael had been married 44 years.  
Notes for MARY E. MILLER: This may be the Mary Mead (65) who lived alone in 1900 census in Somerset, NY, next door to Ezra Mead's widow, Lodena C. Mead (66). Mary was listed as a farmer.
- vi. GEORGE W. MEAD, b. April 06, 1831, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1362</sup>; d. September 1915, prob. Cass Co, Iowa<sup>1363</sup>; m. JULIA A. CLARK, Abt. 1864, New York; b. August 1839, New York; d. Aft. 1900.  
Notes for GEORGE W. MEAD:  
1880 census, Union, Cass, Iowa: G.W. (49) and Julia (41) Mead with children Bennie S. (10) and Josie M. (2).  
1900 census, Atlantic, Cass Co, Iowa: George W. (69) and Julia A. (60) Mead with daughter Josie M. (22).  
George's occupation was farmer.
- vii. EZRA C. MEAD, JR., b. June 16, 1835, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>; d. 1892; m. LODENA C. RISING, 1870; b. January 1834, NY; d. Aft. 1900, prob Somerset, Niagara Co, NY.  
Notes for EZRA C. MEAD, JR.:  
1860 census, Somerset, Niagara, New York: Ezra Mead (26) lived with his parents and siblings.  
1870 census, Gasport, Somerset, Niagara, New York: Ezra Mead (35) with his mother Jane Mead (66), siblings Mandana Mead (25) and Willis Mead (17), and Elijah Nelson (53). Ezra was married and he was a farmer with property valued at \$7650 and \$2235.  
1880 census – not found  
1900 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Lodena C. Mead (66) was living with her brother Aretus Rising (41) and his family. It is presumed that her husband died prior to 1900.
- viii. REBECCA JANE MEAD, b. May 30, 1837, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>; m. JOSIAH D. WEBSTER.
- ix. ANN E. MEAD, b. May 03, 1839, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>; m. ANDREW J. STICKLES; d. Bef. March 1870.
- x. MARY MANDANA MEAD, b. August 09, 1844, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>; d. 1926; m. HENRY DUDLEY MEAD, April 21, 1886, Somerset, NY<sup>1364</sup>; b. October 20, 1843, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>; d. January 24, 1916, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>.  
Notes for HENRY DUDLEY MEAD: From Cutter's (1912) *History of Western New York*, I found the following: "In 1878 he purchased the old Mead homestead of one hundred eighteen acres, which had been occupied and cultivated by his father for fifty years. He has fifty acres of his farm in fruit, the remaining sixty-eight acres he devoted to general farming. He is also the owner of another sixty-acre farm. He is a trustee and strong supporter of the Somerset Methodist Episcopal Church, a member of Somerset Lodge, No. 639, Free and Accepted Masons, and a Democrat" (p. 652).  
1900 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Dudley H. Mead (55), wife Mary M. (55), Mary's sister Anna(71) (last name illegible) and a female servant (29) - name illegible. This record shows they had been married 14 years, they had no children, and he was a farmer. They lived near Dudley's brother, Henry.  
1910 census, Somerset, Niagara, New York: Dudley H. (66) and Mandana (63) Mead with a boarder, Anna Stickles (70). Dudley was a farmer.
- xi. WILLIS HENRY MEAD, b. August 29, 1853, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY; d. Aft. 1930; m. JEMIMA F. COOK, Abt. 1874; b. April 1854, NY; d. Aft. 1930.  
Notes for WILLIS HENRY MEAD:  
1880 census, Newfane, Niagara, New York: Willis (27) and Jemima (27) Meade with daughter Nellie (4). Willis was a laborer.  
1900 census, Lockport, Niagara, New York: Willis (46) and Jemima (46) Mead with daughter Josie (1). Also brother-in-law, John W. Cook (38). They had been married 26 years and Jemima had 2 children, both living. Willis was a farmer and John was an Engineer Steam.  
1910 census, Newfane, Niagara, New York: Willis H. (56) and Jemima F. (56) Mead with daughter Josephine (22). Also boarders Harry Allen (22) and Elmer Rebten (26). Willis' occupation was Carpenter and Josephine was an office Telephone operator.

**568.** LEWIS A.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (MICHAEL<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1805 in NY<sup>1364</sup>, and died 1873 in NY,

interred Somerset Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY. He married (1) CYNTHIA KENYON. She was born 1822 in NY, and died 1883. He married (2) RUTH WILSON Abt. 1826 in NY. She was born 1804, and died 1843.

Notes for LEWIS A. MEAD: This may be the Lewis Mead found on the 1850 census:

1850, Hartland, Niagara Co, NY: Lewis Mead (44), Cyntha Mead (28) and the following presumed children of Lewis: Fanny (20), Stephen (19), Philinda (11), Wm (10), Leander (6), James L. (3), and a baby girl (1 mo). All of these people were born in NY.

Children of LEWIS MEAD and CYNTHIA KENYON are:

- i. LEWIS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1844; d. 1849.
- ii. LEANDER J. MEAD, b. 1844; d. 1901, NY, interred Hartland Central Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY; m. JENNIE E. SAXTON; b. 1855; d. 1942.
- iii. JAMES L. MEAD, b. Abt. 1847.

Children of LEWIS MEAD and RUTH WILSON are:

- iv. HOMER<sup>14</sup> DELOS MEAD, b. 1828; d. 1828.
- v. FANNY MEAD, b. 1829, Niagara Co, NY; d. 1906, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY; m. GEORGE HENRY BRADLEY; b. 1830; d. 1902.
- vi. STEPHEN MEAD, b. 1831; d. 1855.
- vii. WILLIAM MEAD, b. 1833; d. 1837.
- viii. PHILINDA MEAD, b. 1838; d. 1911, NY, interred West Ridgeway Cemetery, Orleans Co, NY; m. JOHN STANLEY MOORE; b. 1834; d. 1900.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY MEAD, b. 1840, Niagara Co, NY; d. 1913, Niagara Co, NY; m. MARTHA MARIAH WICKS; b. 1840; d. 1919.

**569.** HENRY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 28, 1811 in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY<sup>1364</sup>, and died February 22, 1893 in Pontiac, Michigan, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Oakland Co, MI. He married (1) MARIA RETTAN 1832, daughter of JOHN RETTAN. She died June 1837. He married (2) EUNICE CHARLOTTE WILSON Abt. 1838 in Michigan, daughter of ALEXANDER WILSON and EUNICE SEELEY. She was born October 07, 1816 in Charlton, Sarasota Co, NY, and died November 01, 1890 in Pontiac, Michigan, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Oakland Co, MI<sup>1365</sup>.

Child of HENRY MEAD and MARIA RETTAN is:

- i. DELOS MEAD<sup>14</sup>, b. Abt. 1834, Michigan.

Children of HENRY MEAD and EUNICE WILSON are:

- ii. FANNY J.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. August 11, 1839, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI; d. October 01, 1889, Michigan, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI; m. LEWIS P. CHAMBERLAIN; b. 1832, New York.
- iii. WILLIAM H. MEAD, b. 1841, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI; d. 1869.
- iv. EZRA MEAD, b. 1846, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI; d. 1869.
- v. PHYLYNDA "LINDA" MEAD, b. May 11, 1850, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI; d. March 20, 1896, Michigan, interred Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI; m. EBBIN VOORHEIS; b. July 13, 1849, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI; d. February 17, 1928, Waterford, Oakland Co, MI.
- vi. ABIGAIL MEAD, b. 1853, Oakland Co, MI; d. 1867, Oakland Co, MI.

**570.** STEPHEN E.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MICHAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 28, 1819 in Ovid, Seneca Co, NY<sup>1366</sup>, and died January 18, 1898 in Somerset, Niagara Co, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery<sup>1366</sup>. He married PHEBE PRIME 1840. She was born Abt. 1820 in NY [of Allegany County], and died 1882 in Somerset, Niagara Co, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery.

Notes for STEPHEN E. MEAD: From Cutter's (1912) *History of Western New York*, I found the following: "He was educated in the district schools of Ovid, and before attaining his majority settled in Somerset, after purchasing a farm of seventy-five acres. Here for a time he tried general farming and afterward devoted his time to raising live stock and fruit farming. Finally he sold the farm, purchased another, and in time became a large land owner. During war times he dealt with considerable profit in wool. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and a Democrat" (p. 651).

1850 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Stephen E. Mead (31), wife Phebe (30), and children Henry (8), Homer (6), Mary A. (4), and Elizabeth (1).

1860 census, Somerset PO, Niagara Co, NY: Stephen Mead (40), wife Phebe (40), and children Homer D. (18), Henry D. (16), Augusta M. (13), Hellen G. (6), Estella C. (4). A farm laborer, John Ford (27) and a Domestic, Sarah McCarty (30), were also listed. Property was valued at \$14,790 and Stephen was listed as farmer.

1870 census, Gasfront PO, Somerset Twp, Niagara Co, NY: Stephen Mead (51), wife Phebe (50), and children Dudley H. (26), Augusta M. (23), Helen G. (16), Charlotte E. (14). Phebe's mother, Betsy Prime (78) lived with the family. Property was valued at \$39,850 and \$8995.

1880 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Stephen Mead (61), wife Phoeby (60), and children Henry D. (37), Hellen (26), and Estella (24).

Children of STEPHEN MEAD and PHEBE PRIME are:

- i. HOMER DUDLEY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. August 1842, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY; d. June 30, 1902, prob. Somerset, Niagara Co, NY; m. JULIA F., Abt. 1867; b. July 1847, NY; d. Aft. 1900.  
Notes for HOMER DUDLEY MEAD:  
1900 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Homer D. Mead (58), wife Julia F. (52), and three servants: John Ross (62), Charles Sharlow (23) and Minnie Volshow (17). Homer was listed as a farmer, and this record shows they had no children.
- ii. HENRY DUDLEY MEAD, b. October 20, 1843, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1366</sup>; d. January 24, 1916, NY, interred Somerset Cemetery, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1366</sup>; m. (1) JULIA VAN WAGONER; m. (2) MARY MANDANA MEAD, April 21, 1886, Somerset, NY<sup>1366</sup>; b. August 09, 1844, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY<sup>1366</sup>; d. 1926.  
Notes for HENRY DUDLEY MEAD:  
From Cutter's (1912) *History of Western New York*, I found the following: "In 1878 he purchased the old Mead homestead of one hundred eighteen acres, which had been occupied and cultivated by his father for fifty years. He has fifty acres of his farm in fruit, the remaining sixty-eight acres he devoted to general farming. He is also the owner of another sixty-acre farm. He is a trustee and strong supporter of the Somerset Methodist Episcopal Church, a member of Somerset Lodge, No. 639, Free and Accepted Masons, and a Democrat" (p. 652).  
1900 census, Somerset, Niagara Co, NY: Dudley H. Mead (55), wife Mary M. (55), Mary's sister Anna (71) (last name illegible) and a female servant (29) - name illegible. This record shows they had been married 14 years, they had no children, and he was a farmer. They lived near Dudley's brother, Henry.  
1910 census, Somerset, Niagara, New York: Dudley H. (66) and Mandana (63) Mead with a boarder, Anna Stickles (70). Dudley was a farmer.
- iii. MARY AUGUSTA MEAD, b. Abt. 1846; d. December 14, 1872.
- iv. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.
- v. HELEN G. MEAD, b. Abt. 1854; m. S. DELOS DAVIS.
- vi. CHARLOTTE ESTELLA MEAD, b. Abt. 1856, West Somerset, Niagara Co, NY.

**571.** JOSIAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *EZRA*<sup>11</sup>, *TIMOTHY*<sup>10</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1798 in VT, and died Aft. 1860 in prob. Chittenden Co, VT. He married (1) ELIZA CLARK. She was born Abt. 1800, and died Bef. 1850 in prob VT. He married (2) LUCY BICKNELL. She was born Abt. 1802 in NH, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for JOSIAH MEAD:

1850 census, Underhill, VT: Josiah Mead, Jr. (51), wife Lucy (45), and children Morris (20), Lucinda (16), and William (5).

1860 census, Underhill, Chittenden, VT: Josiah Mead (61), Lucy Mead (57), Lucinda Mead (25), William Mead (14).

Children of JOSIAH MEAD and ELIZA CLARK are:

- i. DANIEL CLARK<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1827, VT; m. NAOMI TERRILL; b. Abt. 1828, VT.  
Notes for DANIEL CLARK MEAD:  
1850 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: D.C. Mead (23), and wife Naomi (21), with Alexander Terrill (17).  
1860 census, Newark Ward 10, NJ: Daniel C. Mead (32), Neomi Mead (31), Morris Mead (6), Electa Mead (4), Eliza Mead (1).
- ii. MORRIS D. MEAD, b. Abt. 1830, Vermont; d. Aft. 1870; m. SARAH A. TERRILL; b. Abt. 1834, Vermont; d. Aft. 1870.
- iii. LUCINDA MEAD, b. Abt. 1834.
- iv. WILLIAM MEAD, b. Abt. 1845.

**572.** HIRAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSIAH<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1810 in VT, and died Aft. 1870. He married MARY A. YOUNG. She was born Abt. 1810, and died Bef. 1860.

Notes for HIRAM MEAD:

1850 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: Hiram Mead (40), farmer, wife Mary A. (40), and children Clarissa (12), Laura (10), Euseber (8), Harman (7), Marion (5), and Samuel (1). They were next door to D.C. Mead and near his parents.

1860 census, Underhill, Chittenden Co, VT: Hiram (51) was living in the household of Seth Mead (50) and Electa Mead (45), 6 children between ages 7 - 18 and a domestic named Ann Harrington (20) from Ireland. This household was living next door to Josiah and Lucy Mead and two of their children.

1870 census: Hiram Mead (62) was still living in Underhill, VT. He does not appear on the 1880 census.

Children of HIRAM MEAD and MARY YOUNG are:

- i. JAMES<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. CLARISSA MEAD, b. Abt. 1838.
- iii. LAURA MEAD, b. Abt. 1840.
- iv. EUSEBER MEAD, b. Abt. 1842.
- v. HARMAN MEAD, b. Abt. 1843.
- vi. MARION MEAD, b. Abt. 1845.
- vii. SAMUEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.

**573.** LUCIUS L.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOSIAH<sup>12</sup>, EZRA<sup>11</sup>, TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1821, and died Aft. 1850. He married ANN E. BICKNELL. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Aft. 1850.

Child of LUCIUS MEAD and ANN BICKNELL is:

- i. NEWTON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1848.

**574.** JAMES<sup>13</sup> MCBRIDE (*ABIGAIL<sup>13</sup> MEAD, GIDEON<sup>12</sup>, ENOS<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 09, 1793 in Stillwater, Albany Co [now Saratoga], NY<sup>1367</sup>, and died 1839<sup>1367</sup>. He married ELIZABETH "BETSY" MEAD Abt. 1820 in NY, daughter of ISAAC MEAD and DEBORAH MEAD. She was born February 06, 1802 in Washington Co, NY<sup>1367</sup>, and died October 08, 1881 in Hyrum, Cache Co, UT.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETSY" MEAD: Betsy McBride was the mother of 8 children, she was Baptized 13 Jun 1833 and moved to Ohio with her husband and children. In 1838 the family moved to Missouri going through all the persecutions the saints had to endure in that state. Driven out of Missouri in 1939 (Sources: History of son James McBride, written by James McBride, in possession of Janice Hanson, - *Heart Throbs Vol. 12* p. 449 by Carter.- Church Almanac, Logan Family History Library. (1989-90).

Children of JAMES MCBRIDE and ELIZABETH MEAD are:

- i. JAMES<sup>14</sup> MCBRIDE.
- ii. HENRIETTA MCBRIDE, b. September 1821, NY<sup>1368</sup>; d. September 1899, Hooper, Utah, interred Ogden City Cemetery<sup>1368</sup>; m. GILBERT BELNAP, June 1852; b. December 22, 1821, Port Hope, New Castle District, Upper Canada<sup>1368</sup>; d. February 1899, Weber Co, Utah, interred Ogden City Cemetery<sup>1368</sup>.

**575.** WARREN C.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEWCOMB<sup>13</sup>, NEHEMIAH<sup>12</sup>, NEHEMIAH "TWIN"<sup>11</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 22, 1801 in Orleans Co, NY, and died October 11, 1855 in Milan, Monroe Co, MI, interred Rice Cemetery. He married (1) MARGARET ANN 1824. She was born November 22, 1810 in NY, and died December 10, 1845 in Monroe Co, MI, interred Rice Cemetery, Milan, MI. He married (2) ABIGAIL WATKINS January 05, 1848 in York, Michigan. She was born Abt. 1805 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1850.

Notes for WARREN C. MEAD:

1850 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Warner (49) and Abigail (45) Meade with his children Parmelia (20), Chalona (18) and Alonzo (11). Also Martha Watkins (18). Warner was a farmer with property valued at \$1000.

Children of WARREN MEAD and MARGARET ANN are:

- i. PERMELEA EMELINE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 06, 1830, NY; d. Aft. 1850.
- ii. CHALON MEAD, b. June 15, 1832, NY; d. February 10, 1907, Milan, Monroe Co, MI, interred Rice Cemetery, Milan, MI; m. (1) MARION ORISA WILCOX, March 21, 1860; b. 1838, Michigan; d. 1863, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery; m. (2) HELEN MANDANE SMITH, February 19, 1867, Milan, MI; b. 1842; d. 1905, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery.  
Notes for CHALON MEAD:  
1880 census, Milan, Monroe Co, NY: Chalane Mead (49), wife Helen (38), and children Warren (12), Murta (10), and Cora (16). Next door was Chalon's brother, Alonzo Mead (41) and family.
- iii. ALONZO MEAD, b. October 15, 1838; d. December 1904, Milan, Monroe Co, MI; m. CLEANTHA REBECCA WILCOX; b. Abt. 1844.

**576.** SMITH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEWCOMB*<sup>13</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 20, 1807 in NY, and died July 20, 1872 in prob. Milan, Monroe Co, MI. He married BETSY E.. She was born Abt. 1813 in NY, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for SMITH MEAD:

1850 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Smith (42) and Betsey (37) Mead with children Thadeus (15), Theodore (14) and Abzna (8). A blacksmith named Domck Whaley (45) lived with the family. They lived near Smith's father and several siblings.

1860 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Smith (53) and Betsey (47) Mead with children Thadeus (25), Theodore (20), and Alvina (18). Smith was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$1000.

1870 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Smith (62) and Betsey (56) Mead with a male (4) - name is not legible. Next door was their son Theordore (30) with his wife Emily (27) and son Olee A. (9).

Children of SMITH MEAD and BETSY E. are:

- i. THADEUS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. March 06, 1835, Michigan; d. September 13, 1866; m. ARZALIA PARMELEE; b. Abt. 1841.  
Notes for THADEUS MEAD:  
1860 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Thadeus (25) and Azelia (24) Mead lived next door to his parents. He was a farmer with property valued at \$700 and \$180.
- ii. THEODORE MEAD, PRIVATE, b. March 13, 1840, MI<sup>1369</sup>; d. November 24, 1894, prob. Michigan, interred Fairview Cemetery South; m. EMILY PARMALEE; b. Abt. 1843, NY.  
Notes for THEODORE MEAD, PRIVATE: CO E 1 MICH CAV
- iii. ALZINA MEAD, b. May 26, 1842.

**577.** NEWCOMB<sup>13</sup> MEAD, JR. (*NEWCOMB*<sup>13</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 28, 1816 in NY, and died December 05, 1895 in Milan, Monroe Co, MI, interred Rice Cemetery, Milan, MI<sup>1370</sup>. He married DIANA L. SANFORD. She was born 1830 in NY, and died 1909.

Notes for NEWCOMB MEAD, JR.:

1850 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Newcomb Mead, Jr. (34), wife Diana (19) and daughter Lucilla H. (1). They lived near his father.

1860 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Newcomb Mead (44), Diana Mead (29), Lucille Mead (11), Winfield Mead (7), Emna Mead (3), and a laborer, Don Staford (20). Newcomb's occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$9000 and \$3000. Nearby was Smith Mead and family.

1870 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Newcomb (54) and Diana (40) Mead with children Lucille H. (21), Winfield (17), and Elmour (20).

1880 census, Milan, Monroe Co, MI: Newcomb (64) and Diana (49) Mead with Lucelia (31) and Elmer (12). They lived near door to Winfield Mead and family.

Children of NEWCOMB MEAD and DIANA SANFORD are:

- i. LUCILLE H.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. June 20, 1849.
- ii. WINFIELD A. MEAD, b. September 24, 1852.
- iii. ELMER NEWCOMB MEAD, b. February 20, 1868; d. July 21, 1936, Michigan, interred Milan, MI in Rice Cemetery; m. ALICE M. WARNER; b. 1867; d. 1932, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery.

**578.** HARLEM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEWCOMB*<sup>13</sup>, *NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NEHEMIAH "TWIN"*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1818 in NY, and died April 30, 1860 in Milan, Monroe Co, MI, age 41y, 7m, interred Rice Cemetery<sup>1370</sup>. He married LUCRETIA PHILLIPS. She was born 1816 in NY, and died 1884 in Michigan, age 67y 10m, interred Rice Cemetery.

Child of HARLEM MEAD and LUCRETIA PHILLIPS is:

- i. EDGAR<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1845, Michigan; d. 1898, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery; m. HATTIE HAFFORD; b. 1848; d. 1898, Michigan, interred Rice Cemetery.

**579.** FANNY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*GIDEON*<sup>13</sup>, *GIDEON*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 04, 1813 in NY<sup>1371</sup>, and died February 07, 1895 in NY<sup>1371</sup>. She married REV. CHESTER CHAMBERLAIN. He was born Abt. 1807 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1850.

Child of FANNY MEAD and REV. CHAMBERLAIN is:

- i. HANNAH S.<sup>14</sup> CHAMBERLAIN, b. October 23, 1843, Vermont<sup>1372</sup>; d. Aft. 1910; m. WAIT MEAD, November 15, 1863, NY<sup>1373</sup>; b. April 11, 1839, NY; d. Aft. 1910.

Notes for WAIT MEAD:

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Waite (32) and Hannah (26) Mead with daughter Cordelia T. (4). A house worker, Eunice Church (43) was listed along with Chester Chamberlain (21), a physician. Waite's occupation was Agent for [looks like] Crook & Cahony. Property was valued at \$600 and \$700.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Wait (41) and Hannah (35) Mead with children Cordelia T. (14) and Ella C. (6). Hannah's mother, Fannie Chamberlain (66) lived with the family. Wait's occupation was jeweler.

**580.** WHEELER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*GIDEON*<sup>13</sup>, *GIDEON*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 20, 1818 in NY<sup>1374</sup>, and died 1882. He married RUTH CALLER. She was born Abt. 1817 in NY.

Notes for WHEELER MEAD: Wheeler Mead erected the North Creek Tannery with his partner Milton Sawyer in 1852. Their partnership was terminated in about 1865 (source: Smith, *History of Warren County*, p. 558).

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Wheeler (32) and Ruth (33) Mead with children Gideon (7) and Martha (1). Also listed were Elanor Collar (13), Addison Moon (24) and Williem C. Ramsey (21). Wheeler was a farmer with property valued at \$1200. Nearby was Shadrach Mead (55) and family.

1860 census, North Creek PO, Johnsburg, Warren Co, NY: Wheeler (42) and Ruth (43) Mead with children Gideon (16), Marthy (11), and Mary (2). Also listed was Rachel Coller (73) who may be Ruth's mother. Next door was James Mead (29) and family.

1870 census, Shroon Lake PO, Shroon, Essex Co, NY: Wheeler (52) and Ruth (53) Mead with daughter Mary (12). His property was valued at \$1500 and \$500. Ruth's property was valued at \$1800 and \$200. Next door was his parents Gideon (84) and Hannah (79) Mead.

Children of WHEELER MEAD and RUTH CALLER are:

- i. GIDEON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1843, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Missouri; m. SARAH NOBLE, Abt. 1865, NY; b. Abt. 1844, NY; d. Aft. 1880.

Notes for GIDEON MEAD:

1870 census, Shroon River PO, North Hudson, Essex Co, NY: Gideon (27) and Sarah (27) Mead with daughter Martha (4). They lived in the household of Tarball Flint (34) with Emery German (60) and a domestic Libby Dezakin (15). Gideon's occupation was "man\_\_\_ leather" and his real estate was valued at \$6000 and \$250.

Note that he was listed as "tanner" in the 1860 census when he was age 16 and living with his parents. By 1870 he had moved away from his parents, but he was nearby.

1880 census, Otterville, Cooper Co, MO: Gideon (36) and Sarah (36) Mead with children Martha (13), Ruth (9), Archie (7), Lee (5) and David (2). Gideon's occupation was farmer.

- ii. MARTHA MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.
- iii. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1858.

**581.** ELIAS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*GIDEON*<sup>13</sup>, *GIDEON*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1827 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1375</sup>, and died January 28, 1873 in NY?<sup>1376</sup>. He married (1) RACHEL DROWN BAKER February 1849. She was born Abt. 1828, and died Bef. 1850. He married (2) MARY FRANCES REMINGTON May 01, 1864 in NY by R.C. Clapp<sup>1377</sup>. She was born May 08, 1844<sup>1377</sup>.

Notes for ELIAS MEAD: Elias joined the 123rd Inf, Co. B. and fought in the Civil War. He reenlisted in 2nd Vet Cav (source: Town Clerks' Enrollment list for Chester, NY, transcribed by Thomas Dunne). 1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Gideon Mead (64), farmer, Hannah Mead (58), Elias Mead (24), Rachael Mead (25).

Child of ELIAS MEAD and RACHEL BAKER is:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 08, 1844, NY<sup>1378</sup>.

**582.** DAVID<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*NEHEMIAH*<sup>12</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1793.

Child of DAVID MEAD is:

- i. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1837.

**583.** LUCINDA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISAAC*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 26, 1808 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1379</sup>, and died September 15, 1893 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1379</sup>. She married BENJAMIN REYNOLDS January 03, 1842 in Greenwich, CT by Darius Mead<sup>1380</sup>. He was born April 11, 1800 in CT<sup>1381</sup>, and died June 06, 1899 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1381</sup>.

Notes for LUCINDA MEAD:

1860 census (27 Aug), Greenwich, Fairfield, CT: Benjamin (58) and Lucinda (51) Reynolds with children Julia A. (17), Isaac (14), and Mary E. (9). Also listed was Lucinda's mother, Mary Mead (79). Benjamin was a farmer with property valued at \$15,000 and \$1200.

1870 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Benjamin (69) and Lucinda (60) Reynolds with children Julia A. (25), Isaac M. (24) and Mary E. (19).

Children of LUCINDA MEAD and BENJAMIN REYNOLDS are:

- i. JULIA A.<sup>14</sup> REYNOLDS, b. 1844, Greenwich, CT.
- ii. ISAAC M. REYNOLDS, b. Abt. 1846, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. MARY E. REYNOLDS, b. Abt. 1851, Greenwich, CT.

**584.** FREDERICK<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 12, 1817 in Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>1382</sup>, and died October 12, 1898<sup>1382</sup>. He married MARY ELIZA SCRIBNER, daughter of SAMUEL SCRIBNER and JULIA. She was born November 01, 1822<sup>1382</sup>, and died November 28, 1897<sup>1382</sup>.

Notes for FREDERICK MEAD: Frederick also had 3 children who died young.

Children of FREDERICK MEAD and MARY SCRIBNER are:

- i. ARTHUR S.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 03, 1852, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>1382</sup>; d. November 27, 1872, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1382</sup>.
- ii. HERMAN ROGERS MEAD, b. June 03, 1854, Greenwich, Connecticut; d. April 21, 1904.

**585.** ABRAHAM NEWTON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*SOLOMON*<sup>12</sup>, *JOSHUA*<sup>11</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>10</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1858 in Greenwich, Connecticut, and died



July 17, 1957 in Volusia, Florida, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1383</sup>. He married ELTA E. FALLING Abt. 1883. She was born September 08, 1858 in NY, and died January 04, 1943 in San Diego, CA<sup>1384</sup>.

Child of ABRAM MEAD and ELTA FALLING is:

- i. LILLIAN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 1881.

**586.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (SOLOMON<sup>12</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born July 1861 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 13, 1955 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, age 93. She married AUGUSTUS ISAAC MEAD 1886 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1385</sup>, son of AUGUSTUS MEAD and ELIZABETH MEAD. He was born November 21, 1861 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1386</sup>, and died February 23, 1945 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery.

Children of MARY MEAD and AUGUSTUS MEAD are:

- i. MILDRED<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 09, 1890, Greenwich, CT<sup>1387</sup>; d. March 21, 1946, Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1388</sup>.
- ii. STEWART AUGUSTUS MEAD, b. March 17, 1891, Greenwich, Connecticut<sup>1389</sup>; d. May 29, 1966, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1390</sup>; m. ELLA JEANETTE VENNUM; b. October 22, 1902, Illinois<sup>1391</sup>; d. November 30, 1984, Greenwich, Connecticut, age 82, interred Putnam Cemetery<sup>1391,1392</sup>.

**587.** SOLOMON CHRISTY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (SOLOMON<sup>12</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1867 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1393,1394</sup>, and died June 20, 1953 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, age 85<sup>1395</sup>. He married FRANCES RIPLEY BORR Abt. 1891. She was born July 1871 in Plainfield, NJ.

Notes for SOLOMON CHRISTY MEAD: He applied for a passport in 1920 and had previously held a passport in 1904. He planned to travel to England, France, Italy, Belgium, Switzerland, and Holland for the US Chamber of Commerce. His passport showed he stood 6'1" and had gray eyes, brown hair, and fair complexion. The administrator of his estate was Stuart A. Mead, who died on 29 May 1966 so a new administrator had to be appointed by the probate court. The court appointed John Augustus Mead, a son of Stuart Mead.

Child of SOLOMON MEAD and FRANCES BORR is:

- i. KENNETH RIPLEY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. October 15, 1897, New York, New York<sup>1396</sup>; d. July 31, 1968, Greenwich, Fairfield, CT<sup>1397,1398</sup>; m. MARION W.; b. Abt. 1898, NY.

**588.** EVERETT DAYTON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (SOLOMON<sup>12</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born November 14, 1873 in Connecticut<sup>1399</sup>, and died May 10, 1967 in May, Florida, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1400</sup>. He married AMELIA D.. She was born Abt. 1893 in NY.

Child of EVERETT MEAD and AMELIA D. is:

- i. LUCY D.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1930; m. SCHEER.

**589.** EDWARD CAMPBELL<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ZACHARIAH<sup>12</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>11</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup>, DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 12, 1837 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts<sup>1401</sup>, and died August 03, 1908 in Prob. Albemarle Co, VA, interred Grace Episcopal Church Cemetery. He married EMILY AUGUSTA BURGOYNE November 21, 1861 in Albemarle County, Virginia<sup>1402</sup>. She was born March 07, 1843 in New York, and died July 12, 1905.

Notes for EDWARD CAMPBELL MEAD: He was born in Newton, Mass Jan. 12, 1837, a son of the Rev. Zachariah Mead and was educated at Ridgeway Academy in Virginia. He married and engaged in business, but afterward took up farming on account of impaired health and made extended voyages in early life to Australia and the East Indies. He is a frequent contributor to periodicals. writing in prose and verse. Especially important are his researches into Virginia antecedents. Included among his works are: *Genealogical History of the Lee Family of Virginia* and Maryland (New York University Publishing Co. 1866) *Biographical Sketch of Anna M. Chalmers and Historic*

*Homes of the Southwest Mountains of Virginia*, in two volumes. He resides in Keswick, Va" (From the book *Library of Southern Literature*, Edward Campbell Mead, Author.

1870 census, Charlottesville PO, Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle, Virginia: EC (33) and Emily A. (27) Mead with children Henry B. (8), William Z. (6), Frances M. (3), Edward A. (2) and George O. (1m).

1900 census, Keswick, Albemarle, Virginia: Edw C (63) and Emily A. (57) Mead with children Mary R. (26), Anna M. (23), and Ernest G. (17). Also listed were Bella (36) and Jackson (49) Scott.

Children of EDWARD MEAD and EMILY BURGOYNE are:

- i. HENRY BURGOYNE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 21, 1862, Keswick, Virginia<sup>1403</sup>; d. February 07, 1929, Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina<sup>1403</sup>.
- ii. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH MEAD, b. May 25, 1864, Keswick, VA<sup>1404</sup>; d. August 03, 1935, Fruitland, Muskegon, Michigan, age 71, interred Whitehall Cemetery<sup>1404</sup>; m. MYRA FISK HILTON, June 26, 1889, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>1405</sup>; b. May 1872, Chicago, IL; d. 1954, IL, interred Oakhurst Cemetery.  
Notes for WILLIAM ZACHARIAH MEAD:  
1900 census, Richmond, Clay Ward, Richmond City, Virginia: William Z. (35) and Myra H. (28) Meade with children Bertha B. (9), Emily B. (6), and Alice R. (8m).
- iii. FRANCES M. MEAD, b. January 01, 1866, Virginia<sup>1406</sup>; d. May 26, 1955, Biltmore, Buncombe, North Carolina, interred Riverside Cemetery<sup>1406</sup>; m. HEWITT.
- iv. GEORGE OTIS MEAD, b. 1870, Virginia; d. January 29, 1930.
- v. EDWARD A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1868.
- vi. MARY ROSSETER MEAD, b. May 17, 1874, Keswick, Albe, Virginia<sup>1407</sup>; d. July 01, 1959; m. MCMURDO.
- vii. ANNE LOUISE MEAD, b. June 30, 1876, Virginia; d. August 19, 1961, Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
- viii. ERNEST CAMPBELL MEAD, b. December 1882, Virginia; d. March 02, 1957, Virginia.

**590.** HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*PLATT*<sup>12</sup>, *SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 07, 1799 in CT near Glenville<sup>1408</sup>, and died June 16, 1870 in CT, interred Clapboard Ridge<sup>1408</sup>. She married DANIEL PECK May 25, 1814<sup>1408</sup>. He was born August 08, 1781 in Fairfield Co, CT<sup>1408</sup>, and died January 14, 1861 in CT, interred Clapboard Ridge<sup>1408</sup>.

Children of HANNAH MEAD and DANIEL PECK are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>14</sup> PECK, JR., b. September 25, 1833, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>1408</sup>; m. HANNAH F. CLARK, November 19, 1867; b. March 18, 1841, Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT<sup>1408</sup>.
- ii. HARRIET PECK, b. 1816; m. BRADLEY REDFIELD.
- iii. ELIZABETH PECK, b. 1820.
- iv. SAMUEL PECK, b. October 11, 1829<sup>1408</sup>; d. April 09, 1891<sup>1408</sup>.

**591.** MARTIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ASEL*<sup>12</sup>, *SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800. He married MARY TRAVIS.

Children of MARTIN MEAD and MARY TRAVIS are:

- i. ALVA<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. AMAZIAH MEAD.
- iii. JOHN C. MEAD, b. Abt. 1830; m. (1) M. JANE VINING; b. Bet. 1830 - 1836; m. (2) MARY E. NOE.
- iv. ASEL MEAD.

**592.** HENRY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ASEL*<sup>12</sup>, *SYLVANUS*<sup>11</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1802.

Children of HENRY MEAD are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. DAVID MEAD.

**593.** ALLA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS*<sup>12</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 22, 1798 in North Greenwich, CT<sup>1408</sup>, and died June 23, 1880<sup>1408</sup>. She married OBADIAH MEAD, DEACON May 29, 1823, son of EDMUND MEAD and

THEODOSIA MEAD. He was born March 10, 1785 in New York, NY at a residence on Cherry St.<sup>1408</sup>, and died February 20, 1878 in Greenwich, CT at age 92, interred North Greenwich Congregational Church<sup>1409</sup>.

Child is listed above under (465) Obadiah Mead, Deacon.

**594.** ALVA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DARIUS*<sup>12</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) He married JANE ARUNDEL.

Children of ALVA MEAD and JANE ARUNDEL are:

- i. SAMUEL E.<sup>14</sup> MEAD.
- ii. HANNAH E. MEAD.
- iii. SAMUEL E. MEAD.
- iv. LEANDER MEAD.
- v. HANNAH E. MEAD.
- vi. MARY E. MEAD.

**595.** HARRIET<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JEHIEL*<sup>12</sup>, *JEHIEL*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 09, 1797 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 01, 1870<sup>1410</sup>. She married SILAS HARVEY MEAD, DEACON January 02, 1816, son of SILAS MEAD and SARAH MEAD. He was born December 12, 1796 in North Greenwich, CT<sup>1411</sup>, and died December 14, 1878<sup>1412</sup>.

Notes for SILAS HARVEY MEAD, DEACON: Deacon Mead was a strong abolitionist as evidenced by a letter he wrote in 1842 to Amos Starr Cooke, a Danbury-born missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. The original letter is in the archives of the Hawaiian Mission Children's Society. The Deacon wrote, "I must say (as I do by alcohol) that I am opposed to it at all times and places and for anything and everything. And I would say to you hold on against slavery, it does good." He also said he would not use the products of slave labor "neither for eating, or wearing, at home or abroad.

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Living with his son, Silas D. and family

Children are listed above under (457) Silas Harvey Mead, Deacon.

**596.** ENOCH<sup>13</sup> MEAD, REV. (*EBENEZER*<sup>13</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>12</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1809 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1413</sup>, and died December 06, 1892 in Rockingham, Scott Co, Iowa near Davenport, interred Oakdale Memorial Gardens. He married MARY EMMES JAMES January 20, 1835 in New Haven, VT<sup>1414</sup>, daughter of SAMUEL JAMES. She was born Abt. 1815 in Vermont, and died 1900.

Notes for ENOCH MEAD, REV.: "In his youth he was noted for his skill in hunting, sailing, skating, swimming and all manly sports, being of fine physical development and stature. Unlike most young men of this temperament, he was also fond of study... Choosing the ministry as his profession, he studied three years, and was graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, as was also his brother, Rev. Ebenezer Mead (Jth). After completing his studies, Enoch Mead accepted a call to the pastorate of the Presbyterian Church at New Haven, Ct., where he labored with great success. While there he made the acquaintance of and married Miss Maria E., daughter of Samuel James, Esq., a prominent citizen of Middlebury, Vt., and a soldier in the War of 1812. This lady descended from one of the foremost families of New England, and was eminent for her culture, learning and piety. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary. To this talented pair were born two children: James R., of our sketch, and Mary Elizabeth, who still resides with her parents. Not being pleased with the extreme rigor of the Vermont winter, where the snow fell four feet on a level, and where he witnessed the crossing of heavily loaded sleighs on the middle of Lake Champlain on the ice, on the 10th of May Enoch Mead determined upon a removal, and sought the Territory of Iowa, then just opening up to settlement, with a more congenial climate, and an ample field for missionary work. Leaving his family with his parents, he took up land near the present site of Davenport, which was then an unsurveyed Government tract, and located there in the winter of 1837, where with his family he still resides, occupying the land he first located upon more than fifty years ago. There he has spent the best years of his life in the work of the pioneer ministry of Iowa, being one of the band of noble men who devoted their lives to the service of the Master in an unselfish effort to elevate and instruct their fellowmen" (*Portrait and biographical album of Otoe and Cass Counties, Nebraska, containing full page portraits and biographical sketches of prominent and representative*

*citizens of the county, together with portraits and biographies of all the governors of the State, and of the Presidents of the United States*, Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1888, p. 156).

Enoch entered Yale College in 1826 and graduated in 1830. Bet. 1830 - 1833, he Theological Seminary at Auburn, NY. His portrait and a sketch are in a book titled "Memorial of the Class of 1830," Yale College. After college, Enoch spent 3 years at the Theological Seminary in Auburn, NY. He served as a Congregational minister. In about 1840, Ebenezer moved his family west to Rockingham, Iowa, on the banks of the Mississippi River. In all of the census records, he is listed as farmer and in the 1870 record, his occupation was farmer and Joiner.

1850 census, District 4, Scott Co, IA: Enoch Mead (41), wife Mary (35), daughter Mary E. (12). Real estate valued at \$3,000.

1860 census, Rockingham, Scott Co, IA (p. 193): Enoch Mead (50), wife Mary (43), daughter Mary E. (22).

1870 census, Rockingham, Scott Co, IA: Enoch Mead (60), wife Mary (54), daughter Mary E. (32), Agnes Mead (5), Anna Krohn (27), domestic servant, and 2 male farm laborers. Property was valued at \$22,500.

1880 census, Rockingham, Scott Co, IA: Enoch Mead (70), wife Mary (64), daughter Elizabeth (42), 2 male farm laborers, and 2 female domestic servants.

Children of ENOCH MEAD and MARY JAMES are:

- i. JAMES RICHARD<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. May 03, 1836, Weybridge, Vermont<sup>1415</sup>; d. March 31, 1910, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, interred Maple Grove Cemetery; m. (1) AGNES BARCOME, December 01, 1861, Osage, Kansas<sup>1416</sup>; b. Abt. 1841, NY; d. April 19, 1869, Kansas<sup>1417</sup>; m. (2) LUCY A. INMAN, January 1873, Kansas; b. Abt. 1853, St. Louis, Missouri; d. 1894, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas<sup>1417</sup>; m. (3) FERN F. HOOVER, Abt. 1896, Kansas; b. November 1877, Iowa; d. 1959, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, interred Maple Grove Cemetery.

Notes for JAMES RICHARD MEAD: James was a buffalo hunter and fur trader, and was one of the founders of Wichita, Kansas. He went to the Kansas Territory in 1859 and helped bring the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad through Wichita. Long bio in: *Settlers of the American West: The Lives of 231 Notable Pioneers* by Mary Ellen Snodgrass.

"James Richards Mead was born in New Haven, Vt., May 3, 1836, and was consequently but a young child when removing with his parents, in 1839, to the Territory of Iowa. The journey was accomplished overland, a distance of 1,200 miles, in their own conveyance. Their new home was located at the foot of the bluffs overlooking the Mississippi River, near the site of the present city of Davenport. The entire country was then in a state of nature. The river bluffs and the islands of the Mississippi were densely covered with a growth of ancient trees, forming a home for myriads of the feathered tribe and four-footed game, and quite recently had been also the home of the Indian. Here young James and his sister Lizzie were taught at their mother's knee, no schools at that time being accessible. Later our subject studied three years in Iowa College, while his sister was graduated with honors at Ft. Plain Seminary, in New York State. When a boy young Mead assisted his father in the labors of the farm, clearing away the forest growth, planting orchards, cultivating the virgin soil, etc. One of his daily tasks was hunting and bringing home the cows, which then had an unlimited range of prairie, timber and river bottom. In this exercise he became early in life an expert horseman. Game abounded in the woods and river, and inheriting from his ancestors a love of nature and rural life, he was never more happy than when ranging the woods with his rifle, or exploring the islands of the Mississippi in his Indian canoe. From these expeditions he would return loaded with game, and " thus the happy years rolled around " until arriving at manhood. Mr. Mead, now longing for a new field of adventure, and becoming deeply interested in the Free State contest then raging in Kansas, in the spring of 1859, with other young men of his neighborhood, came overland to this section, bringing with him a fine riding horse, the best rifle that could be made, a few dollars for present use, unlimited pluck, natural resources and ability to cope with the savage in his native wilds, the wild beast in his lair, or the elements. On their way through Missouri they entertained the natives with the song beginning:

We come to rear a wall of men

'Round freedom's Southern line.

And plant beside the Cottonwood

The rugged Northern pine.

Crossing the Missouri River at Weston they visited Leavenworth, the base of supplies for Kansas; Lawrence, where they crossed the river on a rope ferry; Leecompton, of historic fame, then a United States land-office, with Eli Moore as Register; Tecumseh, a lovely town site; and Topeka, a straggling but ambitious village. ' Mr.

Mead's first business enterprise was flatboating several thousand

sacks of corn from Topeka and Tecumseh down the Kaw River to Wyandotte, which experience satisfied him that the Kansas River was not intended for navigation; but the Pottawatomies, Delawares and Shawnees living along its banks were an unfailing source of interest. Several Delawares were met and interviewed, who had crossed the plains and mountains with Fremont. At that time the Territory of Kansas extended from the Missouri River to the crest of the Rocky Mountains, and excepting a strip of country along this river little more than a 100-miles ride, was a wilderness, roamed and fought over by savage tribes, who subsisted on the innumerable buffalo, elk, deer, antelope and other game which then abounded. In the eastern part of the Territory dwelt the Shawnees, the Delawares, the Wyandottes, the Kickapoos, the Sac and the Fox, the Kansas, or Kaw, the Osages, Ottawas,

and fragments of other tribes, with a few settlers sandwiched between. On the plains were the Kiowas, Comanches, Cheyennes, Arapahoes, Pawnees, and occasionally the Utes and Sioux, jealous of their hunting-grounds and the encroachments of the pale face.

This fairy land of romance and mystery had inexpressible attractions for our hero, whose youthful blood constantly longed for adventure. The descendant of a race of hardy pioneers, he had inherited a love of nature in all its phases, and, like his father before him, was expert in all athletic sports. In the fall of 1859 he organized a party for a buffalo hunt. Starting from Burlingame, then his temporary home, they followed out the old Santa Fe trail through Council Grove to Turkey Creek, thence north to the Big Bend of the Smoky Hill, where they found buffaloes and other game in abundance. After loading their teams Mr. Mead was so enchanted with the country and the wild life that he made arrangements with two of the party to remain. Together they crossed north to the Saline River, and in the most beautiful location, twenty miles above its mouth, in the heart of the buffalo range, erected buildings suitable for residence, defense and trade. The whole territory west of Riley and Butler Counties was then included in Arapahoe County, and comprised an area larger than the present State of Kansas. In the fall of 1869 this mammoth county cast sixty votes. With this vast territory around him Mr.

Mead soon built up an extensive Indian and fur trade, and became widely known as a successful trader and hunter. The adventures of our subject while on this river, if written up, would form a most interesting volume.

Upon one occasion he was captured by a war party of Sioux; on another he witnessed a two-days battle between the Otoe tribe and the Cheyennes. The northern tributaries of the Saline, Paradise, Wolf and Spillman Creeks, were so named by him from some incident connected with their discovery. A considerable portion of his time, while living on the Saline, was occupied in hunting expeditions, going 100 miles beyond the frontier settlements in the wild Indian range, where all manner of wild animals abounded in their native wilds. Buffaloes innumerable, elk sometimes seen

in bands of 500; black and white tail deer in the hills and cedar canons, and antelope everywhere. On the creeks were a succession of beaver dams from the mouth to the source. Doves of glossy bronze turkeys haunted the timber, scratching for seeds and acorns; wildcats of two or three varieties lurked about the prairie dog towns, or followed the turkeys in the brush to pounce upon any straggler; mountain lions lay in wait in the canons or timber for the luckless buffalo calf, or deer, choosing a fresh victim for each meal, while bands of the large gray wolf followed the buffalo, ready at any time to attack and pull down cow, calf or stately bull. The gay and festive omnipresent coyote (Kiote), the Ishmaelite of the plains, a pieker-up of unconsidered trifles, always seeking a stray prairie dog, or the bones of an unlucky buffalo, and for diversion would sometimes pull the boots from under the head of a sleeping hunter and chew them up, or serenade his camp at night. In the hollow of the trees slept the coon; in their branches nested the bald eagle and the raven, and at their roots burrowed the badger and the porcupine. With these surroundings Mr. Mead, accompanied usually by two men with teams to move from place to place, camping in the timber at a bend of some creek or canon, which afforded pleasant shade in summer and shelter from the fierce blizzards in winter, spent many happy days. On one occasion he was absent in winter nearly three months, not seeing a human being but his two companions, narrowly escaping discovery by parties of Indians passing near, and killing over 400 wolves, many elk, buffaloes, deer and other animals, and after being given up for dead, returning to the settlement safe and sound, with his train loaded with furs of value sufficient to buy a farm.

On one of his hunting expeditions, Mr. Mead discovered a cave on the Smoky Hill River, the walls of which were covered with Indian carvings, among which was cut in the rock the name "TRUDO, 1786," believed to be the oldest inscription of civilized man yet found on the rocks of Kansas. Mr. Mead was an expert and highly successful hunter, and an unerring rifle shot. On one occasion he sought the shelter of a canon on Wolf Creek, a branch of the Saline, during a terrific blizzard, and found a party of thirteen would-be hunters of his acquaintance in camp, who so far had been unable to kill enough game for their own meat. They said the buffaloes were so wild, no one could shoot them. The next day, the storm having subsided, but still bitterly cold, Mr. Mead saddled his pony, rode up the creek a couple of miles, tied his pony in a ravine, and crawled through the deep snow into the midst of a herd of buffaloes, shot thirteen bulls in succession, took out their tongues, strung them on a strip of green buffalo hide, which he hung on the horn of his saddle, and rode back to the party of hunters, who were sitting close about their camp fire, threw the thirteen tongues in the midst of the group, and rode on without a word. He had been gone from camp two hours. On another occasion, on returning from a long trip on the plains, they not only found they had lost the day of the week and month, but were eight days off in their reckoning. Did space permit, many personal encounters, perils, adventures and narrow escapes, could be narrated. Most true plainsmen are reticent, and seldom talk of their own achievements of skill, valor or endurance.

On the 1st of December, 1861, was celebrated the marriage of James R. Mead and Miss Agnes Barcome, at Burlingame, Kan. This lady was well known, beloved by all, and a worthy representative of the noble women who distinguished themselves in the pioneer days by their courage, patience and endurance.

The young people commenced their happy life at their home on the Saline River amid the haunts of the buffalo, but in the summer of 1862, on account of the increasing depredations of the Indians, they removed to the little frontier town of Saline, then containing about two dozen houses of primitive style of architecture, close by which the savage warrior tented and the buffalo grazed. Mr. Mead continued his fur trade and hunting, and became popular among his neighbors, being elected County Surveyor, and securing, with the exception of two, every vote in the county. In the spring of 1863 Mr. Mead, learning of an unoccupied fur-trading

district in Southern Kansas, transferred his business to the western limit of settlement, and built a trading-post on the Whitewater River, at a big spring called Towanda, where he was subsequently joined by his wife and infant son, who had spent the winter at the home of his father in Davenport, and where the child was born.

Desirous of giving the settlers of that county a practical lesson in hunting, our subject, in the month of June, started off with two of the teams and two men for a three weeks' hunt near the present town site of Wichita. At the expiration of their stated time they returned with 330 buffalo hides and 3,500 pounds of tallow, besides some elk and antelope, the skins being valued at \$.500. Buffaloes were then innumerable, and the country adjacent to the Little Arkansas as beautiful as the "garden of Gul in its bloom." In the early spring of 1864 the Wichita Indians, who had been driven from their home in the Indian Territory by the war, and who had nearly starved at Belmont, Kan., where they wintered, came out of the Whitewater and the Arkansas Valleys to the junction of the two rivers, now the site of Wichita, to subsist on the buffalo, and some months afterward the Government sent them an agent, who established his headquarters at Mr. Mead's trading-post. Soon several thousand Indians were gathered at this point, and "Mead's Ranch," as it was called in border parlance, became the principal point of interest in the Southwest. From here Mr. M. established branches at the mouth of the Little Arkansas and other points, and sent teams to the camps of wild Indians on the plains and in the Indian Territory, and he and other traders, notable among whom were William Matthews (Buffalo Bill) and William Greiffenstein (Dutch Bill), by honorable dealing and friendship with the Indians, gained such an influence with them that Southwestern Kansas escaped the horrors of border Indian warfare.

At the time Mr. Mead was engaged in the fur trade on the plains business was conducted upon honorable principles by both whites and Indians. A trader would buy upon credit thousands of dollars' worth of goods, load them upon wagons, and embark with them for some Indian camp, one or two hundred miles distant from settlements, be gone perhaps two or three months, and yet was as sure to return and pay as any man is to meet an obligation to-day with all the machinery of law. In the spring of 1865 a party of eight Caddo Indians from the Washita River Indian Territory (strangers) came to Mr. Mead's trading-post, a distance of over 200 miles, with pack ponies loaded to trade. When ready to return they asked of Mr. Mead a credit of 1300 each, which was granted. At the appointed time, about November 1, they returned and paid their debt, except one who died, but his friends sent up and paid the amount of his indebtedness. Money was not then much used in business. Goods were paid for in furs or skins, which were taken to an Eastern market and sold. On one occasion Mr. Mead sold in the fall to the noted half-breed Indian, Jesse Chisholm, \$3,000 worth of goods, to be paid for on his return from the Territory. In the spring his train returned, and stopping at Mr. Mead's ranch, Mr. Chisholm remarked: "I have mules and horses, buffalo robes and wolf skins, beaver and otter skins, coyote skins and buck-skin, but no money — take your choice." Mr. Mead chose coyote skins, then legal tender at 1 a piece, and Mr. Chisholm counted out 3,000 in payment of his debt. This noted and most excellent man died on the 4th day of March, 1878, on "His Own River," the North Fork of Canadian, and was buried on its bank, at the foot of "Little Mountain," the Indian chief Ten Bears taking off his medal and laying it upon the breast of his dead friend.

Mr. Mead and other Indian traders connected with the early history of Wichita enjoyed almost unlimited credit in the commercial marts of the East. Going to Leavenworth, St. Louis, Philadelphia or New York, and buying many thousands of dollars of merchandise on credit, they would take them to the plains and in due time exchange them for furs and robes, and with these make payment. In 1865 Sittanta, the noted Kiowa chief and terror of the plains, with Heap-a-Bear, the chief and great medicine man of the Arrapahoes, then at war, visited Mr. Mead's ranch to communicate to the Government their desire for peace. Mr. Mead was present and represented the Wichita Indians at the treaty of the Little Arkansas, their agent, Maj. Milo Gookins, being sick. On that occasion he was the guest, and camped with the noted frontiersman Kit Carson, and learned from his lips some incidents of his life.

Descended from the New England Puritan stock of old-line Whigs, Mr. Mead was naturally a Republican and an ardent Union man, and would have joined the army but for the fact that he found himself in a position where he could render his State and country much more efficient service than by carrying a musket, and a position where the death rate was greater from bullet, arrow and exposure than among an equal number of Kansas troops in the war.

In the fall of 1864 Mr. Mead was elected to the Legislature from Butler County, on the Republican ticket, by a handsome majority. An admirer and friend of Gen. James H. Lane, he assisted in electing that distinguished man to the United States Senate, and several years later stood by his tragic deathbed. While a member of the Legislature, Mr. Mead introduced a bill, which was passed, fixing the boundaries of Butler County, the changing of which in later years by his successor resulted in a period of bitter and protracted county-seat contests, and greatly retarded the growth of that section.

In 1868 Mr. Mead was elected to the State Senate from the district embracing Morris, Chase, Marion and Butler Counties, and all the unorganized territory west of the State line, now divided into about thirty-five counties. For two years Mr. M. was Chairman of the Committee of Ways and Means of the Legislative body, and received a unanimous vote of thanks by the Senate for his labors on that committee. At the beginning of his term State script was worth sixty cents on the dollar; at its close it was at par. He was also delegate to one or two State conventions; also one of a few men who called

an election and located the county seat of Butler County on a tract of Government land in which he had no interest, but believed then, as he does now, that it was the proper place for a city. The location was then occupied

with but one log cabin, and from that humble beginning has arisen the present flourishing town of El Dorado. In the spring of 1868, the Government having treated with the Osage Indians for their lands, surveyed and opened them for settlement and removed the Wichitas. Mr. Mead, with Gov. Samuel J. Crawford and others, believing the junction of the two Arkansas Rivers to be the natural and proper place for a future great city, met in Topeka and organized a town company. On the question arising as to its name, Mr. M. remarked: "It already has a name. Wichita, the town of the Wichita Indians," by which name the locality was then known all over the plains; the name was adopted. Mr. D. S. Munger was employed to go to Wichita, preempt land and keep a hotel. The company then advertised the town extensively in the Middle and Western States, and thus turned a large tide of immigration to the new settlement. Thus the present remarkable city of Wichita was founded.

On the 19th of April, 1869, Mr. Mead met the greatest sorrow of his life. His beloved wife, Agnes, the bride of his youth, the joy of his life, the mother of his children, his faithful companion in all the privations and hardships of frontier life, died from fever following confinement. Her remains were conveyed to Davenport, Iowa, and repose in Oakdale Cemetery, beside those of her infant son, who survived her but three months. After her death Mr. Mead sold his trading-post and adjacent farm and removed to his claim at Wichita, the northwest quarter of section 21, town 27, range 1 east, now in the heart of the city. Upon the ground where his first humble pre-emption dwelling stood he afterward erected a stately mansion, surrounded by shade and fruit trees and flowers, where he still resides.

During his residence in Wichita Mr. Mead has been active in all measures calculated to advance the interests of the city he was instrumental in founding. Upon the completion of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad to a point thirty miles north of Wichita on its way west, he realized the imperative necessity of securing railroad connection from some source to control the trade of the Indian Territory and the Texas cattle drives, or Wichita was doomed to be nothing more than an ordinary county seat, perhaps not that, for at that time Park City was an active and dangerous rival. After several fruitless efforts in other directions he wrote the following letter to the Superintendent and General Manager of the Santa Fe Road, which, in view of its very important results as affecting the cities of the lower Arkansas Valley, is here reproduced. Along with success in life occasionally comes misfortune. In 1871 Mr. Mead was induced to invest heavily in a National Bank then organizing, and loaned to this his credit, money and good name, but was not an active party in its management, having other business. The financial crisis of 1873, together with incompetence and mismanagement wrecked the institution, and to make good to the depositors so far as he was able their losses, Mr. Mead turned over the property, now worth a quarter of a million of dollars. Through this trying ordeal he passed without loss of honor or credit, asking no assistance, but having an excellent opportunity to test the sincerity of summer-day friends. Reared upon a farm, Mr. Mead has never forgotten that agriculture is the foundation of all wealth, and has eliminated from the virgin soil of Kansas several fine farms, the last and largest near Wichita, in the valley, comprising nearly 600 acres. This is highly improved with an abundance of fruit, and upon which he successfully raises grain and live stock. While in nowise neglecting his agricultural pursuits, he has still kept pace with the advanced literature of the age. For years he has made a study of geology, biology, ethnology and kindred topics. He is a member, and at this time (1888) President of the Kansas Academy of Science, has an extensive library and cabinet, a large collection of the fresh water mollusca of the State collected by himself, and is entitled by birthright to membership in the "Society of the Cincinnati." He is Vice President of the Savings Bank at Wichita, and a member and Director of the Wichita Board of Trade.

Mr. Mead has never been a politician or a seeker after office. The various positions he has occupied came to him unsolicited and unsought. The three most desirable of earthly attainments he believes to be honor, honesty and intelligence. A considerable portion of his income is devoted to further investigation and research in his favorite lines of study. He has given liberally to all worthy public enterprises, and several of the church and school buildings of Wichita are erected on lots donated by him. He is domestic in his habits, preferring the quiet of his beautiful home, the society of wife, children, friends and books, and is a lover of the wilds of nature more than the busy marts of trade.

Mr. Mead contracted a second marriage, in January, 1873, with Miss Lucy A. Inman, of Wichita, an estimable lady, and a sister of Mrs. William Mathewson, deceased. He has three children living:

James L., born near Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1863; Lizzie Agnes, now Mrs. George W. Bartholomew, born at Towanda, this State, Aug. 9, 1864, and Mary E., also born at Towanda, Oct. 31, 1866.

The deceased son, Willie, was born at Towanda, March 29, 1869, and died near Davenport, Iowa, August 10 following. Mr. Mead is well preserved, scarcely beginning to show age, has yet the vigor and activity of youth, and the present summer engaged in operating placer mines, located near Helena, Mont. He is Vice President of the Savings Bank of Wichita. He is also a prominent and valued member of the Masonic fraternity. The portrait of this highly esteemed citizen, the publishers honor by giving it the first place in this volume" (Portrait and biographical album of Otoe and Cass Counties, Nebraska, containing full page portraits and biographical sketches of prominent and representative citizens of the county, together with portraits and biographies of all the governors of the State, and of the Presidents of the United States, Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1888, pp. 156-161).

#### Biography

James R. Mead (1836-1910) was born in New Haven, Vermont, to Rev Enoch and Mary E. (James) Mead. The family soon moved to Davenport, Iowa. James Mead had one younger sister, Elizabeth (Lizzie), who never married. Mead attended Iowa College in Davenport (1849-50) after which he was employed at McKarty Mill in

Davenport. Mead enjoyed hunting and traveling, which he did a lot of over the next years. His letters and journals reflect his interest in both activities. In May 1859, Mead began his journey westward to Kansas Territory. Once in Kansas he established several trading posts. The first was the Salina Ranch near present day Salina and later posts were located at Towanda (1863), between the Little and Big Arkansas Rivers (1864), along the Ninnescah River (1865) and at the Round Pond Creek (1866). During this time Mead was actively hunting and trading with the Indians and he became acquainted with William Greiffenstein, William Mathewson and Jessie Chisholm as well as other famous persons.

In 1861, he married Agnes Barcome. They had four children, James L. (Bunnie), Elizabeth Agnes (Lizzie), Mary E. (Mamie) and J. William, who died in infancy. Agnes died in 1869. Mead was married in 1873 to Lucy Inman, who had been his housekeeper. She died in 1894 and two years later Mead was married for the third time to Fern Hoover. They had two children, Ignace and Loreta.

Throughout his adult life Mead was involved in many business ventures and Kansas politics. He was elected to the Kansas House of Representatives in 1864 and to the Kansas Senate in 1868, where he was appointed chairman of the Ways and Means Committee. In business, Mead actively promoted Wichita and played a role in moving the railroad to the town. He also was involved in the First National Bank of Wichita until its failure in 1876. Other business ventures include the cattle business, real estate, farming and mining in Colorado. In later years Mead became involved in the Academy of Sciences and the Kansas State Historical Society, serving in leadership positions in both organization. During later years, Mead also recorded many of his memories of the early days in Kansas in the form of manuscripts and short articles. His articles were published in the Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society, Scientific American, Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Sciences and various newspapers. James R. Mead died March 31, 1910 (Ignace Mead Jones Collection of James R. Mead Papers).

Notes for LUCY A. INMAN: Prior to her marriage to Mead, she was his housekeeper.

Notes for FERN F. HOOVER:

1910 (15 April) census, Wabash Ave, Wichita Ward 3, Sedgwick, Kansas: Fern F. Mead (32) was widowed; she lived with children Ignace F. (7) and Loreta (5). Also a boarder, Olive O. Johnson (30), a servant, Mary Thober (23) and a nurse, Pauline Sander (22). No occupation for Fern.

1920 census, Bernard Avenue, Nashville Ward 22, Davidson, Tennessee: Fern Meade Jordan (38) was widowed with children Ignace F. (17) and Loreta J.R. (15). Fern's occupation was Capitalist, Stock, Bonds, etc.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MEAD, b. Abt. 1838, CT; d. August 10, 1909, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa<sup>1418</sup>.

**597.** EBENEZER M.<sup>13</sup> WALKER (*RHEUMAH*<sup>13</sup> *MEAD*, *EBENEZER*<sup>12</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1810 in CT, and died Aft. 1880 in NY, interred Green Hills Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins, NY. He married FANNY WARNER. She was born Abt. 1820 in NY, and died March 17, 1867 in NY, interred Green Hills Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins, NY<sup>1419</sup>.

Notes for EBENEZER M. WALKER:

1850 census, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York: Ebenezer (40) and Fanny (30) Walker with children Edwin (12), Dwight (11), Ebenezer (8), and Gaylord (5). Also Fanny's presumed sister, Minerva Warner (38). Ebenezer's occupation was Shoemaker.

1860 census, Marcellus PO, Skaneateles, Onondaga, New York: Ebenezer (50) and Fanny (49) Walker with children Edwin (22), Gaylord (15), and Dwight (20). Also John Baker (16). Ebenezer was a farmer but other occupations were not legible.

1870 census- not found

1880 census, Ithaca, Tompkins, New York: Ebenezer M. Walker (80) lived with his son Gaylord and family. His occupation was Shoemaker.

Children of EBENEZER WALKER and FANNY WARNER are:

- i. T. DWIGHT<sup>14</sup> WALKER, b. December 1839, NY; d. 1912, Cayuga Co, NY, interred Soule Cemetery, Sennett, Cayuga, NY; m. MARY MCALPINE, Abt. 1863; b. July 1844, Scotland; d. 1916, NY.

Notes for T. DWIGHT WALKER:

1870 census, Auburn Ward 1, Cayuga, New York: Dwight (31) and Mary (25) Walker with children Agnes (4) and Evans (6m). Dwight was a Machinist.

1880 census, State St., Auburn, Cayuga, New York: Dwight (39) and Mary (35) Walker with children Agnes A. (13) and Ebin M. (10). Dwight was a Coachman.

- ii. GAYLORD E. WALKER, b. May 1845, NY; m. CARRIE L.; b. January 1855, NY.



**598.** JABEZ J.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (JABEZ<sup>13</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>12</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 21, 1808 in Greenwich, CT on the Post Road farm<sup>1420</sup>, and died April 13, 1886 in Greenwich, CT, age 77, interred 2nd Congregational church cemetery<sup>1421</sup>. He married MARY JERUSHA HOBBY November 11, 1833 in Greenwich, CT by J. Mann<sup>1422</sup>, daughter of JABEZ HOBBY. She was born July 1812 in Greenwich, CT, and died March 26, 1901 in Greenwich, CT, age 89y 9m<sup>1423</sup>.

Notes for JABEZ J. MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Jabez, Jr. (41) and Mary J. (37) Mead with children Lucinda (13), Harriette (11), Herman H. (9), Arthur D. (7). Also family members Jabez Mead (68), Laura Mead (63), Mary Davis (50), Ezra Marshall (77), and Jane \_\_\_\_ (40). Jabez, Jr. had property worth \$10,000 and he was a farmer. There were also two presumed servants listed.

1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Jabez (51) and Mary J. (47) Mead with children Herman H. (20), Arthur D. (16), and Everet D. (7). Also Jabez Mead (73) and Elizabeth Hart (16).

1870 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Jabez, Jr. (61) and Mary (58) Mead with children Arthur (26), Everett (17). Also Alice Mead (25) and her children Jannie (2) and Herbert (10m); Jabez Mead Sr. (85), Arthur White (18), Catherine Rogers (40), and Sarah J. Rogers (10). Jabez was a farmer with property valued at \$20,000 and \$35,000.

1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Jabez (72) and Mary Jerusha (67) Mead with son, Arthur Davis (36) and his wife Alice Eliza (35) and their children Jennie Bingham (12), Herbert William (10), Elbert Coleman (8), and Fanny Gould (6).

*The Greenwich Graphic*: April 17, 1886, page 3, col. 3

Another Old Resident Gone

Another one of the old citizens passed away this week, - Mr. Jabez Mead.

His death was not unexpected, for he has been an invalid for two years, though able to be about, often driving to the village himself from his home on the Post Road. For a year and a half Mr. Mead has been unable to lie down, and his sleep and rest were obtained sitting in a chair. Of late it was seen that he was failing and that his end was near. He died Monday night; his age was 77 years.

Jabez Mead was born, Dec. 21st 1808, on the farm, on the Post Road, where he has just died; his father lived there before him, and his grand-father, who was Gen. Mead, of Revolutionary fame, resided only a short distance away, on the farm now occupied by Mr. Tracy, the artist.

Mr. Mead married Marry Hobby, a daughter of Jabez Hobby, and four of their children are now living, -Mrs. Abram Reynolds, Mr. Lyman Mead, Mr. Herman H. Mead, and Mr. Arthur D. Mead; a large number of grand-children, and several great-grand-children.

During his life Mr. Mead held many prominent positions in this community, twice representing his town in the General Assembly; he was for many years town treasurer; he has also been selectman, school visitor and assessor. He was a man universally liked and respected. Of genial disposition, he held a place in the hearts of the people and all mourn his death. He was a man of broad views, and exceedingly fond of travel, and until ill health caused him to remain at home, was accustomed with his wife to take an extended trip almost every year, and being a careful observer, he had a wide knowledge of the country.

His funeral took place from the 2nd Congregational Church, Thursday afternoon, Rev. Mr. Porter officiating. There was a large attendance. The pall bearers were Messrs. Alfred Bell, Isaac H. Mead, Jos. G. Mead, Eliphelet Husted, Alex. Mead and Stephen Peck. The remains were interred in the 2nd Congregational church cemetery. Requiescat in pace (source: <http://meadburyinggrounds.blogspot.com/2009/10/obituary-jabez-mead-1886.html>).

Children of JABEZ MEAD and MARY HOBBY are:

- i. ARTHUR DAVIS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 26, 1843, Greenwich, CT<sup>1423</sup>; d. January 10, 1915, prob. Greenwich, CT, age 71<sup>1424</sup>; m. ALICE ELIZA BINGHAM, Abt. 1865, CT; b. October 17, 1844, CT<sup>1425</sup>; d. July 21, 1917, CT<sup>1426</sup>.

Notes for ARTHUR DAVIS MEAD:

1880 census, Greenwich, CT: Jabez (72) and Mary Jerusha (67) Mead with children Arthur Davis Mead (36), his wife Alice Eliza (35) and their children Elbert Coleman (8), Jennie Bingham (12), Herbert William (10), and Fanny Gould (6). A servant, John Weiss (17) was also listed.

1900 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Arthur D. (56) and Alice E. (55) Mead with son Carroll (18), Arthur's mother Mary Mead (87), and a nurse, Katherine Huntington (35). This shows they had been married 35 years and had 5 children with 4 living. No occupation listed for Arthur or Carroll. This record also shows Mary Mead had 6 children with 4 living.

- ii. CHARLOTTE A. MEAD, b. 1842, Greenwich, CT<sup>1427</sup>; d. 1842.
- iii. LYMAN MEAD, b. Greenwich, CT; d. Aft. 1886.

- iv. HERMAN H. MEAD, b. April 13, 1840, Greenwich, CT<sup>1427</sup>; d. September 16, 1906<sup>1427</sup>; m. MARY J.; b. February 27, 1843<sup>1427</sup>; d. June 06, 1907<sup>1427</sup>.

**599.** ABNER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (AARON<sup>13</sup>, AARON<sup>12</sup>, SILAS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born December 08, 1810, and died in NY. He married ELIZABETH FERRIS Abt. 1832 in NY, daughter of CYRUS FERRIS and JULIA WOOD. She was born January 07, 1814 in South Salem, NY<sup>1428</sup>, and died 1880 in Mt. Pleasant, NY<sup>1428</sup>.

Children of ABNER MEAD and ELIZABETH FERRIS are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1835; d. Aft. 1885; m. NATHANIEL HOPPER; d. Aft. 1885.  
Notes for FRANCES MEAD: They settled in Harrison, Westchester Co, NY after marriage.
- ii. AARON MEAD, b. 1840, NY<sup>1428</sup>; d. Aft. 1885; m. FRANCES J. HOPPER; d. Aft. 1885.  
Notes for AARON MEAD: Settled at Harrison, Westchester Co, NY after marriage.

**600.** ALLEN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (AARON<sup>13</sup>, AARON<sup>12</sup>, SILAS<sup>11</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>10</sup>, EBENEZER<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 15, 1819 in NY, and died July 17, 1866 in Prob. Westchester Co, NY. He married DEBORAH J. REYNOLDS November 24, 1852. She was born Abt. 1822, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for ALLEN MEAD: According to Mead (1992), Allen died by suffocating in a well.  
1860 census, Pines Bridge, Lewisboro, Westchester Co, NY: Allen (42) and Deborah (38) Mead with sons Chauncey (5) and Allen (5m), his father Aaron, and brother Martin (60). There was also a servant and a laborer. Allen had personal property worth \$1000 and was a farmer.

Children of ALLEN MEAD and DEBORAH REYNOLDS are:

- i. CHAUNCEY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. March 15, 1855.
- ii. ALLEN MEAD, b. 1860.
- iii. MARY E. MEAD, b. March 01, 1865.

**601.** LAURA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (OBADIAH<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELIPHALET<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born September 16, 1805, and died March 26, 1870 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 64 yrs 6 mos 10 days. She married JAMES L. DUNN. He was born Abt. 1810 in NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for JAMES L. DUNN:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: James L. (43) and Laura (43) Dunn and their daughter lived with her father Obadiah Mead (70).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: James L. Dunn (50), Susan Dunn (32) and Charlotte J. Dunn (20), Obadiah Mead (79), carpenter and farmer, Almon H. Mead (50), and Sally A. Mead (40).

1870 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: James L. Dunn (62), Almerin Mead (62), Sally A. Mead (55), and Julia J. Dunn (11). James was a farmer with property valued at \$5000 and \$1300.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: James (72) and Sally A. (63) Dunn with niece Julia Dunn (21), brother-in-law Almeron Mead (72), and cousin Alexander Landon (55). James and Almeron were listed as farmers.

James and Laura Dunn are buried in Chestertown Rural Cemetery [now Leggett Cem.].

Child of LAURA MEAD and JAMES DUNN is:

- i. CHARLOTTE J.<sup>14</sup> DUNN, b. Abt. 1839.

**602.** EDWARD B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ORRISON<sup>12</sup>, ELI<sup>11</sup>, ELIPHALET<sup>10</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born January 04, 1818 in NY, and died April 20, 1904 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, age 86, buried Leggett Cemetery<sup>1429</sup>. He married SARAH K.. She was born May 08, 1817 in NY, and died November 06, 1907 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 91<sup>1429</sup>.

Notes for EDWARD B. MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Edward B. Mead (32), wife Sarah K. (44), and son Martin L. (4). He was a farmer.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Edward B. Mead (42), wife Sarah (40), M. Landon (14), Anna [looks like] Conghton (6). They lived next door to Orison Mead and near the Obadiah Mead (79), Orson B. Mead (39), and Martin Mead (60) families.

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Edward B. (62) and Sarah K. (63) Mead with daughter Anna E. (26).

Edward was a farmer and Anna's occupation was teaching school.

1900 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: Edward (82) and Sarah K. (83) Mead with daughter Anna E. (46), born Mar 1854. Edward's occupation was farmer.

Edward and Sarah K. are buried in Chestertown Rural Cemetery, Warren Co, NY.

Children of EDWARD MEAD and SARAH K. are:

- i. MARTIN LANDON<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1846; d. February 07, 1862, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 16<sup>1429</sup>.
- ii. ANNA E. MEAD, b. March 1854.

**603.** ALFRED<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ORRISON*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1819 in NY. He married PARMELIA. She was born 1824 in NY.

Notes for ALFRED MEAD:

1850 census, Alfred Mead (30), wife Pamela (25), and daughter Esther C. (1). They lived next door to Orrison Mead, his parents.

1860 census, Clinton Co, IL.

Children of ALFRED MEAD and PARMELIA are:

- i. ESTHER C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1849.
- ii. EVA MEAD, b. Abt. 1853.
- iii. ORRISON MEAD, b. Abt. 1859.

**604.** LEANDER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ORRISON*<sup>12</sup>, *ELI*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIPHALET*<sup>10</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1822 in NY, and died August 17, 1898 in Chester, Warren Co, NY age 76<sup>1430</sup>. He married LAURA A. PIKE Abt. 1857 in Warren Co, NY. She was born 1836 in Vermont, and died July 16, 1881 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 45<sup>1431</sup>.

Notes for LEANDER MEAD:

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Leander (58) and Laura A. (44) Mead with son Sidney W. (22). Next door was Leander's brother, Edward B. Mead, and family. Nearby was George W. Mead (53) with his wife and a boarder.

Child of LEANDER MEAD and LAURA PIKE is:

- i. SIDNEY W.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 1857, Warren Co, NY; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for SIDNEY W. MEAD:

1900 census, Johnsburg, Warren Co, NY: Sidney W. Mead (42) lived alone. His occupation was physician.

**605.** ORSON B.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MATTHEW*<sup>13</sup>, *LEVI*<sup>12</sup>, *ENOS*<sup>11</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 05, 1821 in Warren Co, NY, and died January 03, 1896 in Prob. NY. He married (1) WAITSEY ANN Abt. 1851. She was born July 31, 1833, and died June 23, 1852 in Chester, Warren Co, NY age 18 yrs 10 mos 23 days<sup>1431</sup>. He married (2) CATHERINE CARR Abt. 1852. She was born March 18, 1823 in Wilton, Saratoga Co, NY, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for ORSON B. MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orson B. Mead (38) lived with Matthew Mead (69) and his wife Cynthia (60).

1855 NY state census, Chester, Warren Co: Orson B. Mead (34) is listed as "child" and he lived with his parents Matthew (74) and Cynthia (64) Mead. Matthew's wife, Catherine C. (32) and son Waitsey L. (2) were also listed in

addition to a servant, Frederick M. Quell (51). This record also lists the county where each person was born. All of the men were listed as farmers.

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orson B. Mead (39), wife Catherine (37), and daughters Witsey (8), and Ella F. (11 mos). Orson's presumed mother, Cynthia Mead (70) lived with the family. They lived next door to Martin Mead (60) with Reuben (25), Lydia Ann (20) and Jane A. (20), and Mahtilda (1 month).

1870 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Orson B. (49) and Catherine (47) Mead with children W. Lavender (17), Ella F. (10), and George M. (8). Orson was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$1827.

1880 census, Kingsbury, Washington Co, NY: Orson B. (59) and Catherine (57) Mead with children Ella T. (28) and George M. (18). Eugene Mead (43) was listed as [looks like] stepfather. There was also a servant an a female (33), whose relationship was not identifed. Orson was a farmer.

Child of ORSON MEAD and WAITSEY ANN is:

- i. WITSEY L.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1852; d. Aft. 1870.

Children of ORSON MEAD and CATHERINE CARR are:

- ii. WAITSEY LAVENDER<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1853, Warren Co, NY.
- iii. ELLA F. MEAD, b. July 21, 1859.
- iv. GEORGE M. MEAD, b. November 09, 1861.

**606.** JOSHUA<sup>13</sup> REYNOLDS (*MARY*<sup>12</sup> *KNAPP*, *EUNICE*<sup>11</sup> *PECK*, *ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1793 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1432</sup>, and died September 19, 1866 in Greenwich, CT, age 73, interred Episcopal Church Cemetery. He married RACHEL REYNOLDS. She was born Abt. 1799, and died December 25, 1843 in CT, age 44, interred Episcopal Church Cemetery, Greenwich.

Children of JOSHUA REYNOLDS and RACHEL REYNOLDS are:

- i. WILLIAM TODD<sup>14</sup> REYNOLDS.
- ii. ELETHEA REYNOLDS, m. SILAS MERWIN MEAD; b. October 05, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. RACHEL ANN REYNOLDS, m. EZRA B. KNAPP.
- iv. ABRAM REYNOLDS.
- v. AUGUSTUS N. REYNOLDS, b. June 21, 1834, Greenwich, CT on North St.<sup>1432</sup>; m. MARTHA A. MILLS; b. Abt. 1837; d. May 12, 1887, Greenwich, CT, age 50, interred Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>1432</sup>.
- vi. EDGAR REYNOLDS.
- vii. MARY LOUISE REYNOLDS.

**607.** ISAAC<sup>13</sup> KNAPP (*BENJAMIN J.*<sup>12</sup>, *EUNICE*<sup>11</sup> *PECK*, *ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 20, 1811 in Round Hill, Greenwich, CT, and died April 18, 1891 in prob. Greenwich, CT. He married THEODOSIA CAROLINE MEAD November 25, 1839 in Greenwich, CT by Chauncey Wilcox<sup>1433</sup>, daughter of OBADIAH MEAD and RUTH HIBBARD. She was born March 22, 1819 in Greenwich, CT, and died April 18, 1899.

Children of ISAAC KNAPP and THEODOSIA MEAD are:

- i. OBADIAH MEAD<sup>14</sup> KNAPP, b. Abt. 1840.  
Notes for OBADIAH MEAD KNAPP: Obadiah volunteered in New Haven on 29 Sept 1861 and was a Major of the 125th Colored Troops, Louisville, KY in 1865. He returned to KY in 1867.
- ii. THEODOSIA CAROLINE KNAPP<sup>1434</sup>, b. 1842, Greenwich, CT; d. May 06, 1925; m. HENRY ELLIOT SAVAGE, December 28, 1865, North Greenwich Congregational Church; b. February 09, 1840, Savage Hill, East Berlin (near Middletown, CT); d. January 04, 1907, Savage Hill, East Berlin, interred Wilcox Cemetery.  
Notes for THEODOSIA CAROLINE KNAPP: In 1860, Theodosia moved to Berlin to become the village schoolteacher. She met Henry and they began a courtship that was interrupted by the Civil War.  
Notes for HENRY ELLIOT SAVAGE: Bet. 1862 - 1865 he served in the Union Army - Sergeant  
Henry suffered a stroke in 1902 and had been bedridden for four years. Cause of death was "severe attack of the grip."

**608.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> PECK (*ELIAS*<sup>12</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>11</sup>, *ELIZABETH*<sup>10</sup> *MEAD*, *BENJAMIN*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 06, 1809 in Clapboard Ridge,

Greenwich, CT, and died March 03, 1885. He married CAROLINE SHERWOOD 1838. She was born November 28, 1816, and died November 28, 1896.

More About WILLIAM PECK: Occupation: Farmer and shoe manufacturer; Religion: Member of the Congregational Church

Child of WILLIAM PECK and CAROLINE SHERWOOD is:

- i. ELIAS SHERWOOD<sup>14</sup> PECK<sup>1435</sup>, b. February 06, 1842, Greenwich, CT.

**609.** NELSON BUSH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*AUGUSTUS*<sup>13</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER"*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 25, 1860 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1436</sup>, and died January 17, 1929 in Dadyona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida, interred Greenwich, CT<sup>1437</sup>. He married ANNA RACHEL MEAD October 12, 1881 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1438</sup>, daughter of SILAS MEAD and ELETHEA REYNOLDS. She was born September 25, 1861 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1899.

Notes for NELSON BUSH MEAD: Until the death of his mother, he lived on the farm with her. In 1896, he completed work on his Belle Haven estate, and became engaged in the real estate business. Nelson and his wife were very active in various societies in Greenwich, and they were active members of the Congregational Church. He served as a Deacon and for several years was Superintendent of Sunday School. Names and birth dates of his children are from *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, 1899, p. 333.

Children of NELSON MEAD and ANNA MEAD are:

- i. AUGUSTUS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. August 07, 1883, Greenwich, CT<sup>1438</sup>, m. EMMA L. JOHNSTON, August 19, 1916, Cheboygan, Presque Isle, Michigan<sup>1439</sup>; b. 1893, Michigan.
- ii. ELIZABETH LYON MEAD, b. June 30, 1886.
- iii. GEORGE GORDON MEAD, b. August 04, 1888, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. NELSON BUSH MEAD, JR., b. January 14, 1893, Greenwich, CT.  
Notes for NELSON BUSH MEAD, JR.: On the WWI draft registration, he was a single farm student who worked in Trivoli, NY.
- v. ANNA RACHEL MEAD, b. June 09, 1896.

**610.** AUGUSTUS ISAAC<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*AUGUSTUS*<sup>13</sup>, *ISAAC*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "DEACON POTTER"*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 21, 1861 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1440</sup>, and died February 23, 1945 in Greenwich, CT, interred Putnam Cemetery. He married MARY ELIZABETH MEAD 1886 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1441</sup>, daughter of SOLOMON MEAD and MARY DAYTON. She was born July 1861 in Greenwich, CT, and died July 13, 1955 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, age 93.

Children are listed above under (586) Mary Elizabeth Mead.

**611.** VARNEY PETER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*PETER B.*<sup>12</sup>, *PETER*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1819 in Fitchville, Huron Co, OH<sup>1442</sup>, and died November 07, 1872 in Lake, Berrien, Michigan<sup>1443</sup>. He married EXPERIENCE SANDERS 1840. She was born Abt. 1820.

Children of VARNEY MEAD and EXPERIENCE SANDERS are:

- i. WILLIAM S.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1846, Ohio; m. LORA LUELLA GRIER, July 29, 1896, Bridgman, Berrien, Michigan<sup>1444</sup>; b. 1875, Indiana.
- ii. FRANK MEAD, b. 1864; m. ANNIE DODDS, June 09, 1889, Berrien, Michigan; b. 1872.

**612.** JONATHAN TRUMBULL "TRUM"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*PETER B.*<sup>12</sup>, *PETER*<sup>11</sup>, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1835 in Fitchville, Huron Co, OH<sup>1445</sup>, and died May 20, 1919 in ?, interred Golding Cemetery, Huron Co, OH<sup>1446</sup>. He married PAMELA JANE DANIELS June 26, 1860 in Huron Co, OH<sup>1447</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM DANIELS and JANE GATES. She was born August 20, 1839 in Ruggles Twp, Ashland Co, OH<sup>1447</sup>, and died October 28, 1917.

Notes for JONATHAN TRUMBULL "TRUM" MEAD: He served in the 12th Ohio Independent Battery during the Civil War, enlisted in Sept. 1864.

Children of JONATHAN MEAD and PAMELA DANIELS are:

- i. ARLIE A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1867.
- ii. KITTIE BELLE MEAD, b. 1879; d. 1880.
- iii. ROWENA JANE MEAD, b. July 07, 1861, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH<sup>1447</sup>; m. WILLIAM JEDEDIAH WOOD.
- iv. CHARLES NEWBERRY MEAD, b. June 19, 1873, Fitchville, Huron Co, OH<sup>1447</sup>.  
Notes for CHARLES NEWBERRY MEAD: Soldier in the Spanish American War, Troop A in First Ohio Cavalry.

**613.** THEODOSIA CAROLINE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*OBADIAH*<sup>13</sup>, *EDMUND*<sup>12</sup>, *JONAS (JUNIOUS)*<sup>11</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>10</sup>, *EBENEZER*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 22, 1819 in Greenwich, CT, and died April 18, 1899. She married ISAAC KNAPP November 25, 1839 in Greenwich, CT by Chauncey Wilcox<sup>1448</sup>, son of BENJAMIN KNAPP and ABIGAIL BRUSH. He was born February 20, 1811 in Round Hill, Greenwich, CT, and died April 18, 1891 in prob. Greenwich, CT.

Children are listed above under (607) Isaac Knapp.

**614.** ZACCHEUS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOB*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 02, 1798 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1448</sup>, and died March 03, 1872 in Connecticut, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>1449</sup>. He married LAURA MEAD September 06, 1842 in Greenwich, CT, daughter of NEHEMIAH MEAD and RUTH RICHARDS. She was born September 01, 1804 in CT<sup>1450</sup>, and died January 13, 1895 in Connecticut, interred 2nd Congregational Church Cemetery, Greenwich, CT<sup>1451</sup>.

Notes for ZACCHEUS MEAD:

1860 census, Greenwich, CT: Zacheas (62) and Laura (55) Mead with daughter Hannah (17). Also listed were Jane Doland (22) and John Bretlweiler (35).

1870 census, Greenwich, CT: Zacheus (72) and Laura (65) Mead with daughter Hannah (26). Also listed were Sarah Darrow (11) and Catherine Mead (45), a school teacher. There was no indication of their relationship with Zacheus. His occupation was farmer and property was valued at \$15,000 and \$5000. His homestead was called "Rock Ridge" and it was inherited by his grandson, Zacheus.

Child is listed above under (354) Laura Mead.

**615.** ABRAHAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOB*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> MEADE, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> MEDE, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 05, 1801 in Clapboard Ridge, Greenwich, CT<sup>1452</sup>, and died January 22, 1867 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT, age 66-6-17, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1453</sup>. He married ABIGAIL "ABBY" JANE SILLECK March 08, 1848 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co, NY. She was born March 18, 1827 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1454</sup>, and died November 28, 1905 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT<sup>1455</sup>.

Notes for ABRAHAM MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Abram (48) and Abby Jane (22) Mead with Adelia Irish (21), John McCan (21), Owen Hewes (22) and Wm F. Lockwood (19). Abram was a farmer with property valued at \$15,300.

1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Abraham (58) and Abigill (33) Mead with children Henry H. (10), Elea (8), Samuel (5), Emeline (4), and Abraham (2). Abraham was a farmer with property valued at \$18,000 and \$3500.

1870 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Henry C. Mead (20) with siblings Ella (28), Samuel (15), Evaline (13), Lincoln (11), William A. (8), Fred B. (5). Jane Mead (40), His mother, lived with them and kept house. Henry's property was valued at \$10,000 and \$1300. Next door was Mary E. Mead (69) living alone.

1880 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Henry C. (29) and Isabel (29) Mead with 2 servants. His occupation was farmer. Next door was Mary Mead (70) living alone. Two doors away: Abigail J. Mead (52) with her sons Abram A. (22), William (18) and Frederick B. (15).

Children of ABRAHAM MEAD and ABIGAIL SILLECK are:

- i. HENRY CLAY<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. June 16, 1850, Greenwich, CT<sup>1456</sup>; d. 1926, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1457</sup>; m. ISABELLA LAFORGE, Abt. 1872; b. Abt. 1850, New York, NY; d. 1914, CT, interred Second Congregational Church Cemetery<sup>1457</sup>.

Notes for HENRY CLAY MEAD:

1870 census, Greenwich, CT: Henry C. Mead (20) with other Meads: Ella (28), Samuel (15), Evaline (13), Lincoln (11), William A. (8), Fred B. (5), and Jane (40). Next door was Mary E. Mead (69). Henry was a farmer with property valued at \$10,000 and \$1300.

1880 census, Greenwich, CT: Henry C. (29) and Isabel (29) Mead with 2 servants. Next door was Mary Mead (70).

1900 census, Greenwich, CT: Henry C. Mead (49) lived with his children Clara B. (17) and Chester R. (11).

This record shows he had been married 28 years, but his wife was not listed in the household. Henry's occupation was farmer.

- ii. ELSIE "ELLA" MEAD, b. March 14, 1852, Greenwich, CT; m. ABRAM CLOSE.
- iii. SAMUEL MEAD, b. September 1854, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. Aft. 1920; m. EMILIA S., 1880; b. October 1856, Connecticut; d. Bet. 1910 - 1920, Norwalk, CT.  
Notes for SAMUEL MEAD He had a butcher and grocery business at Five-Miles River, Fairfield Co, CT (Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 258).  
1900 census, Norwalk Ward 5, Fairfield, Connecticut  
1910 census, Norwalk Ward 5, Fairfield, Connecticut  
1920 census, Norwalk Ward 5, Fairfield, Connecticut: Samuel Mead (65) and Cornelia Phillips (52), widow. Samuel was widowed and his occupation was Proprietor, Grocery Store. Cornelia was listed as housekeeper with no occupation.
- iv. EMELINE MEAD, b. October 27, 1856, Greenwich, CT; m. ISAAC WILSON.
- v. ABRAHAM LINCOLN MEAD, b. October 28, 1858, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. 1916, Connecticut<sup>1458</sup>; m. (1) MARY E.; b. January 01, 1860<sup>1459</sup>; d. March 20, 1892<sup>1459</sup>; m. (2) MARTHA M., 1884; b. September 1867, New York.
- vi. WILLIAM E. MEAD, b. September 04, 1862, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. October 09, 1902<sup>1459</sup>; m. ANNA E.; b. February 1862, New York.
- vii. FREDERICK B. MEAD, b. January 05, 1865, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. January 20, 1909, Connecticut<sup>1460</sup>.

**616.** SOLOMON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ELNATHAN*<sup>12</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 25, 1790<sup>1461</sup>, and died September 1844<sup>1461</sup>. He married MARIA MERRITT November 20, 1815<sup>1461</sup>. She was born February 17, 1791<sup>1461</sup>.

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and MARIA MERRITT are:

- i. WILLIAM K.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. December 24, 1820<sup>1461</sup>; m. MARIETTA CRAWFORD, October 31, 1851<sup>1461</sup>; b. August 22, 1828<sup>1461</sup>.
- ii. SETH MEAD, b. April 24, 1822<sup>1461</sup>.
- iii. NATHANIEL T. MEAD, b. July 04, 1823<sup>1461</sup>.
- iv. SOLOMON MEAD, b. November 11, 1824<sup>1461</sup>.
- v. SARAH A. MEAD, b. November 05, 1826<sup>1461</sup>; m. HENRY MERRITT.

**617.** ALEXANDER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISRAEL*<sup>12</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1794 in CT, and died 1868 in NY?. He married HARRIET LESTER. She was born 1799 in CT or NY, and died 1882.

Notes for ALEXANDER MEAD:

1850 census, Venice, Cayuga Co, NY: Alexander (54) and Harriet (48) Mead with children Elias (24), Angeline (22), Sidney (20), Mariah (18), Nancy (13), Mary (10), and Alexander Jr. (8). Cynthia Lester (74) was also listed. Alexander's occupation was farmer and Elias was a carpenter. Property valued at \$3300.

1860 census, Venice, Cayuga Co, NY: Alexander Mead (67), Harriet Mead (60), Nancy Mead (23), Alex Mead (18), Polly Fowler (65).

Children of ALEXANDER MEAD and HARRIET LESTER are:

- i. ELIAS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1826.
- ii. ANGELINE MEAD, b. Abt. 1828.
- iii. SIDNEY MEAD, b. Abt. 1830.
- iv. MARIAH MEAD, b. Abt. 1832.
- v. NANCY MEAD, b. Abt. 1837.
- vi. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1840.
- vii. ALEXANDER MEAD, b. Abt. 1842.

**618.** HIRAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ISRAEL<sup>12</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 10, 1807 in VT<sup>1462</sup>, and died Aft. 1870. He married SAMANTHA HYDE<sup>1463</sup>. She was born September 22, 1816, and died August 14, 1852 in Buffalo, NY.

Children of HIRAM MEAD and SAMANTHA HYDE are:

- i. SAMANTHA<sup>14</sup> MEAD, m. ARCHIBALD TIMMERMAN.
- ii. STEPHEN MEAD.

**619.** WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MATTHIAS<sup>12</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1800 in NY, and died March 07, 1859. He married DEBORAH.

Children of WILLIAM MEAD and DEBORAH are:

- i. WILLIAM M.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1832.
- ii. MOSES LOCKWOOD MEAD, b. 1837.
- iii. ALBERT A. MEAD, b. 1841.

**620.** LUTHER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MATTHIAS<sup>12</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1806 in NY, and died 1860 in Huntington, Lorain County, Ohio. He married (1) SUSAN BROWN. She was born 1816 in NY. He married (2) SARAH MINERVA TILLOTSON SMITH 1844 in Ohio. She was born 1816 in Ohio.

Children of LUTHER MEAD and SUSAN BROWN are:

- i. LUTHER H.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1833.
- ii. HENRY SHERMAN MEAD, b. 1840.
- iii. SHERMAN H. MEAD, b. 1842.

**621.** AMOS<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*MATTHIAS<sup>12</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1817 in NY, and died March 17, 1848 in Clarence, Erie Co, NY, age 76, interred Beeman Cemetery. He married ABIGAIL DORA DORY. She was born September 10, 1821 in Canada.

Notes for ABIGAIL DORA DORY: Albany, Green County Wisconsin December, 1910

Mrs. Abigail Meinert passed away Friday morning at the advanced age of 89 years. Abigail Dory was born in Canada September 10, 1821. She was married to Amos Mead February 20, 1845, one child, Oscar, being born to them. They migrated to the State of New York, where the husband died, and she came to Wisconsin in 1848, bringing with her the infant son. She was married to Christopher Meinert November 30, 1851, they going immediately to live at the Meinert homestead in the town of Albany, where they lived until 1885, when they moved to this village. She was a mother in every way to the family of small children whom his deceased wife had left with him. So remarkable was her care for and interest in them that when they had come to the age of maturity, they were not able to think of her otherwise than as their real mother. Six children were born to them: Statirah and Garrett H, of Albany; Isaac (deceased); Irad C. of Elk City, Idaho; Frances (deceased) and Dora (deceased). Of these, Statirah, Garrett, Irad and Oscar Mead of Salisbury, Maryland, with five grandchildren, three great grandchildren, one brother, George Dorey of Fontanelle, Iowa and a host of friends remain to mourn her loss. In her family relationship, she was a loyal wife, a kind and loving mother, her mind always being burdened with the interests of her family. In the community where she lived, she was the best of neighbors. Always ready to answer the call of the sick, her peculiar, natural gifts as a nurse made her practically indispensable in a time when trained nurses were not to be had and physicians were few. Coming to this country as a pioneer, her life of service has indelibly impressed itself upon all who knew her.

Child of AMOS MEAD and ABIGAIL DORY is:

- i. OSCAR A. "PONY"<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1847, Clarence, Erie Co, NY; d. 1914, Baltimore, MD; m. HARRIET ADELAIDE KINNE; b. 1852, NY; d. 1906, Estherville, Emmet, IA, interred Oak Hill Cemetery.  
Notes for OSCAR A. "PONY" MEAD: Passed to His Reward  
"Pony" Mead Dies At Sanitarium In Catonsville, Md.  
Brought Here for Burial



Laid to Rest in Beautiful Oak Hill Cemetery by the Side of His Wife

O. A. Mead, better known to the majority of Estherville people as "Pony" Mead, died at a private sanitarium in Catonsville, Md., Tuesday, March 31st, after an illness extending over several months. About a year ago Mr. Mead went to Salisbury, Md., to visit his son, M. O. Mead, thinking that a change of climatic condition would prove beneficial to his declining health, but the ravages of time had taken hold of the frame that enclosed this noble spirit and nature was insistent in its demands.

O. A. Mead was a native of New York state, having been born at Clarence, in 1846. When a very young man the Western fever burned fiercely in his veins and the lure of the prairie and mountain slope proved so strong that the early sixties found him running a stage and pony express across the trackless wastes of land lying in the remote regions of Iowa, and on into Denver. Mr. Mead had, during the heyday of his pony express, many passengers of national repute. Horace Greeley, Mark Twain and other men of prominence in the world's affairs were his patrons in those balmy days, and Mr. Mead never grew tired of delineating upon the characteristics of his famous charges. Later on deceased located at McGregor, Iowa, and for several years continued the stage line between that place and Osage. In 1891 he located in Estherville, where he has since resided. He was identified with several business connections, but in the early days of his residence here conducted the old Burlington Hotel. About eight years ago his wife passed into the Great Beyond, and was buried in Oak Hill cemetery.

Deceased leaves to mourn his demise a son, M. O. Mead, of Salisbury, Md., and a daughter, Mrs. C. A. Nancolas, of Omaha, Neb. The remains were brought to this city, arriving here Saturday morning, and funeral services were conducted at the grave in Oak Hill cemetery, under auspices of the local Elk Lodge, of which he was a member. Rev. Hock, of the Episcopal church, assisted in the ritualistic ceremony.

The passing away of "Pony" Mead takes from the ranks of the pioneers of this country one of the strongest characters. He was a man of marked personality, and made friends readily and retained them ever afterward. Had he ever completed a book of reminiscences on the early days of the great Midwest from out of the storehouse of his personal experiences what excellent reading could we of the present generation have enjoyed. His acquaintance among men of high standing in the councils of the nation was very extensive, and it will be with genuine regret that they learn that this noble old type of manhood which is so rapidly becoming extinct has passed into his reward.

To the sorrowing children of the deceased the Democrat wishes to join a host of friends in extending sincere sympathy and condolence. (Estherville Democrat, Estherville, IA, April 8, 1914)

"Pony" Mead Dies in Baltimore

Is Brought to Estherville for Burial By the Side of His Wife in Oak Hill Cemetery

Conspicuous Figure in Iowa

Proprietor of Old Burlington Hotel in Early Days in Estherville. Later Conducted European Hotel

On the 31st of March Oscar A. Mead passed away in a sanitarium in a Baltimore, Maryland, suburban town, aged 67 years, 2 months and 27 days. The body was brought to Estherville for burial in Oak Hill cemetery Saturday morning, April 4th. The Elks, of which organization deceased was a highly respected member, had charge of the burial services.

"Pony" Mead, a name by which he was known all over Iowa, was a conspicuous character in many ways. He gained the name of "Pony" from the fact that he rode the "pony express" in an early day out of Denver to the west and gained an enviable reputation for his bravery and geniality.

He was born in Clarence, Erie county, New York, January 4, 1847, and a few years later came west and settled at Osage, Iowa. This was about fifty years ago. For a number of years afterward he carried the mail and drove stage between McGregor and Osage, at the time when there were no railroads in that section. He went west during the war and continued in the stage business in Colorado and Nebraska and later drove the pony express. At the close of war he returned to Iowa and located at Nashua.

In 1891 he came to Estherville and bought the Burlington hotel, when he had personal charge of for several years and made the hotel a very popular place. He later sold the property and went to Texas with several carloads of horses. He was badly injured in a railroad wreck and returned to Estherville and took over the management of the European hotel, owned at that time by his son-in-law, C. A. Nancolas.

During this time he was elected member of the city council, which office he held for two terms. Seven years ago he went to North Carolina. Last August he was stricken with paralysis and was taken to his son's home near Baltimore.

He was a great lover of horses and dogs. Was a frequent attendant at horse races and had the reputation of being one of the best "starters" at races in Iowa.

He was a big hearted, jovial man and his presence was felt wherever he chose to be. In lodge circles he was an Elk and a Knight of Pythias and a very active member in both organizations.

He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. C. A. Nancolas of Omaha, and his son, M. O. Mead of Baltimore.

(Estherville Enterprise, Estherville, IA, April 8, 1914)

M. O. Mead, who came here with the remains of his father, O. A. Mead, for burial is now located at Salisbury, Maryland, engaged in the hotel business. He is said to be doing well. (Estherville Democrat, Estherville, IA, April 8, 1914)

Mrs. C. A. Nancolas of Omaha, and Mert Mead of Schuyler, Maryland, were here to attend the burial exercises of their father. (Vindicator and Republican, Estherville, IA, April 8, 1914)

Notes for HARRIET ADELAIDE KINNE: Sufferings Ended

Mrs. A. O. Mead Passed Away Friday After a Long Illness

Though not surprised yet nevertheless very deeply saddened was the public heart of Estherville when the news was passed on Friday afternoon lat that Mrs. O. A. Mead was dead. The passing of this good lady came after a long and painful siege of sickness and which began December first last during the greater part of which time she was confined to her bed. For many years Mrs. Mead was in poor health, she would rally at times, but since sustaining a paralytic stroke about two years ago her condition was exceedingly frail. All that could be done for her was forth coming with all the abundance that affection and money could procure but all to no avail. The remains were taken that evening to the C. A. Nancolas home from which place the funeral was held at two o'clock on Sunday. Rev. Richard Ellerby of the Episcopal church officiated at this service. The pall bearers were C. E. Person, C. Rosenberger, N. B. Egbert, E. E. Johnston, C. M. Brown and W. H. Foote. The interment was in Oak Hill cemetery.

Harriet A. Kinne was born in Hermann, St. Lawrence county, N.Y., in the year 1852. With her parents she came west when a little girl and who came to Iowa settling at Nashua where in 1868 she was united in marriage with O. A. Mead. To this union was born a family of two children, Mrs. Harriet Nancolas and M. O. Mead, both of this city. An adopted daughter, a niece, Mrs. Ruth Mead Stedman who made her home with her since babyhood.

Mr. and Mrs. Mead lived the greater part of their married life in Iowa but for a time in the north Pacific coast country and for a time in Texas. Since 1890 they resided in Estherville and during all this time they were engaged in the hotel business. A brother of the deceased resides in Freeport, Ill., D. L. Kinne, and who is a very prominent business man of that city, her mother, Mrs. L. A. Kinne, now 82 years of age, resides at Verndale, Minn., and but a short time ago her father passed away at the fine old age of 86 years. Mrs. Mead was an exceedingly worthy and estimable lady, her life was one of industry, devoted to her family and her home. In all the responsibilities that was hers to bear she met them with a fortitude denoting a hopeful and Christian character, in her home she was most hospitable and generous with all who sought her assistance and whom she deemed worthy of such favors. Her religious affiliations were with the Protestant Episcopal church and in it consolations she passed to her reward. To the husband, son and daughters we extend sincere condolences and comment them to the assurance of rewards vouch safed to all who do their duty well. Do it such as she who has just passed out has done it, well and faithfully.

The Rathbone Sisters conducted the service at the grave. (*Estherville Democrat*, Estherville, Iowa, May 30, 1906)

Mrs. O. A. Mead Dead

Mrs. O. A. Mead died at her home in this city, the European hotel, Friday [May 25, 1906] afternoon at 2:40 o'clock, after an illness of several months.

In the death of Mrs. Mead the world lost a noble woman. She has been a resident of Estherville the greater part of the time for the past fifteen years, and while her health has not been good for the past several years, her life has been devoted to charitable deeds and her efforts have been toward making the loves of those with whom she came in contact brighter and better.

A greater part of the time since coming to Estherville, Mr. and Mrs. Mead have been in the hotel business. A number of years she was land lady of the Burlington hotel which occupied the site now occupied by the Orleans. She was the friend of all who made that popular hotel their home, as well as the transient guest. For a few years following the retirement of the Meads from the Burlington, the family made their home in Oklahoma, and at Verndale, Minn., where Mr. Mead owned a farm. About six years ago they returned to Emmet county, living at some time at Huntington and later returning to Estherville and taking charge of the European Hotel. Her life has been devoted to the welfare and comfort of the public, and many is the wayfarer who can look back to the kind words and charitable acts of this noble woman.

Harriet Adelaide Kinne was born April 30th, 1852, at Herman, St. Lawrence county, N.Y. At the age of 6 years she removed to Illinois with her parents. She was married to Oscar A. Mead, July 3rd, 1868, at Nashua, Iowa.

Two children were born to this union, Mrs. C. A. Nancolas and M. O. Mead, both of this city; Mrs. Chas.

Stedman (Ruth Mead) being an adopted daughter.

The decedents mother, Mrs. Louise Kinne, is living at Verndale, Minn., at the age of 82 years, and a brother, D. L. Kinne lives at Freeport Ills.

The funeral services were held at the home of Mrs. C. A. Noncolas, Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, conducted by the Rev. Richard Ellerby of the Episcopal church, the impressive rites at the cemetery were by the Rathbone lodge of this city, of which the deceased was an honored member. (*Vindicator and Republican*, Estherville, IA, May 30, 1906)

**622.** RUTH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOTHAM*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1790 in CT, and died Aft. 1860 in Prob. Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York. She married WILLIAM PAGE. He was born Abt. 1790 in CT, and died Aft. 1860 in Prob. Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York.

Notes for RUTH MEAD:

1850 census, Wethersfield, Wyoming, New York: Wm (60) and Ruth (60) Page lived with their with son Wm. H. (32), 4 of his children, Luther H. Lighthall (31) and Charlotte Lighthall (24). William and son were farmers. Wm, Sr. had property valued at \$2000 and Jr. had property worth \$1500.

Child of RUTH MEAD and WILLIAM PAGE is:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>14</sup> PAGE, b. Abt. 1818, New York.

**623.** BETSY<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*JOTHAM*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1790, and died 1870. She married AUGUSTUS MEAD July 03, 1813 in NY<sup>1464</sup>, son of JABEZ MEAD and ELIZABETH HOBBY. He was born December 31, 1788 in NY<sup>1465</sup>, and died May 16, 1835 in NY.

Notes for AUGUSTUS MEAD: Did Augustus and his family move to Wyoming Co, NY with the other large group of Meads?

1820 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Augustus Mead with 2 males and 2 females in his household, with one person engaged in agriculture. He lived next door to his father.

Children are listed above under (510) Augustus Mead.

**624.** PHILANDER<sup>13</sup> MEAD, M.D. (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1465</sup> was born November 11, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, and died September 23, 1853 in NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery. He married SOPHIA MEAD October 25, 1812 in Prob. NY<sup>1465</sup>, daughter of TITUS MEAD and EUNICE HOBBY. She was born September 01, 1791<sup>1465</sup>, and died September 27, 1843 in Prob. NY, interred Indian Mound Cemetery<sup>1466</sup>.

Notes for PHILANDER MEAD, M.D.: Philander was a doctor who went to Cayuga Co, NY from Chester. He was at Pine Hollow in East Genoa in 1811 (Firestone, 1948).

"Dr. Philander Mead, who was born in Greenwich, Conn., November 11th 1785, came in from Chester, Warren county, the same year, (1811) and settled at Pine Hollow, in the east part of Genoa, on sixteen acres bought of Elnathan Close, who settled there in 1794, where he practiced medicine till 1819, when he removed to Milan and settled where his son Dr. Nelson Mead now lives, and where he practiced till his death September 3d, 1853. Four children are living besides the one named, viz : Philander, Sophia A., widow of Jonathan C. A. Hobby, and Edward B., in Locke, and Charlotte, wife of John G. Stevens, in Groton" (source: The History of Cayuga County 1789-1879, Town of Locke, page 508).

1850 census, Locke, Cayuga Co, NY: Philander Mead (64), physician, lived with his children Philander H. (35), farmer, Nelson (31), physician, Edward (26), and Charlotte (23).

Children are listed above under (503) Sophia Mead.

**625.** DANIEL L.<sup>13</sup> MEAD, M.D. (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 01, 1788 in CT<sup>1467</sup>, and died November 20, 1865 in Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY, Interred Old Dutch Cemetery [now Garrett Mandeville Cemetery], Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY<sup>1468</sup>. He married (1) PRICILLA PERRY November 14, 1811 in Westchester Co, NY. She was born November 16, 1792, and died August 21, 1836 in Tompkins Co, NY, buried in Old Dutch Cemetery, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY. He married (2) RACHEL L. QUIMBY 1840 in Tompkins, NY. She was born Abt. 1820, and died May 08, 1850 in Tompkins Co, NY, interred Garrett Mandeville Cemetery<sup>1469</sup>. He married (3) MARY HOGAN WEAVER Abt. 1852 in NY. She was born Abt. 1801 in NY, and died 1884 in West Slaterville, Tompkins Co, NY, interred Old Dutch Cemetery, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY.

Notes for DANIEL L. MEAD, M.D.: Daniel's estate was probated 26 Dec 1875 in Tompkins Co, NY.

1850 census, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY: #402 Daniel L. Mead (62), Darwin Mead (36), George Mead (19), Charles C. Mead (16), Benjamin F. Mead (26), Elizabeth Mead (11), Frances C. Mead (8), Loriania M. Mead (4), Mary A. Mead (1), Jane Mead (21), Sarah Mead (3), and Warrin E. Mead (1). Daniel was a physician, Darwin was a Blacksmith, and Benjamin was a Carpenter.

1860 census, Caroline Center PO, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY: Daniel (72) and Mary (60) Mead and her mother, Sarah Hogan (86) lived with Daniel's three children, Cora (18), Loraine (13), and Mary (11). Daniel's occupation was physician, and his property was valued at \$1800 and \$700.

1880 census, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY: B.F. Mead (56) lived with his mother, Mary Mead (78).

Children of DANIEL MEAD and PRICILLA PERRY are:

- i. WILLIAM DARWIN<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. June 27, 1813, NY; d. Aft. 1875; m. JANE; b. Abt. 1829, NY.  
Notes for WILLIAM DARWIN MEAD: William lived in Caton, Steuben Co, NY when his father's estate was probated in 1875.  
1860 census, Wm D. (47) and Jane (31) Mead with children Sarah (13), Myran (10), Percilla (8), Jane (3) and Wm D. (4m). William was a farmer.  
1870 census, Caton, Steuben, New York: Darwin (56) and Jane (41) Mead with children Warren (20), Pricilla (17), Jennie (13), William (10), Charles (5).  
1880 census - not found
- ii. DAVID P. MEAD, b. August 28, 1815, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; m. MARY; b. Abt. 1820, NY.  
Notes for DAVID P. MEAD:  
1850 census, Caroline, Tompkins, New York: David (34) and Mary (30) Mead with children Howard (3) and John (0). David was a wagonmaker.  
1860 census, Caroline Center, Caroline, Tompkins, New York: David (44) and Mary (39) Mead with children Howard (12), John (10), and Emma (3). David was a wagonmaker with property valued at \$600 and \$1000.
- iii. DANIEL L. MEAD, b. January 23, 1818, NY; d. 1840, Tompkins Co, NY.
- iv. PRISCILLA MEAD, b. July 14, 1820, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; d. Aft. 1875; m. L. DENNIS TRYON.
- v. BENJAMIN F. MEAD, b. July 07, 1823, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; d. 1904, prob. Tompkins Co, NY, interred Garrett Mandeville Cemetery.  
Notes for BENJAMIN F. MEAD: Mead, Benjamin Franklin, was born in Caroline, July 7, 1823, a son of Dr. Daniel L. Mead, who came to Groton in 1813, and thence went to Slaterville in 1820, being the first physician in the section. He practiced his profession for forty years until 1860, and owned the place where our subject now resides. He married in 1812, in Westchester, N. Y., Priscilla Perry, a native of Greenwich, Conn., who came to Westchester when young. They had nine children, of whom B. F. Mead was the fifth, he now being seventy years of age. He followed carpentry and building from early life to 1860, since which time he has lived retired. He built a great many buildings in the town, and especially in Slaterville, and he now owns and has worked the farm now occupied by himself, keeping a house keeper, he never having married. He supports the Republican party, though he has never aspired to public office. From: Landmarks of Tompkins County, New York: Including a History of Cornell University. Edited by: John H. Selkreg. D. Mason & Co., Publishers. Syracuse, N. Y. 1894  
1880 census, Caroline, NY: B.F. Mead (56) was a farmer living with his step-mother, Mary Mead (78).
- vi. JOSEPH W. MEAD, b. January 17, 1826, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; d. Aft. 1875.  
Notes for JOSEPH W. MEAD: In 1875, Joseph lived in Adamsville, Ohio when his father's estate was probated.
- vii. EZRA L. MEAD, b. September 18, 1828, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; d. Aft. 1875; m. LUCINDA.  
Notes for EZRA L. MEAD: Ezra lived in Addison, NY in 1875 when his father's estate was probated.  
1860 census, Caroline, Tompkins, New York: Ezra (32) and Lucinda (30) Mead with children Mary (7), Laura (5) and Henrietta (3). Also Henry Gillen (14) and Alvin Johnson (16).
- viii. GEORGE M. MEAD, b. June 20, 1830; d. Aft. 1875.  
Notes for GEORGE M. MEAD: George lived in Ech, Genesee Co, MI in 1875 when his father's will was probated.
- ix. CHARLES CARROLL MEAD, b. November 11, 1833, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; d. 1885, prob. Maryland; m. ISABELLA COALE, Abt. 1863; b. 1829, Massachusetts; d. 1924.  
Notes for CHARLES CARROLL MEAD: Charles lived in Laurel Factory, Maryland in 1875 when his father's estate was probated.  
1870 census (18 July), Beltsville PO, Vansville, Prince Georges, Maryland: Charles (38) and Isabella (41) Mead with children Charles (4) and Mary (7m). Also servants Sarah Morrison (17) and Catherine Morrison (28). Charles was a Government Clerk with property valued at \$8000 and \$1200.  
1880 census, Laurel, Prince George 'S, Maryland: Chas C. (46) and Isabella C. (46) Mead with children Chas C. (14) and Mary J. (10). Also Isabella's aunt, Susan H. Coale (69) and a servant, Sallie Hebron (15). Charles was a Government Clerk.  
Notes for ISABELLA COALE: CHANCERY COURT (Chancery Papers) Maryland State Archives 1849/10/18 7012: Isabella Coale vs. William E. Coale, George H. Hall, William T. Coale, Rachel Coale, John H. Coale, and Maria J. Coale. BA. Petition to sell Athol. Accession No: 17,898-7012. MSA S512-7052 1/37/3/
- x. ELIZABETH MEAD, b. Abt. 1836, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY.

Children of DANIEL MEAD and RACHEL QUIMBY are:

- xi. CAROLINE FRANCES "CORA"<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. January 01, 1842, Caroline, Tompkins Co, NY; d. March 22, 1920, Tompkins Co, NY, interred Garrett Mandeville Cemetery<sup>1470</sup>; m. MATTHEW BULL; b. 1818, Tompkins Co, NY; d. September 26, 1887, Tompkins Co, NY, interred Garrett Mandeville Cemetery<sup>1471</sup>.

- xii. LORAINÉ "LURANEY" M. MEAD, b. October 13, 1847, Tompkins Co, NY; d. August 25, 1873, Tompkins Co, NY, interred Garrett Mandeville Cemetery; m. THEODORE TRYON.
- xiii. MARY H. MEAD, b. July 09, 1849.

**626.** EZBON H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 19, 1790 in CT, and died September 02, 1870 in Warren Co, NY, age 79 years, 9 mos, 13 days, interred West Church Cemetery<sup>1472</sup>. He married JULIA ANN FERRIS, daughter of SOLOMON FERRIS. She was born December 09, 1803 in New York, and died July 09, 1850 in Warren Co, NY, age 46 years, 7mos.<sup>1473</sup>.

Notes for EZBON H. MEAD:

1840 census - not found

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Ezbon H. (59), farmer, Salem E. (23), Luther M. (19), Daniel J. (17), Sally A. (14), Phebe A. (11) and Julia Ann (46).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Eston H. (69), Soloma Mead (15), Rosha West (23), Mary West (3). He was a widower at this time and Rosha West is probably his housekeeper.

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Esbon H. Mead (79), farmer, Salem Mead (42), Solomon Mead (33), Sally A. Wallace (36) and her children Phebe E. (15), Augusta (9), Esbon H. (3), and Rosella (6). An M.E. preacher, Harlam M. Mead (75) also lived with the family.

He was listed as Ezben H. Mead in the General Index, Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1 with death date. On his gravestone, West Church Cem, Warren Co, NY near Chestertown, Rt. 8 & Knapp Hill Rd, the name is rendered Ezbun H. Mead. Julia is also buried there.

Children of EZBON MEAD and JULIA FERRIS are:

- i. SALEM T.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. 1827, NY; d. December 07, 1899, Chester, Warren Co, NY age 72y 8m<sup>1474</sup>; m. ELMIRA DORRIS, 1871, NY; b. January 1836, New York or PA; d. December 25, 1910, Warren Co, NY at the County Almshouse.  
Notes for SALEM T. MEAD:  
1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Salem (33) was living with the Davis family in Chester, Warren Co, NY. He was a farmer  
1870 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Salem Mead (42) lived with his father, Esbon H. Mead (79) and several other Mead relatives.  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Salan Mead (53), wife Elmira (45), mother-in-law Elizabeth Perris (74), John W. Cole (20), adopted.  
1900 census, Warrensburg, New York: Elmira Mead
- ii. LUTHER F. MEAD, b. 1831, Warren Co, New York; d. December 19, 1871, NY, interred West Church Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>1475</sup>; m. JANE M. "JENNY" PALMER; b. Abt. 1839, Warren Co, New York; d. Aft. 1873.  
Notes for LUTHER F. MEAD: Tombstone is very hard to read because the stone is cracked, so date may not be correct.  
1870 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: Luther (39) and Jane M. (31) Mead with children Geneva (5), Mary (3) and Gracia (1). Luther was a farmer with property valued at \$1500 and \$750.  
Notes for JANE M. "JENNY" PALMER:  
1873 City Directory, Leavenworth, Kansas: Jenny M. Mead, widow of Luther F. Mead.
- iii. DANIEL JASON MEAD, b. October 16, 1833, NY<sup>1476</sup>; d. February 12, 1854, NY, interred West Church Cemetery.
- iv. SALLY ANN MEAD, b. April 01, 1836, NY; d. February 04, 1921, NY, buried West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY; m. DANIEL J. WALLACE; b. 1834, New York; d. March 09, 1885, Chester, NY, buried West Church Cemetery, Chester, Warren Co, NY.  
Notes for SALLY ANN MEAD:  
1860 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren, New York: Danl, Jr. (24) and Sally A. (24) Wallace with children Julia (4), Florence A. (3), and Phebe R. (2m). Also listed was Phebe A. Fish (21), housework. Daniel was a farmer with property valued at \$50 and \$200. Next door was Denham Mead (60) and family.  
Daniel enlisted in the military as a private on 29 Aug 1862. He was not listed with the family on the 1870 census.  
1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren, New York: Sally A. Mead (34) and her children Phebe E. (15), Augusta F. (9), Esbon H. (3), and Rosella (6) lived with her father Esbon H. Mead (79) along with Salem Mead (42), Solomon Mead (33), and Harlan M. Mead (75).  
1880 census: Sally Wallace has not been found  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Daniel Wallace (46) boarded with Albert (28) and Augusta (22) Fish and their two children. This may be his daughter Augusta.  
1900 census Chester, Warren Co, NY: Sallie A. (64), a widow, and her son Arthur H. (33). This record shows she had 4 children with only 1 still living. Arthur was a broom maker.

- v. PHEBE ANN MEAD, b. Abt. 1839, Warren Co, New York; d. 1896, Chester, Warren, NY; m. (1) WINSLOW FISH; b. Abt. 1837, Vermont; d. Aft. 1880; m. (2) BENJAMIN SANFORD FISH.  
Notes for PHEBE ANN MEAD:  
1880 census, District 2, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Winslow Fish (43), wife Pheba A. (40), and 3 children. They lived next door to Solomon Mead (77).
- vi. SOLOMON S. MEAD, b. August 23, 1844, Warren Co, NY<sup>1477</sup>; d. October 20, 1909, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, interred New Pottersville Cemetery<sup>1477</sup>; m. DIANTHA LAVANWAY, 1873; b. April 15, 1856, NY<sup>1477</sup>; d. October 08, 1895, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1477</sup>.  
Notes for SOLOMON S. MEAD: Solomon, his wife, and his son Ashley are buried in the Old Cemetery across Route 9 [now called New Pottersville], sometimes referred to as Brace Griswold Cemetery (copied by M.L. Veal at the Historian's Office, Queensbury, NY, 27 July 2006).  
1880 census, District 2, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Solomon L. Mead (35) farmer, Diantha Mead (24) wife, Ashla L. Mead (5) son, Julia Mead (4) daughter, Irvin Mead (2) son, James Mead (3 mos) son, Hamilton Wallace (13) Laborer.  
1900 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Solomon L. Mead (55) with son Ervin (22) and daughter-in-law Ella J. (16).

**627.** DENHAM<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 11, 1798 in NY, and died April 14, 1874 in Warren Co, NY prob. Chester<sup>1478</sup>. He married ORILLA DICKINSON Abt. 1830. She was born February 23, 1808 in NY, and died September 19, 1883 in Warren Co, NY.

Notes for DENHAM MEAD:

1850 census household: Denham Mead (52) farmer, Aurelia (42), Alonzo C. (18), farmer, Henry Mead (15), Harlan H. (10), twin to Helen A. (10).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Denham Mead (60), wife Aurillin (60), Alonzo (26), Harlen (24), Josephine A. (17), Joel L. Dickinson (1). Next door was Esbon Mead and Hanmer Mead.

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Denham Mead (71), farmer, wife Orilla (62), Alonzo Mead (38), Cynthia Mead (24), and Jole Dickenson (11).

Denham and Orilla Mead's graves are marked by one stone with Mead across the top and the names below, right and left sides of the stone. Birth and death dates were engraved on the single tombstone. Both are buried in West Church Cemetery, Warren Co, NY.

Children of DENHAM MEAD and ORILLA DICKINSON are:

- i. ALONZO C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. February 06, 1832, NY; d. June 21, 1911, NY, interred West Church Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>1479</sup>; m. (1) CYNTHIA M. KNAPP, Aft. 1860, NY; b. 1845, NY; d. 1874, Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, interred West Church Cemetery, Warren Co, NY; m. (2) LAURA A. KNAPP, Abt. 1876; b. October 1854, Chester, NY; d. Aft. 1900.  
Notes for ALONZO C. MEAD:  
1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY in his parents' household  
1870 census - not yet found  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Alonzo Mead (48), wife Laura (25), son Myron F. (7) and daughter Helen M. (3).  
1900 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Alonzo C. (68) and Laura A. (45) Mead with son Charles H. (15). Alonzo was a farmer. Next door was Frank B. Mead (52), a widower, and Solomon L. Mead (52) and family.  
Notes for LAURA A. KNAPP: The mortal remains of Mrs Laura Mead, widow of Alonzo Mead and a sister of Mrs. Myron S. Prosser, of this place, were brought here from Ticonderoga on the 10th inst. and buried in the West Church cemetery. Mrs. Mead was born in Chester sixty-four years ago. For the last eight years she had lived with her daughter, Mrs. Gail Huntley, in Ticonderoga. Besides the two daughters mentioned she leaves one son, the Rev. Charles H. Mead, of Guttenburg, Iowa and a stepson, Byron T. Mead, of Schenectady; also one brother, Charles F. Knapp, of Ticonderoga, and three grandchildren. The deceased was well known hereabouts by those of the preceding generation. Funeral services were held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Myron S. Prosser (*The Warrensburgh News*, Thursday, March 20, 1919).
- ii. HENRY MEAD, b. August 13, 1835; m. CHARLOTTE SANDERS; b. Abt. 1835.
- iii. HELEN A. MEAD, b. January 22, 1840; d. March 07, 1911, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 71, buried at West Church Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>1480</sup>; m. WALTER WHIPPLE; b. Abt. 1840.
- iv. HARLEN H. MEAD, b. January 22, 1840, NY; d. 1928, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, buried Fish Cemetery; m. LAURA E. FISH<sup>1480</sup>; b. 1840; d. 1922, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, buried Fish Cemetery.  
Notes for HARLEN H. MEAD: On the 1860 census, he lived in Chester, Warren Co, NY in his parents' household. Harlen and his wife are buried at a cemetery in Warren County known variously as Cowles, Fish, Mead Cem. and

it is located in Igerna [now Chester] "opposite Harold Mead's" (source: Notebook entitled Supplement to Cem Records Town of Chester, Historian's Office, Warren Co, NY).

- v. JOSEPHINE A. MEAD, b. May 10, 1843, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1480</sup>; d. November 15, 1915, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, interred Igerna Cemetery, Warren Co, NY<sup>1480</sup>; m. BENJAMIN C. BROWN, September 02, 1866<sup>1481</sup>; b. July 16, 1841; d. Aft. 1880, NY, interred Igerna Cemetery, Warren Co, NY.  
Notes for BENJAMIN C. BROWN: Benjamin served in the 153 NY Vols., Co. K during the Civil War (source: Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester)  
1870 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Benjamin C. Brown (25), wife Josephine (27), and son William (2). They lived next door to Jonathan Mead's widow, Phebe R. Mead (67).  
1880 census, Dist. 2, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Benjamin Brown (35), wife Josaphine A. (37), and children William (12), Allie (3), and Estella (3). Josephine's mother, Arilla (72) lived with the family. All born in NY.
- vi. JOEL A. MEAD, b. May 23, 1848; d. Abt. 1858.

**628.** SOLOMON<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 22, 1801 in NY, and died December 25, 1887 in Chester, Warren Co, NY age 86, interred Igerna Cemetery, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY<sup>1482</sup>. He married (1) LAURA A.. She was born Abt. 1801 in CT, and died September 21, 1892 in Chester, Warren Co, NY. He married (2) LUCIE ANNA. She was born May 06, 1806<sup>1483</sup>, and died September 21, 1892 in Warren Co, NY, , interred Igerna Cemetery, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY<sup>1483</sup>.

Notes for SOLOMON MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Solomon Mead (49), wife Laura W. (46), and children Daniel E. (13) and Charlotte (7).

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Solomon Mead (68), wife Laura A. (56), Daniel Mead (32) and Charlotte Mead (25).

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Solomon Mead (77), wife Laura A. (68), and son Daniel (40). They lived next door to Alonzo Mead (48).

Notes for LUCIE ANNA: Lucie Anna is buried in Igerna Cemetery, Warren Co, NY. The record at the Historian's office names her as wife of Solomon.

Children of SOLOMON MEAD and LAURA A. are:

- i. DANIEL E.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. March 1840, NY; d. October 25, 1907, prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY age 69<sup>1483</sup>.  
Notes for DANIEL E. MEAD: Daniel is buried in the old Igerna Cemetery, Warren Co, NY, which is located opposite the Methodist Church, now torn down.
- ii. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" E. MEAD, b. December 1844, NY; m. MR. BENNETT, Abt. 1878.  
Notes for CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" E. MEAD:  
1900 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Lottie E. Bennett (50) lived with her brother, Daniel E. Mead (60), a farm laborer. This record shows Lottie married for 22 years but no children.

**629.** CORTEZ (QUARTUS)<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1807 in NY, and died Aft. 1880 in Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY. He married (1) ELIZA RICE Abt. 1829 in NY. She was born Abt. 1810 in NY, and died Abt. 1850 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY. He married (2) CORNELIA A. Abt. 1851 in NY prob. Warren Co. She was born Abt. 1822 in NY, and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY. He married (3) LUCINDA H. [...] Aft. 1870. She was born Abt. 1831 in NY, and died Aft. 1880 in Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY.

Notes for CORTEZ (QUARTUS) MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Quartus (45) and Eliza (40) Mead with sons Francis (20), William (18), Lurania (16), Philander (13), Perlina (9), and Roswell (3). Jemima Rice (83) was also listed. Occupation was farmer but no real estate was shown. Son William is shown with \$600. Next door was Cortez' brother, Solomon Mead (49).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Quartus (53) and Cornelia A. (38) Mead with children Roswell (13), Mary A. (9), Quartus A. (5), Fhernando (3), and Lilla (1).

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Cortez Mead (62), farmer, Alonso (15), Fernando (13), Frances (8). Next door was Solomon Mead and Esbon H. Mead.

1880 census, District 2, Chester, Warren Co, NY next door to Alonzo Mead: Cortez (73) and Lucinda (51) Mead with sons Alonzo (24) and Phinando (22).

Note: The placement of Cortez' children is based on my best guess according to the census records.

Children of CORTEZ MEAD and ELIZA RICE are:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. January 09, 1830, Warren Co, NY<sup>1483</sup>; d. June 30, 1912, Warren Co, NY, interred New Pottersville Cemetery<sup>1483</sup>; m. LORRAINE "LURANIA" HOUGHTON, Abt. 1854, NY; b. April 18, 1839, NY<sup>1483</sup>; d. September 05, 1907, NY prob. Warren Co, interred New Pottersville Cemetery<sup>1483</sup>.  
Notes for FRANCIS MEAD:  
1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Francis (30) and Loraine (20) Mead with children Pauline (5) and James (11/12). Francis' brother, Philander (22) lived with the family. Francis was a farmer with property valued at \$600 and \$100.  
1870 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Francis (40) and Lorainai (31) Mead with children James J. (11) and Lillian (7). Pauline Henderson (15) lived with the family. Francis was a farmer with property valued at \$400 and \$400.  
1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Francis (50) and Lurana (41) Mead with children Lillian (17), Orpha (9) and James Mead (20). Also Lurana's mother, Sally A. Houghton (71). Francis was a farmer.  
1900 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Francis (70) and Loraine (61) Mead with grandson, James J. Mead (15).  
1910 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Francis Mead (80) lived with his daughter Pauline Skeff (55). She had no occupation but had "own income."  
ii. WILLIAM D. MEAD, b. January 1832, NY; d. Aft. 1910, Prob. Horicon, Warren, NY; m. (1) HULDA; b. Abt. 1838, NY; m. (2) MARY A. WELCH, Abt. 1855, NY; b. September 08, 1835, Ireland; d. Aft. 1910, Horicon, Warren Co, NY.  
Notes for WILLIAM D. MEAD:  
1860 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Wm D. (28) and Hulda (22) Mead with children Jason (3) and Olive (1). William was a farmer and they had property worth \$300 and \$50.  
1870 census, Chester, Warren, New York: William (38) and Mary (31) Mead with Annah Benthuyson (10) and Ella Mead (1). William was a laborer.  
1880 census, Horicon, Warren, New York: William (46) and Mary (42) Mead with children Jennie (8) and William, Jr. (5). William was a farmer.  
1900 census, Horicon, Warren, New York: William D. Mead (20) with daughter Jennie (28) and Walter Mead (8), William A. Mead (21), Clarence Mead (5) and Mary Mead (2). This shows William D. was a widower and Jennie was single, but had given birth to 3 children, all living. Walter, Clarence and Mary were William D. Mead's grandchildren. He was a farmer and William A. was a laborer.  
1910 census, Horicon, Warren, New York: William D. Mead (80) with children William G. (33) and Jennie (37) with grandchildren Walter (18), Clarence (15) and Charlie (5). Also a boarder, Fred Banker (22).  
iii. LURANIA MEAD, b. May 17, 1834, Warren Co, NY; d. April 21, 1915, NY, buried in Fish Cemetery; m. GARDNER ALBERT FISH; b. May 17, 1827, NY; d. November 06, 1911, NY, buried in Fish Cemetery<sup>1484</sup>.  
iv. PHILANDER E. MEAD, b. September 1837, Warren Co, NY; d. 1919, prob. Glens Falls, NY, interred Glens Falls Cemetery; m. MARGARET K. SMITH, Abt. 1861, NY; b. April 1841, NY; d. 1916, prob. Glens Falls, NY, interred Glens Falls Cemetery.  
Notes for PHILANDER E. MEAD:  
1870 census, Chestertown, Chester, Warren, New York: Philander E. (33) and Margaret (39) Mead with sons Addison (8) and Charles (6). Philander was a laborer.  
1880 census, Queensbury, Warren, New York: Philander (44) and Margaret (40) Mead with children Adison (18), Charles (16), and Jennie (7). Philander's occupation was Coachman.  
1900 census Bolton, Warren, New York: Philander (64) and Margaret (59) Mead with children Gertrude (19) and Sarah J. Eldridge (27). Also Sarah's son Harold J. (5). This record shows they were married 41 years and she had 4 children, all living. Sarah had been married 7 years and had 1 child. Philander was a farmer.  
1910 census, Glens Falls Ward 3, Warren, New York: Philander (73) and Margaret (69) Mead.  
v. PERLINA MEAD, b. Abt. 1841, Warren Co, NY.  
vi. ROSWELL MEAD, b. Abt. 1847, Warren Co, NY.

Children of CORTEZ MEAD and CORNELIA A. are:

- vii. MARY A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1852.
- viii. ALONZO QUARTUS MEAD, b. July 1855, Warren County, NY; d. 1921, NY, buried in Warren Co, NY; m. PRICILLA PERRY, 1881, NY; b. January 1865, NY; d. 1937, NY, buried in Warren Co, NY.
- ix. FERNANDO D. MEAD, b. March 1858, Warren Co, NY; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910; m. MARY E., 1882, NY; b. September 1861, NY; d. Aft. 1930.  
Notes for FERNANDO D. MEAD:



1900 census, Warrensburg, Warren, New York: Vernando D. (42) and Mary E. (38) Meade with children Leon W. (16), Allen L. (14), and Bertha A. (12). They had been married 17 years and had 5 children, all living. Fernanda was a "Shirt Waist Pur\_\_" and Mary was a Shirt Waist Inspector. Leon was a farm laborer.

x. LILLA MEAD, b. Abt. 1859.

xi. FRANCES MEAD, b. Abt. 1862.

**630.** HANMER<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*DANIEL L.*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 16, 1816 in Warren Co, NY, and died January 09, 1896 in Warren Co, NY age 80<sup>1485</sup>. He married ASENATH [...?] MEAD. She was born Abt. 1814 in NY, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in NY.

Notes for HANMER MEAD:

1850 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Hanmer (33) and Aseneth (36) Mead with children Mary (8) and Franklin (4). Also Polly Mead (56) and Hannah Foster (28).

1860 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Hanmer Mead (44), wife [looks like] Aseneth (46), and children Mary C. (17), and Benj. F. (14). Polly Mead (67), his mother, lived with the family. He had property valued at \$1000 and \$300.

1870 census, Chestertown PO, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Henmer Mead (53), farmer, wife Aseneth (56), Benj. P. Mead (24), and Henmer's mother Polly Mead (74).

1880 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Hanmer Mead (64) along with his mother Polly Mead (90), his son Frank B. Mead (34) and a housekeeper named Ann Dorset (40). They lived next door to Alonzo Mead and family. Hanmer was a farmer.

Children of HANMER MEAD and ASENATH MEAD are:

- i. MARY C.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. July 31, 1842, NY; d. January 23, 1897, Warren Co, NY, buried in Fish Cemetery; m. ISAAC LORENZO SOUTHWICK; b. 1844, Vermont; d. October 16, 1882, NY.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEAD, b. May 1848, Warren Co, NY; d. 1925, Warren Co, NY; m. CARRIE J. HALF, 1913; b. July 03, 1897, NY<sup>1486</sup>; d. August 1977, Brant Lake, Warren, New York<sup>1486</sup>.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MEAD:

1880 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Frank B. Mead (34) lived with Harrison Mead (64) and his mother, Polly Mead (90). Also Ann Dorset (40), a housekeeper.

1900 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Frank B. Mead (52) lived alone and was widowed. Several other related Mead families lived nearby.

1910 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Frank B. Mead (62) lived alone.

1920 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Frank B. (65) and Carrie J. (23) Mead with children Frank B. (6), Harold W. (2), and Irene E. (4m).

1930 census, Chester, Warren, New York: Carrie J. McAully (33) with children Harold W. (13), Irene E. (10), Grace W. (8), Joseph M. (5), and Dorothy C. (2). This record shows she owned a home valued at \$800 but had no occupation. Where was her 2nd husband?

**631.** ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 01, 1783 in Greenwich, CT, and died April 11, 1849 in Cincinnatus, Cortland Co, NY, age 65, interred Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cincinnatus, NY<sup>1487</sup>. He married RACHEL R. MEAD April 21, 1803 in Chester, Warren Co, NY<sup>1488</sup>, daughter of JASPER MEAD and SARAH MEAD. She was born July 25, 1785 in Greenwich, CT, and died January 19, 1868 in Cass Twp, Jones Co, Iowa, interred Riverside Cemetery, Anamosa, IA.

Notes for ABRAHAM "ABRAM" MEAD: Since his first three children were reportedly born in Chester, Warren Co. NY, it appears he lived there at least 1803 - 1811. Proof is needed. He was not listed on the 1810 census in Warren Co. One fact that supports his residence in Warren Co. NY is that his wife Rachel was born there and her parents lived there from 1799 until they died. It was Abraham's father who deeded land around Chester, NY to his siblings after the Revolutionary War. Abraham's 4th child was born in Cortland Co, so it is presumed he moved there around 1813-1814. Solon, NY was formed 9 March 1798 from the town of Homer. It is located near the center of Cortland County. Abraham is listed on the 1820 Cortland Co, NY census index for Solon, the 1840 Cortland Co., NY Census index, and his name is listed in the Cortland County Will Index, Books A-C, C66. Last Will and Testament of Abraham Mead

This is the last will and testament of Abraham Mead of the town of Cincinnatus, County of Cortland and State of New York. I, Abraham Mead, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish my last will and testament in manner and form following. That is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife one cow for her use her life time. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca \$50.00 to be used in the education of her son George W. Lake to be paid as needed. I give and bequeath to my oldest son William Mead the sum of \$75.00 to be paid for his support when mostly needed and when he is not able to support himself.

I give and bequeath to my second son Hardy Mead the sum of \$100, one half to be paid in one year from the death of the testator and the other at the death of the wife of the testator. I give and bequeath to my third son George W. Mead the sum of \$20.00 to be paid in one year from the death of the testator, or when called for. I give and bequeath to my third daughter Harriet Mead the sum of \$50 and one cow to be paid in two years from the death of the testator. I give and bequeath to my youngest son Nathaniel Mead, and my second daughter Eliza Mead, my homestead and farming utensils and personal property at the death of the testator. Said Nathaniel is to have two thirds, and said Eliza one third to have and hold the same forever to them and their assigns of said property. The said Nathaniel and Eliza are to support their parent through sickness and health during life.

The said Eliza is to have four cows of her own at the death of the testator. The said Nathaniel and Eliza are to pay the sums stated in this will to those to whom it is designed, and they are to collect all of said testator's debts, and pay all of his debts. The above mentioned homestead or farm is in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, state of New York on Lot No. Eight.

Nathaniel Mead and Eliza Mead whom I appoint sole executor and executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made in --?-- whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 20th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine.

Signed: Abraham Mead

Children are listed above under (402) Rachel R. Mead.

**632.** ISAAC<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 09, 1787 in Greenwich, CT, and died October 01, 1865 in Jones Co, Iowa, interred Norwich Cemetery near Martelle<sup>1489</sup>. He married (1) ELLEN HEACOCK May 31, 1812<sup>1490</sup>. She was born March 24, 1796, and died June 17, 1819. He married (2) MARY ANN BALDWIN<sup>1490</sup> December 11, 1821. She was born March 30, 1801, and died January 10, 1835 in NY, interred Hinman Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY.

Notes for ISAAC MEAD:

1830 census, Pitcher, Chenango, New York

1840 census, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY: Isaac Mead

1850 census, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY: Isaac Mead (62) and son Ira (21). Both were listed as farmers.

1860 census, Fairview, Jones Co, Iowa: Isaac Mead (72) and his son Ira Mead (30) lived with the Albert A. Mirick family.

Children of ISAAC MEAD and MARY BALDWIN are:

- i. ELEANOR B.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. November 11, 1822, NY.
- ii. ALFRED MEAD, b. August 09, 1824, NY; d. August 20, 1836, NY, interred Hinman Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango Co, NY<sup>1491</sup>.
- iii. ELMA MEAD, b. September 07, 1826, Cortland Co, NY; d. Aft. 1855.  
Notes for ELMA MEAD:  
1850 census, Eaton, Madison, New York: Elma Mead (29) lived in a boarding house run by Thomas Sexton (36). No occupation was listed for Elma.  
1855 NY state census, Pitcher, Chenango: Elma Mead (29) lived with her aunt and uncle, John S. (41) and Electa (37) Baldwin and their six children. No occupation was listed for her; John was a farmer.
- iv. IRA MEAD, b. October 12, 1829, Chenango County, New York<sup>1492</sup>; d. March 08, 1888, Prob. Jones Co, Iowa, interred Norwich Cemetery, Anamosa, IA near Martelle; m. ELEANOR "ELLEN" POTTER BRADY, September 05, 1860, Jones Co, IA; b. April 01, 1839, New York<sup>1493</sup>; d. March 28, 1911, Iowa, interred Norwich Cemetery, Anamosa, IA near Martelle<sup>1494</sup>.

Notes for IRA MEAD: The names and birth dates of his children are from Barbara Kaye's Stamford, CT Families database on Ancestry.com.

1850 census: Ira lived with his father.

1860 census, Fairview, Jones Co, IA: Ira Mead (30) is living in the Albert A. Mirick family with his father, Isaac Mead (72) and his wife Ellen (21).

1870 census, Fairfield, Greenfield, Jones Co, Iowa: Ira Mead (41), Eleanor (31), and children Nettie E. (9), Emma L. (5), and Ida A. (3). Property was valued at \$3300 and personal property at \$1500.

1880 census, Greenfield, Jones Co, IA: Ira (51) and Eleanor (41) Meade with children Nettie (18), Emma L. (15), Ida A. (13), and Ira A. (7). A laborer, Howard Myers (19) worked on the farm. All of the children were born in Iowa.

**633.** ISRAEL<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 25, 1789 in Greenwich, CT, and died May 10, 1866 in Tompkins Co, NY age 78, interred Cutter Cemetery, Newfield, NY<sup>1495</sup>. He married SALLY MEAD August 18, 1811 in Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY, daughter of JASPER MEAD and SARAH MEAD. She was born August 14, 1792 in CT, and died March 13, 1872 in Tompkins Co, NY, interred Cutter Cemetery, Newfield, NY<sup>1495</sup>.

Notes for ISRAEL MEAD: The first Methodist Society was organized in 1834 in Tompkins, and Israel was one of the trustees (source: Selkreg, John, Landmarks of Tompkins County, New York, D. Mason Publisher, 1894).

Since Sally Mead's parents were in Chester, Warren Co, NY from 1799 until their deaths, we must assume that Israel also lived there at one time. They were probably married in Chester.

1840 census, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY: Israel Mead (50-60) with 2 males (under 5, 10-15) and four females including his presumed wife (age 40-50). There were five persons engaged in agriculture. Next door was son Abram T. Mead.

1850 census, Tyrone, Steuben Co, NY: Israel Mead (64), wife Sally (58), and children George (14) and Almira (22).

1860 census, Newfield, Tompkins, NY: Israel Mead (73), Sally Mead (66), George W Mead (24).

1870 census, Tyrone, Schuyler Co, NY: Sally Mead (80) lived with James S. Mead (26), wife Sarah (26) and their daughter Clara (3). A farm laborer named James Fox lived with them. James was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$2400.

Children are listed above under (404) Sally Mead.

**634.** HANNAH<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 19, 1790 in Chester, Warren Co, CT, and died September 11, 1855 in Steuben Co, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.. She married BUSH MEAD January 24, 1813 in NY, son of JASPER MEAD and SARAH MEAD. He was born October 11, 1787 in Chester, Warren Co, NY, and died August 18, 1872 in NY at age 84, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>1496</sup>

Children are listed above under (403) Bush Mead.

**635.** SANFORD<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 05, 1798 in Warren Co, NY, and died July 07, 1876 in Prob. Greenwood, NY. He married ANNA EVERETTS Abt. 1822. She was born Abt. 1794 in CT, and died 1859 in Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.

Notes for SANFORD MEAD:

July 01, 1825, Danby, Tompkins Twp, NY

1830 census, Greenwood Twp, Steuben Co, NY

1850 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Sanford (42) and Anna Mead (36?), Sanford Mead (16), Clarissa Mead (23), and James Mead (21). In the household was also Sanford's daughter Susanna (30), her husband, and 2 children. Sanford's occupation was farmer and his property was valued at \$1000. Sanford's son, Alvin Mead, lived nearby.

1855 NY state census, Greenwood, Steuben Co: Sanford (57) and A. (61) Meade with children C.A. (28), J. (26) and S. (20). This record gives the county of birth for each person.

1860 census, Flint, Genesee Co, MI: Sanford Mead (50) with his children Clarasa (25) and James (23). His occupation was farmer and his personal estate was valued at \$450.

19 Aug 1870, Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880, Greenwood, Steuben, New York: Sanford Mead

Children of SANFORD MEAD and ANNA EVERETTS are:

- i. SUSANNA E.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. July 09, 1820, NY; d. 1900, Flint, Genesee, Michigan, interred Avondale Cemetery<sup>1497</sup>; m. DEWITT C. ANDREWS, Abt. 1845, New York; b. Abt. 1820, New York; d. 1894, Flint, Genesee, Michigan, interred Avondale Cemetery.  
Notes for SUSANNA E. MEAD:  
1850 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: DeWitt (30) and Susanna (30) Andrews with children Mariette (3) and Harley (6m). DeWitt was a farmer with property worth \$400.  
1860 census, Elgin PO, Flint, Genesee, Michigan: DeWitt C. (40) and Susanna (39) Andrews. DeWitt was a farmer and personal property was valued at \$350.  
1870 census, Grand Blanc, Flint, Genesee, Michigan: C.C. Andrews (48), carpenter. There is a space and in the next house was Susanna (46) and 4 sons: Harlo (20), Gary (17), Newton (14) and Geno (10). All 4 boys worked in a saw mill. Where was DeWitt Andrews?  
1880 census, Flint, Genesee, Michigan: Dewitt C. (58) and Susan (55) Andrews with sons Harley D. (28), George G. (26), Sanford N. (24), and Albert G. (21). Dewitt was a teamster and all the sons worked in the sawmill.  
1900 census, Flint, Genesee, Michigan: Susanna Andrews (80) lived with her son Sanford Newton Andrews (44) and his family.
- ii. HORACE W. MEAD, b. Abt. 1823, Tompkins Co, NY; d. Bet. 1861 - 1870; m. RACHEL RAWSON, Bet. 1850 - 1856, NY; b. Abt. 1819, PA or NJ; d. Aft. 1870.  
Notes for HORACE W. MEAD:  
1 July 1863: Horace lived in Fenton, MI when he registered for the draft during the Civil War.  
1850 census, Troupsburg, Steuben Co, NY: Horace Mead (28) was a laborer on the farm owned by Erastus Mallory and his wife. Two other adults were in the household.  
1855 NY state census, Greenwood, Steuben Co: HW (32) and R. (37) Mead. He was born in Tomplins Co, and she was born in PA. Horace was a farmer.  
1860 census, Linden PO, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI: Horace (37) and Rachel (42) Mead with son Clinton (4). Horace was a farm laborer with a personal estate valued at \$50. Nearby was his brother, Alvin T. Mead (34) and family.  
1870 census, Chicago Ward 12, Cook Co, IL: Rachel Mead (50) with Theodore Mead (23) and Clinton Mead (16) lived in the household of Edward (30) and Kate Teal. A total of 8 people lived in the house, including a domestic servant. Theodore was a book keeper.
- iii. ALVIN T. MEAD, b. May 04, 1825, NY; d. September 19, 1890, Fenton, Genesee, Michigan<sup>1498</sup>; m. NANCY WYCKOFF, November 22, 1849, NY<sup>1499</sup>; b. Abt. 1825, NY; d. Aft. 1880, prob. Genesee Co, MI.  
Notes for ALVIN T. MEAD:  
1850 census: Greenwood, Steuben, New York: Alvin T. (26) and Nancy (21) Mead. Alvin was a farmer with property worth \$250. Nearby were his parents and siblings living next door to Nancy's parents and siblings.  
1860 census, Linden PO, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI: Alvin T. (34) and Nancy (30) Mead with two boarders. Alvin was a farmer with property valued at \$700 and \$175. Nearby was Horace Mead (37) a farm laborer.  
1870 census, Fentonville, Genesee Co, MI: Alvin (45) and Nancy (40) Mead. Alvin's occupation was farmer and he had property valued at \$2700 and \$500.  
1880 census, Fenton, Genesee Co, MI: Alvin T. (55) and Nancy (50) Mead with her father, John Wycoff (76) and brother, William Wycoff (38).
- iv. HARLEY G. MEAD, b. 1826, NY; d. September 23, 1864, Andersonville Prison, Georgia, interred Andersonville National Cemetery, Sumpter Co, GA<sup>1500</sup>; m. ELIZABETH ANN HARDING, May 01, 1845, Brookville, Jefferson Co, PA; b. January 07, 1828, Exeter, Luzerne Co, PA<sup>1501</sup>; d. September 03, 1910, Brookville, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, age 82<sup>1502</sup>.  
Notes for HARLEY G. MEAD: The 184th Pennsylvania Volunteers fought June 22-23, 1864 at Jerusalem Plank Road, Weldon Railroad near Petersburg, VA; 115 soldiers were captured probably including Harley Mead.  
1850 census, Clover, Jefferson, Pennsylvania: Harlan (30) and Elizabeth (22) Mead with children Celestia (4) and Jennet (2).  
1860 census, East Sharon, Sharon, Potter, Pennsylvania: Harlan G. (39) and Elizabeth (31) Mead with children Deett (13), Volney (7), and Wesley (5).  
1870 census, Stanton, Clover, Jefferson, Pennsylvania: Wm (57) and Elizabeth (42) McAninch with her children Wesley (15), Ella J. (9), and George H. (7). Also 3 of his children.  
1880 census, Clover, Jefferson, Pennsylvania: William (66) and Elizabeth (52) McAninch. William's occupation was farmer.
- v. CLARISSA A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1835, Tompkins Co, NY; m. IRA MILLS; b. Abt. 1830.  
Notes for CLARISSA A. MEAD:  
1860 census, Flint, Genesee, Michigan: Clarissa (25) lived with her father Sandord Mead (60) and brother James (23).
- vi. SANFORD MEAD, JR., b. July 25, 1835, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY<sup>1503</sup>; d. August 30, 1914, Hornellsville, Steuben Co, NY at St. James Mercy Hospital, interred Hillside Cemetery<sup>1504</sup>; m. ELVIRA E. PINGERY, September 21, 1856, Hornellsville, Steuben Co, NY at the Methodist Parsonage<sup>1505</sup>; b. February 21, 1838, Andover, NY<sup>1506</sup>; d. July 31, 1918, Canistota, NY, interred Hillside Cemetery.

Notes for SANFORD MEAD, JR.: The following paragraph was found: "Sanford is also a farmer, and owns a farm of about 203 acres. He is president of the Farmers' Alliance Co-Operative Insurance Company, of Steuben county, and is a member of the Andover Tent No. 57, K.O.T.M. In 1856 Mr. Mead married Elvira, daughter of Solomon Pingery, of Andover, and they have two children..." (Landmarks of Steuben County, New York, Syracuse: D. Mason, 1896. Edited by Hon. Harlo Hakes, p. 113). His funeral service was held at the Methodist Church, Rev. Mr. Gall, Pastor of the Canisteo M.E. Church officiating.

1860 census, Purdy Creek, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Sanford (25) and Alvira (22) Mead with son Ward B. (2). They lived next door to Israel (28) and Mary Jane (20) Mead and near two other Mead families, all close cousins.

1870 census, Jasper PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Sanford Mead (35), wife Elvira (31), and children Beecher (12) and Mabel (4). Property was valued at \$2500 and \$500, and Sanford was a farmer.

1880 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Sanford (44), his wife Elvira (42), Ward B. Mead (22), works on farm, and May Mead (13).

1900 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Sanford Mead (64), wife Alvira (62), and servant Janette Robbins (44).

1910 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Sanford (74) and Celvira (72) were still living in Greenwood, but without a servant.

Sanford Mead, one of the prominent farmers of this section, living on Greenwood Hill, died Sunday night, at St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell, after an illness of but a few weeks. Sanford Mead was the son of Sanford Mead Sr., and Annie Everett Mead, and grandson of Enos Mead, of Greenwich, Conn. who was a soldier of the Revolution. Sanford, the subject of this sketch, was born in Greenwood, N. Y., July 25th, 1835, and died at Hornell, Aug. 30, 1914, nearly his whole life being passed in Greenwood and Andover. Sanford Mead was a hard-working thrifty, up-to-date farmer, a loyal friend and a kind husband and father. By his efforts, together with a few others, the Farmers Alliance Insurance Company, well known and doing a large business in Steuben county, was organized, he serving as president and director for a number of years. Mr. Mead always had good health and was sick only about two months. In September 1856 Mr. Mead married Elvira Pingrey of Andover, who survives him. He also leaves two children, W. B. Mead of Hornell, and Mrs. Perry E. Stephens of Canisteo, N. Y. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church Tuesday afternoon, Rev. Mr. Gall, pastor of the Canisteo M. E. Church, officiating. The interment was in the Hillside Cemetery (from Jim German - original source unknown).

Mead, Sanford, was born in Greenwood, July 25, 1835, the youngest son of Sanford and Annie Everett Mead, and grandson of Enos Mead (see W. F. Mead, elsewhere). Mr. Mead was a farmer by occupation, and went west and settled in Michigan, where he died. Sanford is also a farmer who owns a farm of about 203 acres. He is president of the Farmers Alliance Co-Operative Insurance Company, of Steuben, county, and is a member of the Andover Tent No. 57, K.O.T.M. In 1856, Mr. Mead married Elvira, daughter of Solomon Pingery, of Andover and they have two children: Ward B., who was a student at Alfred University and a graduate of Eastman Business College, was a teacher for a number of years, and is now a postal clerk on the N.Y., L.E. & Western railroad at Hornellsville; and Mabel, wife of Perry Stephens, a farmer of Greenwood. Mr. and Mrs. Mead are members of the Methodist church (source: *Landmarks of Steuben County, New York*. Syracuse: D. Mason, 1896, 1061 pgs. <http://www.archive.org/stream/landmarksofsteub00hakerich>, p. 113).

- vii. JAMES MEAD, b. Abt. 1837, Steuben Co, New York; d. Aft. 1860; m. (1) CHRISTINA BACKUS; b. Abt. 1840; m. (2) RACHEL BACKUS; b. Abt. 1842.

Notes for JAMES MEAD:

1860 census, Flint, Genesee, Michigan: James (23) lived with his father and a sister.

1870 census - not found

**636.** CLARISSA<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1800 in New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Prob. Wisconsin. She married IRA MILLS. He was born Abt. 1796 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1870 in Prob. Wisconsin.

Notes for CLARISSA MEAD:

1860 census, Mayville PO, Williamstown, Dodge, Wisconsin; Ira (64) and Clarissa (60) Mills with 2 other families, relationship not specified. Ira's occupation was "Gentleman" and he had property valued at \$500 and \$1000.

1870 census, Williamstown, Dodge, Wisconsin: Ira (74) and Clarissa (71) Mills with Elma Mills (35) and Jennie Mills (15). Ira was a shoemaker and Elma was a Tailoress. Property was valued at \$800 and \$200.

**637.** ALVIN<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 05, 1803 in Chester, Warren Co, CT, and died December 25, 1881 in NY prob. Greenwood, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.. He married SALLY ANN KRUSEN Abt. 1823, daughter of RICHARD KRUSEN and JANE GARRISON. She was born November 11, 1806 in New Jersey, and died 1880 in NY prob. Greenwood.

Notes for ALVIN MEAD: Alvin came to Greenwood, NY in 1827, "with his brothers chopping the road ahead for him to drive through" (Clayton, 1879). He served in 1842 as postmaster at the post office for Mead's settlement, and in 1840 and 1844, he was a Justice of the Peace. Alvin was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Greenwood, along with his father.

1830 census, Greenwood Twp, Steuben Co, NY

1840 census, Greenwood Twp, Steuben Co, NY

1850 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Alvin (47), Sally A. (46), Purdy (19), Enos (120), Harriet (9), Wilbur (6). Property was valued at \$2,000.

1860 census, Purdy Creek PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY : Alvin (57), Sally Ann (54), Purdy A. (29), Enos (22), Harriet O. (19), and Wilbur F. (15). Alvin was a farmer with property valued at \$2650 and \$1600. Next door was Ira Mead and family.

1870 census, Jasper PO, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY (M593\_1095, p. 194): Alvin Mead (67), Sarah A. (64), and Wilbur F. Mead (25). Property valued at \$4500 and \$1000. Alvin's occupation was farmer, and he lived next door to Ira S. Mead and family.

In 1880, Alvin Mead (77) was still in Greenwood, NY living with his son Wilbur and family.

Children of ALVIN MEAD and SALLY KRUSEN are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. September 02, 1824; d. Aft. 1895; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON LANE, June 30, 1846; b. Abt. 1824.
- ii. PHYLLINDA MEAD, b. September 01, 1826; d. 1900, NY, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Steuben Co, NY; m. HUMPHREY CONRAD, October 30, 1848; b. August 26, 1821; d. September 23, 1864, NY, interred Hillside Cemetery, Andover, Allegany, NY.
- iii. SUSAN MEAD, b. December 27, 1828; d. Aft. 1895; m. PETER VAN SICKLE, July 01, 1847, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY; b. April 15, 1825.
- iv. PURDY A. MEAD, b. December 18, 1830, Steuben Co, NY; d. March 04, 1882, Steuben Co, NY age 51, interred Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.; m. JEMIMA PEASE, April 09, 1865, NY; b. May 20, 1843, NY; d. Aft. June 1900, NY prob. Greenwood, Steuben Co..

Notes for PURDY A. MEAD: The following short obituary was found at

[http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysteube/this\\_that/pg3.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysteube/this_that/pg3.html)

Steuben County items mentioned in the Allegany County Reporter, Wellsville, Allegany Co., NY, Thurs, Mar. 9, 1882

"Purdy Mead, the recently elected Supervisor of Greenwood died on Saturday, aged fifty-one years. Connected with the sad event is a political event worthy of note. The Board of Supervisors of Steuben county was a tie 16 to 16. But by the death of Mr. Mead the tie will be broken as his successor will be a Republican. The immediate predecessor of the deceased will it is expected, re-accept the nomination and assuredly receive the election."

1870 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Purdy Mead (39) and wife, Jemima Mead (27).

1880 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: P.A. Mead (49), farmer, Genjeva Mead (37), and their children, Alvin Mead (6), and Hattie Mead (2).

1900 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Jemima Mead (56) lived with her son Alvin R. Mead (26) and family.

- v. ENOS MEAD, b. March 15, 1838, West Union, Steuben Co, NY; d. August 24, 1883, NY prob. Allegany Co., buried in Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY.<sup>1507</sup>; m. (1) FRANCES M. FROST, Abt. 1866; b. Abt. 1840; d. Abt. 1868; m. (2) MARY L. MALLORY, September 10, 1878; b. February 1845, NY; d. 1901, Allegany Co, NY, interred Sunnyside Cemetery, Alma, Allegany Co, NY.

Notes for ENOS MEAD:

1860 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Enos Mead (22) was living with his parents and 3 siblings.

1870 census - not yet found

1880 census, Alma, Alleghany Co, NY: Enos Mead (42), P.M. & Merchant, Mary L. Mead (37), wife, Libbie B. Mead (13), daughter, Maudie Mead (10 mo), daughter, Nettie Baxter (12), step-daughter (LDS census records). Enos is buried in Mead Settlement Cemetery, Greenwood, NY (photographed by Donna Allen, 2004).

- vi. HARRIET O. MEAD, b. January 05, 1841, Greenwood, Steuben, NY; d. December 1895, NY at the home of her sister, Susan Van Sickle; m. JUSTUS ROBINSON, April 21, 1864; b. March 20, 1835.

- vii. WILBUR F. MEAD, b. November 01, 1844, Steuben Co, NY; d. August 25, 1901, Steuben Co, NY, buried in Valley Brook Cemetery, Andover, NY<sup>1508</sup>; m. JULIE PEASE, September 10, 1874; b. November 23, 1854, NY; d. June 26, 1921, NY, buried in Valley Brook Cemetery<sup>1508</sup>.

Notes for WILBUR F. MEAD:

1870 census, Jasper, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Wilbur F. Mead (25) lived with his parents.

1880 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: W.F. Mead (35), farmer, Julia Mead (25), wife, Frankie J. (4), son, and Alvin Mead (77), father.

1900 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Wilber (55) and Julia (45) Mead with children Bertha L. or Retha (17) and Ray E. (13). They lived next door to Alvin Mead (26) and family and to Frank G. Mead and family.

1910 census, Brewster Rd, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: Ray Mead (25) lived with his widowed mother, Julia Mead (54).

**638.** PRUDENCE<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 29, 1804 in Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY, and died July 15, 1887 in Stannard Corners, NY. She married JOHN KRUSEN July 12, 1825 in NY<sup>1509</sup>, son of RICHARD KRUSEN and JANE GARRISON. He was born November 08, 1804 in NJ, and died February 15, 1880 in Stannard's Corners, Allegheny Co, NY.

Notes for PRUDENCE MEAD:

1840 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY consisted of 2 males, and 5 females.

1850 census, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY: John (45) and Prudence (45) Crusen with children Louetta (22), Frances (20), Matilda (18), Edward (16), Isaac (15), Louiza (12), Cordelia (10), and Joseph (6). John was a farmer.

1860 census, Hallsport P.O., Willing, Allegany Co, NY: John Crusen (55), Prudence Crusen (55), Isaac Crusen (23), Louisa Crusen (19), Cordelia Crusen (17). The three children were all born in NY. In addition, Joseph Crusen (15), who was born in Ohio, also lived with the family. They lived next door to Francis Crusen (30) and his wife and three children). John was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$700.

1870 census, Wellsville PO, Willing, Allegany Co, NY: John Krusen (65) and wife Prudence (65). He was a farmer with property valued at \$3000 and \$1000. Their son Isaac and his family lived next door.

Children of PRUDENCE MEAD and JOHN KRUSEN are:

- i. MARGARET ANN<sup>14</sup> KRUSEN, b. June 16, 1826, Greenwood, NY; d. March 23, 1898, Sterling Run, PA<sup>1510</sup>; m. WILLIAM W. ARNOLD, February 15, 1850; b. November 16, 1825, Steuben Co, NY; d. September 09, 1905, Elmira, NY<sup>1510</sup>.
- ii. LOUETTA KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1828, Steuben Co, New York.
- iii. FRANCIS H. KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1830, Greenwood, Steuben Co, NY; m. (1) MARY; m. (2) LYDIA LUCILLE DUNBAR; b. January 01, 1858, Alfred, NY; d. February 22, 1911.  
Notes for FRANCIS H. KRUSEN:  
1860 census, Hallsport, Willing, Allegany, New York: Francis (30) and Mary (27) Crusen with children Mona (7), Malvina (5), and John (1). The lived next door to Francis' parents and siblings. Francis was a farmer with property valued at \$800 and \$40.
- iv. MATILDA KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1832.
- v. EDWARD KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1834.
- vi. ISAAC A. KRUSEN, b. March 18, 1837, Steuben Co, New York; d. July 12, 1900, Willing, Allegany Co, NY<sup>1511</sup>; m. (1) DELILA WILCOX, Abt. 1865, Willing, Allegany, New York; b. Abt. 1849, New York; d. Bet. 1880 - 1900, Willing, Allegany Co, NY; m. (2) CHRISTIE E. SKINNER, Abt. 1889, Willing, Allegany, New York; b. November 1852, PA; d. Aft. 1945, prob. Pasco, Florida.  
Notes for ISAAC A. KRUSEN:  
1860 census, Hallsport PO, Willing, Allegany, New York: Isaac Kruzen (23) lived with his parents.  
1870 census, Wellsville, Willing, Allegany, New York: Isaac (32) and Deleler (27) Krusen with Clarence Krusen (3), Charles Birdie (16), and Electa Wilcox (65). Isaac was a farmer with property valued at \$2500 and \$1400. Isaac's parents lived next door.  
1880 census, Willing, Allegany, New York: Isaac (42) and Delila (31) Kruzen (spelled Kruzen) with son Clarence (13). Also a servant, Minnie Rogers(18), and mother-in-law Electa Wilcox (74)m and a male laborer. Next door was Isaac's mother Prudence (75). Isaac was a farmer.  
1900 census, Willing, Allegany, New York: Isaac  
1910 census, Willing, Allegany, New York: : Christie Kruzen (57), a widow, with sons Andrew (19) and Joseph (16) and her parents WD (85) and Katherine (80) Skinner. They were farmers and her parents had "own income."
- vii. LOUISA KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1841.
- viii. CORDELIA KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1843.
- ix. JOSEPH KRUSEN, b. Abt. 1845, New York; d. Aft. November 21, 1864.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

Notes for JOSEPH KRUSEN: Joseph enlisted in the military on 9 May 1862 and as a Private in Company I, New York 160th Infantry Regiment on 21 Nov 1862. He mustered out on 05 Feb 1864 at Franklin, LA.

**639.** MARGARET A.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*ENOS*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 11, 1807 in New York, and died Aft. 1880 in Steuben Co, New York. She married JAMES MOORE October 07, 1842 in Prob. Steuben Co, NY. He was born October 29, 1805 in New York<sup>1512</sup>, and died Aft. 1880 in prob. Steuben Co, New York.

Notes for MARGARET A. MEAD:

1850 census, Hartsville, Steuben Co, NY: James (45) and Margaret (44) Moore with Joshua (20) and James C. (4) and Mary (2) Moore. James was a farmer.

1860 census, Canisteo, Steuben, New York

1870 census, Canisteo, Hartsville, Steuben, New York: James (64) and Margaret (63) Moore with James C. (23) and Mary C. (21). He was a retired farmer with property worth \$200.

Children of MARGARET MEAD and JAMES MOORE are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>14</sup> MOORE, b. Abt. 1830.
- ii. JAMES C. MOORE, b. September 1847, NY; d. Aft. 1930; m. KANSAS B., 1875; b. November 1854, NY; d. Aft. 1930.
- iii. MARY C. MOORE, b. 1848, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. ABNER W. WALLACE; b. 1848, NY; d. Aft. 1880.
- iv. CORNELIA MOORE, b. Abt. 1852.

**640.** WILLIAM H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEMUEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 23, 1804 in NY, and died December 15, 1880. He married CHARITY B. MEAD December 10, 1829 in Wyoming Co, NY, daughter of JASPER MEAD and SARAH MEAD. She was born January 18, 1802 in Chester, Warren Co, NY, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for WILLIAM H. MEAD:

1850 census - not yet found, but William would have been about age 46 on this census.

1860 census, Wethersfield Springs, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: William H. (56) and C.B. (56) Mead with children Jerusha (25), Charles (23), Hancy (20), John (20), William (21). Also Alson F. Pert (17). William was a wealthy farmer with property valued at \$15,960 and \$4500.

1870 census - not yet found

1880 census - not yet found

Children are listed above under (407) Charity B. Mead.

**641.** JOHN P.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEMUEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 12, 1806 in NY or NJ, and died 1889 in NY, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY. He married PHEBE FERRIS June 30, 1831. She was born December 02, 1806 in NY, and died September 02, 1870 in Wyoming Co, NY, age 63 years, 9 mos, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY<sup>1513</sup>.

Notes for JOHN P. MEAD:

1850 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY: John P. Mead (44), wife Phebe (43), and children William J. (17), George (15), Mary (14), Willard (12), John (10), Lemuel (8). Also in the household was Martha Mead (15). John was a farmer with property valued at \$4000.

1860 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY: John P. Mead (53), wife Phebe (52), with their children and probably some daughters-in-law - Wm J. (26), Henrietta E. (17), Mary (20), Milford A. (22), John (19), Lemuel (18), and Mary C. (18).

1870 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY: John P. (64) and Phebe F. (60) Mead with son William (36). Next door was their son Milford A. (32) and Mary C. (30) Mead with their children John P. (10), Nellie A. (8), and Joshua W. (1). Mary Mead (6) was also listed.

1880 census, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: John P. Mead (74) with his son William (47) and Lena Mead (5), daughter. William was divorced and John was widower. John had no occupation and William was a farm laborer.



Children of JOHN MEAD and PHEBE FERRIS are:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1834, Wyoming Co, NY; d. Aft. 1880; m. DELIA WILCOX.
- ii. MARY MEAD, b. Abt. 1836.
- iii. GEORGE MEAD, b. Abt. 1837.
- iv. MILFORD A. MEAD, b. Abt. 1838, NY; d. Bet. 1880 - 1900, prob. Wyoming Co, NY; m. MARY C.; b. June 1841, NY; d. Aft. 1915.

Notes for MILFORD A. MEAD:

1880 census, Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY: Melford (42) and Mary C. (38) Mead with children Nellie A. (17), Mary C. (14), Melford A. (11), and Joshua W. (6). Melford was a farmer.

1900 census, Warsaw Village, Wyoming Co, NY: Mary E. Mead (58) with sons John P. (38) and Milford A. (29). Both sons were single. Mary was a widow and she had 5 children, all of whom were living. John and Milford were both listed as occupation "cooper."

- v. WILLARD MEAD, b. Abt. 1839.
- vi. JOHN P. MEAD, JR., b. Abt. 1840, Wyoming Co, NY; m. DELIA WILCOX.
- vii. LEMUEL MEAD, b. Abt. 1842.

**642.** CHARLES A.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEMUEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 30, 1808 in Morristown, Morris Co, NJ<sup>1514</sup>, and died April 1880 in prob. Wyoming Co, NY. He married CLARISSA LAKE December 03, 1834 in Warren Co, NY<sup>1514</sup>, daughter of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY PERKINS. She was born May 07, 1801 in VT<sup>1514</sup>, and died June 01, 1873 in Wyoming Co, NY<sup>1514</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES A. MEAD: He moved to Weathersfield, NY in 1848 (*History of Wyoming County, N.Y.: With Illustrations, Biographical Sketches ...*).

1850 census, Weathersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Chas. A. Mead (42), wife Clarise (49), and children Elanor (14), Wm. L. (12), and Horace T. (10). They lived 3 households away from his brother Horace (30).

1860 census, North Java PO, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Charles A. Mead (52), wife Clarissa (58), and children Elenor (23) and Horace (18). They will lived near his brother Horace (40).

1870 census, Java Village PO, Weathersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Charles (62) and Clarissa (65) Mead with children Wm. L. (31), Horace L. (29), and Ellen Mead (24), possible wife of Horace.

1880 census - not yet found

Children of CHARLES MEAD and CLARISSA LAKE are:

- i. ELEANOR<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. Abt. 1836.
- ii. WILLIAM L. MEAD, b. March 08, 1839, New York<sup>1515</sup>; d. March 30, 1921, Vienna, Genesee, Michigan, interred Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery<sup>1515</sup>; m. HELEN A. SKINNER; b. Abt. 1845, NY; d. 1909, Genesee County, Michigan.

Notes for WILLIAM L. MEAD:

1880 census, Sheldon, Wyoming, New York: William (41) and Helen A. (35) Mead with children Arthur W. (5) and Clara B. (1). William was a farmer.

- iii. HORACE F. MEAD, b. September 1840, Wyoming Co, NY; d. 1917, Wyoming Co, NY, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, NY; m. LUCINDA BYAM, Abt. 1881; b. May 1845, NY; d. 1915, Wyoming Co, NY, interred Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, NY.

Notes for HORACE F. MEAD: This is probably not the same Horace since the birthdate is off by 9 years.

1880 census, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Horace T. Mead (31) with his cousins Martha D. Pierce (15) and Mary A. Pierce (14). Horace was a farmer.

1900 census - not yet found

**643.** ELIZABETH A. (ELIZA)<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEMUEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 31, 1817 in NY, and died 1901 in NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY. She married (1) PHILANDER M. LAKE<sup>1516</sup> August 25, 1833 in Prob. Chester, Washington [now Warren] Co, NY, son of WILLIAM LAKE and MARY PERKINS. He was born March 18, 1807 in NY, and died April 16, 1852 in prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY. She married (2) JONATHAN EDWIN PIERCE Abt. 1853 in Prob. Chester, Warren Co, NY. He was born April 18, 1832 in NY, and died 1899 in NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Wyoming Co, NY.

Notes for ELIZABETH A. (ELIZA) MEAD:

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

1850 census, Chester, Warren Co, NY: Philander (43) and Eliza A. (33) Mead with Joanna Mead (7) and Mary Lake (83).

1860 census, Chestertown, Warren Co, NY: J.E. (28) and Eliza A. (43) Pierce with son Edwin R. (7). Jonathan was a farmer. They lived near Andrew Mead (62) and family.

1870 census

1880 census, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: Jonathan A. (48) and Eliza A. (63) Pierce with son Edwin R. (27). Jonathan was a farmer.

Child of ELIZABETH MEAD and PHILANDER LAKE is:

- i. JOANNA MEAD<sup>14</sup> LAKE, b. Abt. 1843.

Child of ELIZABETH MEAD and JONATHAN PIERCE is:

- ii. EDWIN R.<sup>14</sup> PIERCE, b. Abt. 1853.

**644.** HORACE H.<sup>13</sup> MEAD (*LEMUEL*<sup>12</sup>, *ABRAHAM "ABRAM"*<sup>11</sup>, *ELNATHAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SAMUEL*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup>, *PRICILLA*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup> *MEADE*, *THOMAS*<sup>4</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>3</sup> *MEDE*, *THOMAS*<sup>2</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 27, 1820 in NY, and died 1884 in Gainesville, Wyoming Co, NY interred Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>1517</sup>. He married RUBY LOCKWOOD December 28, 1846. She was born 1825 in NY, and died 1889 in Gainesville, Wyoming Co, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>1517</sup>.

Notes for HORACE H. MEAD:

1850 census, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Horace H. Mead (30) and Rebecka Mead(25). He was a farmer with property valued at \$1800. Three households away was his brother Charles A. Mead (42).

1860 census, North Java PO, Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY: Horace H. Mead (40) and wife Ruby (35), with children Helen (9), and Homer S. (4). Property valued at \$3000 and \$1850. They still lived near his brother, Charles A. Mead (52).

1870 census, Warwaw PO, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: Horace (50) and Ruth (45) Mead with children Helen (19), Home (14), and Frank (8). Horace was a farmer with property valued at \$6000 and \$2000.

1880 census, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: Horace (60) and Ruby (55) with sons Homer (24) and Frank (18). Horace and his sons were listed as farmers.

Children of HORACE MEAD and RUBY LOCKWOOD are:

- i. HELEN A.<sup>14</sup> MEAD, b. October 30, 1850, Wyoming Co, NY; d. 1935, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY; m. ELON GALUSHA GOODELL, 1874; b. July 1846, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY; d. 1923, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY.

Notes for HELEN A. MEAD:

1900 census, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: E.S. (53) and H.A. (49) Goodell. They had been married 26 years and she had no children. He was a farmer.

- ii. HOMER S. MEAD, b. April 28, 1856, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY; d. 1913, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>1517</sup>; m. ALBERTA HIGGINS, Abt. 1882; b. November 1857, NY; d. 1908, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY, interred Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>1517</sup>.

Notes for HOMER S. MEAD:

1900 census, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: H\_\_\_ Mead (43), wife Al\_\_\_ (43), and son Fred H. (15). This census image was very unclear and difficult to read. Nearby was his brother, Frank and family.

1910 census, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: Homer S. Mead (53) was a boarder with Sophia S. Cornwell (70). His occupation was labor. They were both listed as widowed.

- iii. FRANK AUGUSTUS MEAD, b. August 20, 1861, Wyoming Co, NY; d. February 1932, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY, buried Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>1517</sup>; m. MARY ESTELLE FOOTE, 1883, NY; b. June 1865, NY; d. 1949, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY, buried Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>1517</sup>.

Notes for FRANK AUGUSTUS MEAD:

1900 census, Gainsville (West Dist), Wyoming Co, NY: \_\_\_ Mead (38), wife Mary E. (34), and daughters Lyda A. (13) and Helen A. (9). A servant, Chris Moore (18) was listed along with three male boarders. Frank was a farmer.

1910 census, Gainsville, Wyoming Co, NY: Frank A. (47) and Mary E. (42) Mead with daughter Helen A. (21) and son Lynn (9). This shows Mary E. had three children, all of whom were still living, and they had been married 26 years.

645. SARAH "SALLY"<sup>13</sup> MEAD (ZEBULON<sup>12</sup>, ABRAHAM "ABRAM"<sup>11</sup>, ELNATHAN<sup>10</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, PRICILLA<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup> MEADE, THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, THOMAS<sup>3</sup> MEDE, THOMAS<sup>2</sup>, THOMAS<sup>1</sup>) was born 1811 in Greenwich, CT, and died Aft. 1860. She married ISAAC MOSHIER Abt. 1832. He was born April 24, 1801 in CT<sup>1518</sup>, and died August 1871 in Greenwich, CT<sup>1519</sup>.

Notes for SARAH "SALLY" MEAD:

1850 census, Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut: Isaac (49) and Sarah (39) Moshier with children George (14), Charles (12). Morhman (9), Benjamin F. (6), Sarah C. (2). Also Phebe Mead (77) and Esperience Mead (68). Next door was the Amos Mead family. Isaac's occupation was merchant and his property was valued at \$1600. The census taker noted that George was an "Idiot."

1860 census, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT: Isaac (59) and Sarah (49) Moshier with children Charles (21), Mortamer (18), Benjamin F. (15), Sarah E. (12). Also a servant, Mary Bryon (20). Experience Mead (77) and Betsy Knapp (50) also lived with the family.

Children of SARAH MEAD and ISAAC MOSHIER are:

- i. HENRY MEAD<sup>14</sup> MOSHIER, b. Abt. 1833, New York City; d. February 24, 1886, Manhattan, New York, New York, interred Greenwood Cemetery<sup>1520</sup>.
- ii. GEORGE MOSHIER, b. Abt. 1837, Greenwich, CT.
- iii. CHARLES MOSHIER, b. Abt. 1839, Greenwich, CT.
- iv. MORTIMER CHARLES MOSHIER, b. August 1842, Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; d. December 10, 1907, Stratford, CT, age 65, interred Union Cemetery<sup>1521</sup>; m. HARRIET A., Abt. 1872, Prob. Greenwich, CT; b. October 1849, Iowa; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for MORTIMER CHARLES MOSHIER:

1900 census, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut: Mortimer (57) and Harriet A. (50) Moshier with daughter Abby C. (10). They had been married 28 years and had 5 children, all living. Mortimer was a Sawyer.

- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOSHIER, b. May 22, 1845, Greenwich, CT<sup>1522</sup>; d. January 28, 1914, Manhattan, New York, New York, age 68, interred Woodlawn<sup>1523</sup>.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOSHIER: His occupation was Salesman, Standard Oil (New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949).

- vi. SARAH E. MOSHIER, b. Abt. 1848, Greenwich, CT; m. BAYLIS.

#### Endnotes

1. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), Spencer P. Mead.
2. R. Thomas Collins, Jr., *One Life at a Time*, (Fairfax Co, VA: Ravensyard Publishing, Lt., 1999).
3. Ellis, Ruby H., Neel, Anna P., & Brizendine, Linda M. (Compilers), *Lineage Book, Daughters of the American Colonists*, (Vol. I - III, Washington, D.C. 1931).
4. Remington, Gordon L., "The English Origin of William Mead of Stamford, Connecticut," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 73, No. 1, January 1998.
5. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
6. Prindle, P.W., "Some Early Finch-Mead Problems," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 48, April 1972, pp. 93-99.
7. Torrey, Clarence A., *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, (Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co. 1985), p. 501.
8. Mead, Spencer (Transcribed by Geri Ryerson K), *Abstract of Probate Records at Fairfield, County of Fairfield, and State of Connecticut*, (The USGENWEB Project - Fairfield County, CT), "Electronic."
9. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
10. Prindle, P.W., "Some Early Finch-Mead Problems," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 48, April 1972, pp. 93-99.
11. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
12. John Mead Family, <http://community-2.webtx.net/krpnrtrkev60/JOHNMEADFAMILY/page3.html>.
13. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
14. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961), p. 182.
15. Descendants of Nicholas Knapp, [http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/stamford/knapp\\_data1.htm](http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/stamford/knapp_data1.htm).
16. Robin, *Everyone Has a History: Robin's Genealogy Page*, (The Mead Family: From William Mead (1600-1663) to Mary Mead (1773 - 1841)), "Electronic," <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~robinsgenealogypage/index.html>.
17. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
18. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
19. Pane-Joyce, David, Pane-Joyce Genealogy, Retrieved 9 Sept 2013.

20. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
21. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
22. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
23. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
24. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
25. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
26. *Genealogy and Family History of Central New York*, p. 651.
27. Mead, Spencer P., Probate Records of Stamford, CT 1729-1802, [www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/probate/ctfairfi\\_stamprob004.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/probate/ctfairfi_stamprob004.htm).
28. *Landowners from the First Indian Deed 1640 to 1725*, (GenWeb: Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT), "Electronic."
29. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
30. Pond, Mauren Mead, *GenForum: Hobby Family Genealogy Forum*, (4 Sep 2000), "Electronic."
31. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
32. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
33. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
34. Amenia Burying Grounds - Nathan Mead, GenWeb, Dutchess County, NY.
35. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
36. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
37. Mead, Jeffrey B., *Chains Unbound: Slave Emancipations in the Town of Greenwich, Connecticut*, (Baltimore, MD: Gateway Press, Inc, 1995), 28.
38. Biography of Col. Thomas A. Mead, [www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/greenwich/grnwich\\_bio001.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/greenwich/grnwich_bio001.htm).
39. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
40. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
41. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
42. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
43. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
44. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
45. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
46. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
47. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
48. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
49. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
50. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
51. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
52. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
53. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
54. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
55. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
56. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
57. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).

58. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
59. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
60. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
61. Husted Family National Association, *Robert Husted Tree*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 1 Nov 2001), "Electronic."
62. Campbell, Wanda Mead, *Who Went to Great Nine Partners*, (personal communication, 29 Aug 2003).
63. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
64. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
65. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
66. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
67. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
68. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
69. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
70. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
71. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
72. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
73. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
74. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
75. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
76. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
77. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
78. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
79. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
80. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
81. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
82. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
83. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
84. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
85. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
86. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
87. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
88. *A Memoir of Silvanus Ferris, 1773-1861...*, (Boston, MA: 1935).
89. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
90. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
91. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
92. Fairfield County Cemeteries: Some Records of the Old Cemetery at North Greenwich, CT, The USGenWeb Project.
93. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
94. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.

95. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
96. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
97. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
98. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
99. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
100. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
101. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
102. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
103. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
104. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
105. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
106. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
107. The Brown Family.
108. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
109. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
110. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
111. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
112. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
113. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
114. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
115. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
116. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
117. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
118. Daley, Richard, *Ancestors of the Hudson Valley: Links to the Past*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 3 Oct 2004), "Electronic."
119. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
120. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
121. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
122. The Brown Family.
123. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
124. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
125. The Brown Family, <http://members.aol.com/ggilb10335/Brown.html>, The author states: "From my book "Line of Descent of George Roger Gilbert."
126. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
127. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
128. Stockford, Barbara, *Family Tree*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 28 jun 2003), "Electronic."
129. Transcribed by Holice B. Young, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, (New York: Lewis Historical Publishers, 1913).
130. Stockford, Barbara, *Family Tree*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 28 jun 2003).
131. Wilton Marriage Records, Fairfield County, CT GenWeb.

132. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Fairfield Vital Records from Barbour, 1639-1850, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/fairfield\\_barbour\\_m-o.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/fairfield_barbour_m-o.htm).
133. Gallaher, Brenda B., *Elijah Mead, abt 1750, Connecticut to New York*, (GenForum, 24 Mar 2003).
134. Mead, Vance, "Descendants of Thomas atte Mede," FTM User Home Pages, updated 5 Sep 2000.
135. Wilton, *CT Marriage Records to 1800*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/marriages/wilton-ct.htm>), "Electronic," From: Early Connecticut Marriages Prior to 1800 by Frederick W. Bailey.
136. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
137. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961), p. 29.
138. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
139. "Undocumented files of Sheila (Mead Researchers Group)," Received 22 July 2006.
140. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
141. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
142. Transcribed by Holice B. Young, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, (New York: Lewis Historical Publishers, 1913).
143. Bess, Marilyn, "Descendants of Lewis St. Mead," NYDUTCE-L Archives, 12 Apr 2004.
144. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
145. *The Mead Family in America*, <http://community-2.webtv.net/krpnrkev60/THEMEADFAMILYINO/>.
146. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
147. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
148. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
149. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961), p. 187.
150. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
151. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961), p. 64.
152. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
153. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
154. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
155. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
156. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
157. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
158. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
159. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
160. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
161. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
162. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
163. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
164. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
165. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
166. Prindle, P.W., "Some Early Finch-Mead Problems," *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 48, April 1972, pp. 93-99.
167. Ancestry.com, *Family Data Collection-Births: Enos Mead*, "Electronic."
168. *Family Group Record: Jonathan S. Mead*, (Church of Latter Day Saints).
169. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.

170. Buckmaster, Laura, *Buckmaster, Holmes, Lanier & Thurber Family Tree*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 22 April 2004), "Electronic."
171. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
172. *Family Group Record: Nehemiah (Twin) Mead*, (Church of Latter Day Saints).
173. Steele, Pat Mead, *Joshua Mead and Bathsheba King*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 19 May 2007).
174. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
175. *Amenia Burying Ground - Grave of Job Mead*, (NY GenWeb), "Electronic."
176. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
177. Steele, Pat Mead, *Joshua Mead and Bathsheba King*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 19 May 2007).
178. Collected and Edited by Poucher, J. Wilson, MD & Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Gravestones of Dutchess County New York*, (Poughkeepsie, NY, 1924).
179. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
180. Buys, *Old Gravestones of Putnam County, New York*, Southeast, p. 295.
181. Hart, Frederick C., Jr., "Identifying Stephen Lockwood of Greenwich, Connecticut, and Easton, New York, Husband of Abigail Marshall," *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 102 (4), December 2014, pp. 245-251.
182. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
183. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
184. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
185. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
186. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
187. Encyclopedia of Connecticut Biography, pae 36.
188. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
189. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
190. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
191. Lloyd A. Horrocks, Horrocks Ancestors and Collateral Lines, Roots Web WorldConnect Project.
192. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
193. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
194. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
195. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
196. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961), p. 27.
197. Webster, Joseph A., *A Brief History of the Presbyterian Church of South Salem, New York, 1752-1902*, (Reprint by Ulan Press, 2012).
198. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. XXXI, (New York: Genealogical & Biographical Society, 1900).
199. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
200. EAGLE SCOUT PROJECT OF KEVIN PIRO, South Salem Presbyterian Church Registry of Graves, <http://www.acswebnetworks.com/southsalempreschurch/article229353.htm>, retrieved 2 Aug 2010.
201. Transcribed by Caralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
202. Tombstone of Deliverance Mead, Putnam Cemetery on Parsonage Road, Greenwich, CT.
203. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
204. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
205. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
206. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
207. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 378.
208. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
209. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).



210. Tombstone of Ruth Bush Mead, 2nd Congregational Church, Greenwich, CT.
211. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
212. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
213. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
214. The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield, CT, Biography of Alvan Mead.
215. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
216. Charles R. Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions contains vital information from headstone inscriptions in over 2,000 Connecticut ceme.
217. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
218. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
219. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
220. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
221. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
222. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
223. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
224. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
225. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
226. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
227. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
228. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
229. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
230. Rundall, George Ardel, *Ancestry of Long Island and Greenwich, 1667-1992*.
231. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic," [www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot\\_drake02.html](http://www.meadburyinggrounds.org/lot_drake02.html).
232. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
233. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
234. SCHENECTADY DIGITAL HISTORY ARCHIVE, Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs: Reynolds, <http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/families/hmgfm/reynolds-2.html>.
235. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
236. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
237. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
238. *Rundall Family*, "Electronic," [www.srv.net/~huskers/rundall.html](http://www.srv.net/~huskers/rundall.html), Most of the research on this page came from George Ardel Rundall, who published a family book.
239. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
240. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
241. Parker, C.E. (Attorney), "The Mead Family of Connecticut," 2051 Selterwood Dr. Santa Ana, CA, Unpublished Manuscript, 1968.
242. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
243. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
244. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
245. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
246. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions Vol 17, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
247. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
248. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
249. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
250. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).

251. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
252. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 558.
253. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 560.
254. Brody, Laura, *Gen Forum: Hobby Family Genealogy Forum*, (14 Dec 1999), "Electronic."
255. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
256. *Landowners from the First Indian Deed 1640 to 1725*, (GenWeb: Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT), "Electronic."
257. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
258. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
259. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
260. W. Alan Jones, John Hobby, Eng. 1632, Genealogy.com: Hobby Family Genealogy Forum, 6 Aug 1999.
261. David, Roderic A., 2nd, *Hobby Family*, "Electronic."
262. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
263. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
264. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
265. Mead, Spencer (compiled by Barbara Kaye), *Abstract of Probate Records of the District of Stamford...*, (Fairfield Co, CT GenWeb).
266. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
267. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
268. Albert, George Dallas, Report of the Commission to Locate the Site of the Frontier Forts of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, 1896; contributed to the USGenWeb by Georgette Ochs and Donna Bluemink, [www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/pa/1pa/1picts/frontierforts/ff40.html](http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/pa/1pa/1picts/frontierforts/ff40.html).
269. Huidekoper, Alfred, Incidents in the Early History of Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 1846; copied for the web site by Robin Brown, <http://home.alltel.net/yoset/CCo/history/1850/chronology.html>.
270. Lee, Li Ann Harper, *The Harper Family Home Page*, (Personal Ancestral File).
271. Mead, Carolyn, *Recent Findings*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 13 May 2005).
272. The Early History of Chenango County, [www.artmakers.com/chenango/history/index.html](http://www.artmakers.com/chenango/history/index.html), History of North Norwich, NY.
273. Created by: Larry Wales, Find A Grave Memorial# 66945878, Plasterville Cemetery, Record added: Mar 15, 2011.
274. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
275. *Early History of North Norwich*, ([www.ascent.net/northnorwich/Early%20History.htm](http://www.ascent.net/northnorwich/Early%20History.htm)), "Electronic," Revolutionary War.
276. Find A Grave Memorial# 77355694 for Jarvis K. Pike, Record added: Sep 30, 2011.
277. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
278. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
279. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
280. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
281. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
282. Smith, H.Y., & Rann, W.S., Editors, *History of Rutland County Vermont with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co, Publishers, 1886), Chapter XIX, pp. 302-317.
283. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
284. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990), p. 307.
285. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
286. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
287. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
288. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
289. Mead, Wm. H., V, Descendants of Timothy Mead, Columbus, OH, Unpublished Lineage, 5 June 2012.
290. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
291. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
292. Smith, H.Y., & Rann, W.S., Editors, *History of Rutland County Vermont with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co, Publishers, 1886), Chapter XIX, pp. 302-317.

293. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
294. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
295. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
296. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
297. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990), p. 246.
298. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
299. Robin's Genealogy Page, *The Story of Eliphas Thrall and Mary Mead*, (Retrieved 25 Nov 2005).
300. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
301. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
302. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
303. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
304. May, Nancy J., *Moraty/Stonebraker/Meade and Collateral Lines*, (Ancestry.com, updated 12 Jun 2003), "Electronic."
305. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
306. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
307. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
308. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
309. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
310. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
311. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
312. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
313. Early Connecticut Marriages, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
314. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
315. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
316. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
317. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
318. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
319. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
320. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
321. David, Roderic A., 2nd, *Hobby Family*, "Electronic."
322. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of the Town of Greenwich*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine, 1992).
323. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
324. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
325. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
326. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
327. Lyon, Keith W., Lyon, Eliza CT/NY, Lyon Family Genealogy Forum, 18 Oct 1998.
328. Swaney, Sandra, "Barnes & Rumelhart," Ancestry.com, updated 11 Aug 2004.
329. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
330. Dr. William Mead, Revolutionary War Surgeon, 1st New York Regiment, The Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association, Inc..
331. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
332. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
333. *Files of Thom Carlson*, (Information shared with the Mead Researchers Group, 8 May, 2004).
334. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
335. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
336. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
337. Fairfield County Cemeteries: Some Records of the Old Cemetery at North Greenwich, CT, The USGenWeb Project.

338. Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
339. Fairfield County Cemeteries: Some Records of the Old Cemetery at North Greenwich, CT, The USGenWeb Project.
340. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
341. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
342. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
343. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
344. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
345. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
346. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
347. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 193.
348. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
349. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
350. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
351. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
352. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
353. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
354. New York Roots, Westchester County Deaths. records of the Church of Christ, at South Salem, <https://www.newyorkroots.org/index.php>.
355. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
356. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
357. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
358. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
359. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
360. R. Thomas Collins, Jr., *One Life at a Time*, (Fairfax Co, VA: Ravensyard Publishing, Lt., 1999).
361. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
362. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
363. Encyclopedia of Connecticut Biography, p. 357.
364. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
365. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
366. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
367. Tombstone of Deliverance Mead, Putnam Cemetery on Parsonage Road, Greenwich, CT.
368. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
369. *Encyclopedia of Connecticut Biography*, pae 36.
370. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
371. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
372. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
373. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
374. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Four Generations of Meads," Posted on the Mead Researchers Web Site, 8 July 2004.
375. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
376. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
377. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
378. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
379. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).

380. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
381. Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 332).
382. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
383. U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
384. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
385. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
386. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
387. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 529.
388. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
389. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
390. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
391. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
392. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
393. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
394. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
395. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
396. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
397. Miller, R.B., Editor, *Lyon Memorial, New York Families*, (Detroit: Press of William Graham Printing Co, 1907).
398. Stockford, Barbara, *Family Tree*, (Ancestry.com. Updated 28 jun 2003), "Electronic."
399. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
400. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
401. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
402. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County, [www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/greenwich/greenwich\\_m.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/greenwich/greenwich_m.htm).
403. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
404. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
405. Lloyd A. Horrocks, Horrocks Ancestors and Collateral Lines, Roots Web WorldConnect Project.
406. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
407. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
408. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
409. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
410. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
411. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
412. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
413. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
414. "Galway Village Cemetery," <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysarato/galwvill.htm>.
415. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
416. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
417. "Galway Village Cemetery," <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nysarato/galwvill.htm>.
418. History of Redding, CT: Early Families, [www.historyofredding.com/HRFamilies.htm](http://www.historyofredding.com/HRFamilies.htm).
419. Office of the Town Clerk, *Ridgefield, CT Vital Statistics*.

## Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017

420. Whitney, Henry, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its affiliations from 1649 to 1878*, (New York: Private Printing, 1878).
421. Whitney, Henry, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut, and its affiliations... 1649 - 1878*, (New York, Private Printing, 1878, Sent to Mead Researchers Group by Sheila Hoffman), 421.
422. Office of the Town Clerk, *Ridgefield, CT Vital Statistics*.
423. Whitney, Henry, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut and its affiliations from 1649 to 1878*, (New York: Private Printing, 1878).
424. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
425. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
426. DeMare, Barbara L., *Micah Mead*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 20 June 2008).
427. Firestone, Eva Mead, "Mead: Descendants of John Mead, Soldier in Am.Rev. War," New York State Library, Albany, 929.2 (copy in author's files).
428. Elston, James Stode, *The Elston Family in America*, (1942, Citation provided by Caroline Mead Hildebrand).
429. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
430. Created by: Daryl Doty Holloway, Find A Grave Memorial# 76300831 for Lewis J. Mead, Record added: Sep 10, 2011.
431. Created by: Daryl Doty Holloway, Find A Grave Memorial# 76302532, Record added: Sep 10, 2011.
432. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
433. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
434. Long Island Surnames, Long Island Genealogy, retrieved 3 Apr 2017.
435. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
436. ML Cook, photographer and creator, Find A Grave Memorial# 40184921, Record added: Aug 02, 2009.
437. *Revolutionary War Period, Bible, Family & Marriage Records*, Vol. 5, p. 54.
438. Early Connecticut Marriages, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
439. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
440. Barbour Collection, Greenwich Vital Records, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 26 July 2017.
441. ML Cook, photographer and creator, Find A Grave Memorial# 40185322, Record added: Aug 02, 2009.
442. Records of Chester, NY: Marriages during the year ending Dec. 31, 1847, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
443. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY), No folder number given for William T. Mead.
444. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
445. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
446. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
447. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
448. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
449. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
450. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
451. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
452. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
453. Witt, Sandra, *Descendants of Benjamin Church Mead*, (Sent to the Mead Researchers Group, 7 March 2007).
454. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
455. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
456. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
457. Early Connecticut Marriages. Ancestry.com. Early Connecticut Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data: Bailey, Frederic W. *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1997.
458. Mead, Gerald D., *Mead Line*, (E-mail to ML Cook, 23 July 2012), Birth date based on tombstone age inscription.
459. Mead, Alden, *Descendants of Bush Mead*, (North Haven, CT, 21 Oct 2005).
460. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
461. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
462. *Family Group Record: Jonathan S. Mead*, (Church of Latter Day Saints).
463. *Mead Research of Thom Carlson*, (Compiled and contributed to MeadResearchers, 19 Sept 2005).

464. Wilde, Jeffrey & Emily, "Meads of Milan, NY," Provo, UT, Retrieved 2 Apr 2004, Descendants of Thomas Lamb.
465. *Mead Research of Thom Carlson*, (Compiled and contributed to MeadResearchers, 19 Sept 2005).
466. Wilde, Jeffrey & Emily, *Descendants of Thomas Lamb*, (Provo, UT, Retrieved 2 Apr 2004), "Electronic."
467. *Mead Research of Thom Carlson*, (Compiled and contributed to MeadResearchers, 19 Sept 2005).
468. Cheney, Victoria, *Hannah Mead b 1752...*, (GenForum, 3 Dec 2001).
469. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
470. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
471. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
472. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
473. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
474. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
475. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
476. Transcribed by Caroline Fish, Chester, NY Historian, *Records of Leggett Cemetery*, (1962 Letter to Lloyd Mead).
477. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
478. Transcribed by Caroline Fish, Chester, NY Historian, *Records of Leggett Cemetery*, (1962 Letter to Lloyd Mead).
479. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
480. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
481. Firestone, Eva Mead, "Mead: Descendants of John Mead, Soldier in Am.Rev. War," New York State Library, Albany, 929.2 (copy in author's files).
482. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Mead*, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1946).
483. Created by: Jimmyg4020, *Find A Grave Memorial# 68791831 for Eliza Mead Starr*, (Record added: Apr 22, 2011).
484. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
485. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
486. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
487. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
488. *Family Group Record: Nehemiah (Twin) Mead*, (Church of Latter Day Saints).
489. Steele, Pat Mead, *Message to the Mead Researchers Group*, (24 Apr 2005).
490. Buys, Barbara Smith, *Old Gravestones of Putnam Co., NY*, (1975), p. 13.
491. New York Wills and Probate Records, 1659 - 1999, Ancestry.com, retrieved 287 June 2017.
492. Created by: Anita M., *Find A Grave Memorial# 33333480 for Amos Mead*, Record added: Jan 28, 2009.
493. *Amenia Burying Ground - Grave of Capt. Job Mead*, (NY GenWeb), "Electronic."
494. Collected and Edited by Poucher, J.Wilson, MD & Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Gravestones of Dutchess County New York*, (Poughkeepsie, NY, 1924).
495. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
496. Collected and Edited by Poucher, J.Wilson, MD & Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Gravestones of Dutchess County New York*, (Poughkeepsie, NY, 1924), Transcribed by Elizabeth Kipp.
497. Collected and Edited by Poucher, J.Wilson, MD & Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Gravestones of Dutchess County New York*, (Poughkeepsie, NY, 1924).
498. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
499. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 193.
500. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
501. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
502. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
503. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
504. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
505. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
506. Ellis, Ruby H., Neel, Anna P., & Brizendine, Linda M. (Compilers), *Lineage Book, Daughters of the American Colonists*, (Vol. I - III, Washington, D.C. 1931).
507. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
508. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
509. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
510. Bolton, Robert, *History of the County of Westchester from Its First Settlement to the Present Time, Vol. II*, (New York: Alexander S. Gould. 1848).
511. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).

512. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
513. Fairfield County Cemeteries: Some Records of the Old Cemetery at North Greenwich, CT, The USGenWeb Project.
514. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
515. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
516. Fairfield County Cemeteries: Some Records of the Old Cemetery at North Greenwich, CT, The USGenWeb Project.
517. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
518. New York Roots, Westchester County Deaths. records of the Church of Christ, at South Salem, <https://www.newyorkroots.org/index.php>.
519. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
520. *Eli Mead Pension Application: Connecticut 1840*, (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/print.cgi?mead::1620.html>), "Electronic."
521. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
522. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
523. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
524. Ancestry.com. Early Connecticut Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data: Bailey, Frederic W. *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1997.
525. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
526. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
527. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
528. The USGenWeb Project - Fairfield Co, CT, Some Records of the North Greenwich Congregational Church Cemetery, [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich\\_northgrcong3.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich_northgrcong3.htm).
529. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
530. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
531. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
532. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
533. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
534. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
535. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
536. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
537. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
538. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
539. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
540. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
541. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
542. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
543. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
544. Biographical and Genealogical Records of New York, Vol. 31, p. 84.
545. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
546. EAGLE SCOUT PROJECT OF KEVIN PIRO, South Salem Presbyterian Church Registry of Graves, <http://www.acswebnetworks.com/southsalempreschurch/article229353.htm>, retrieved 2 Aug 2010.
547. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. XXXI, (New York: Genealogical & Biographical Society, 1900).
548. EAGLE SCOUT PROJECT OF KEVIN PIRO, South Salem Presbyterian Church Registry of Graves, <http://www.acswebnetworks.com/southsalempreschurch/article229353.htm>, retrieved 2 Aug 2010.



549. Boughton, James and Boughton, Willis A., *Bouton--Boughton Family: Descendants of John Bouton, a Native of France*, (Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890).
550. EAGLE SCOUT PROJECT OF KEVIN PIRO, South Salem Presbyterian Church Registry of Graves, <http://www.acswebnetworks.com/southsalempreschurch/article229353.htm>, retrieved 2 Aug 2010.
551. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
552. EAGLE SCOUT PROJECT OF KEVIN PIRO, South Salem Presbyterian Church Registry of Graves, <http://www.acswebnetworks.com/southsalempreschurch/article229353.htm>, retrieved 2 Aug 2010.
553. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
554. Fairfield County Cemeteries: Some Records of the Old Cemetery at North Greenwich, CT, The USGenWeb Project.
555. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
556. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
557. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
558. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
559. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
560. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
561. Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College: With ..., Volume 6*, (New York: Henry Holt and Co, 1885).
562. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
563. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
564. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
565. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
566. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
567. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
568. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
569. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
570. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
571. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
572. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
573. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
574. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
575. Early Connecticut Marriages, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
576. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
577. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
578. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
579. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
580. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
581. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
582. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Descendants of Benjamin Mead I," Received 4 Sept 2004.
583. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
584. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
585. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
586. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
587. Greenwich, CT Biography, Biography of Lyman Mead, The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield County, CT.
588. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
589. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
590. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.

591. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
592. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
593. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
594. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
595. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
596. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
597. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
598. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
599. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
600. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
601. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
602. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
603. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
604. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
605. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
606. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
607. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
608. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
609. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
610. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
611. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
612. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
613. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
614. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
615. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
616. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
617. New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1670-1965, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 April 2017.
618. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
619. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
620. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
621. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
622. The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield, CT, Biography of Alvan Mead.
623. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
624. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
625. Charles R. Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions contains vital information from headstone inscriptions in over 2,000 Connecticut ceme.
626. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
627. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
628. Early Connecticut Marriages, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
629. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).

630. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
631. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
632. U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
633. Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 332).
634. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
635. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
636. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
637. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
638. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
639. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
640. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
641. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
642. Ancestry.com. Early Connecticut Marriages [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data: Bailey, Frederic W. Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1997.
643. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
644. Shover, Claudia, *Mead Line of Descent*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 24 June 2007).
645. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
646. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
647. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
648. Ellis, Ruby H., Neel, Anna P., & Brizendine, Linda M. (Compilers), *Lineage Book, Daughters of the American Colonists*, (Vol. I - III, Washington, D.C. 1931).
649. Sawyers, Mary Beeler, "Lineage of Jeremiah Mead of Greenwich, Connecticut, Soldier of the American Revolution," Unpublished Manuscript, 1958.
650. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
651. Walked & Photographed by M.L. Veal, Grave of James Mead, West Church Cemetery, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., 21 Jul 2004.
652. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
653. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
654. Early Connecticut Marriages, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
655. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
656. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
657. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
658. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
659. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
660. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
661. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
662. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
663. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
664. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
665. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
666. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
667. NEW YORK HERALD SEPTEMBER 1891 OBITS, <http://nyvagenealogy.homestead.com/1891NYDEATHSEPTEMBER.html>.
668. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).

669. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
670. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
671. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
672. Records of Bay Street Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY, Visited by M.L. Veal, 23 July 2004 (No stone found for him).
673. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
674. Records of Chester, NY: Marriages during the year ending Dec. 31, 1847, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
675. Parker, C.E. (Attorney), "The Mead Family of Connecticut," 2051 Selterwood Dr. Santa Ana, CA, Unpublished Manuscript, 1968.
676. Transcribed and Photographed by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of Sally H. Mead, Bay Street Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY, 23 Jul 2004.
677. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
678. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
679. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
680. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
681. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
682. NEW YORK HERALD SEPTEMBER 1891 OBITs, <http://nyvagenealogy.homestead.com/1891NYDEATHSEPTEMBER.html>.
683. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
684. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
685. Barbour Collection, Greenwich Vital Records, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 26 July 2017.
686. ML Cook, photographer and creator, Find A Grave Memorial# 40185322, Record added: Aug 02, 2009.
687. *Revolutionary War Period, Bible, Family & Marriage Records*, Vol. 5, p. 54.
688. Early Connecticut Marriages, Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
689. ML Cook, photographer and creator, Find A Grave Memorial# 40184921, Record added: Aug 02, 2009.
690. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
691. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
692. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
693. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
694. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
695. Clayton, Austin, *Gen Forum: Hobby Family*, (28 March 2000), "Electronic."
696. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
697. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
698. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
699. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 559.
700. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
701. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
702. Jesup, Henry G., *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co, NY and His Descendants*, (Cambridge: John Wilson & Sons, 1887).
703. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
704. Jesup, Henry G., *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co, NY and His Descendants*, (Cambridge: John Wilson & Sons, 1887).
705. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
706. The Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association, Inc., Removed Plots: Mead Plot at Byram Shore, 17 Dec 2009.
707. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
708. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 559.
709. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
710. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).

711. Bell, Herbert C., *History of Northumberland Co, PA*, (Brown & Co, Publishers, 1891).
712. Raynolds, John Earle, *In French Creek Valley*, (Meadville, PA: The Crawford County Historical Society, 1938), Chapter XXI, General David Mead in Retrospect.
713. Moore, William B., *The Descendants of David Mead, 1752-1816*, (Meadville, PA: Crawford County Genealogical Society Biannual Publication, Vol. XI, No. 1, Spring/Summer 1988).
714. Created by: Terri, Find A Grave Memorial# 57859912 for Margaret F. Mead Moore, Record added: Aug 29, 2010.
715. Moore, William B., *The Descendants of David Mead, 1752-1816*, (Meadville, PA: Crawford County Genealogical Society Biannual Publication, Vol. XI, No. 1, Spring/Summer 1988).
716. "Newspaper Death Notice for Jane L. Mead Hutchinson," Crawford County Forum, 7 May 1869.
717. Moore, William B., *The Descendants of David Mead, 1752-1816*, (Meadville, PA: Crawford County Genealogical Society Biannual Publication, Vol. XI, No. 1, Spring/Summer 1988).
718. Blodget, Rush Maxwell, "Darius Mead - His Ancestors and Some of His Many Descendants," La Canada, CA, 1937, Prepared for the Internet by Charles A. Bliley.
719. Transcribed by Rick Mead, *Letter to Albert C. Mead from Edna Mead Horton*, (Letter send to the Mead Researchers Group, 16 May 2007).
720. Blodget, Rush Maxwell, "Darius Mead - His Ancestors and Some of His Many Descendants," La Canada, CA, 1937.
721. Transcribed by Rick Mead, *Letter to Albert C. Mead from Edna Mead Horton*, (Letter send to the Mead Researchers Group, 16 May 2007).
722. "Files of Wanda Mead Campbell," Received 17 Jan 2004.
723. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
724. Mead, L., John and Rhoda Mead, Oxford, MS, personal e-mail, 12 Sept 2011.
725. Created by: Greg Derylo, Find A Grave Memorial# 8463848 for Gen. Thompson Mead, Record added: Mar 03, 2004.
726. Fermilab History and Archives Project, Pioneer Cemetery, Kane County, IL, 1958 Photos of Grave and Dedication.
727. Scifers, John, *Pioneer Cemetery: Fermilab's Piece of the Past*, (CRS Online, No. 9, 1998).
728. Fermilab, US Dept of Energy: Pioneer Cemetery, <http://history.fnal.gov/cemetery.html#r>, retrieved 9 Oct 2011.
729. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
730. Smith, H.Y., & Rann, W.S., Editors, *History of Rutland County Vermont with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co, Publishers, 1886).
731. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
732. Smith, H.Y., & Rann, W.S., Editors, *History of Rutland County Vermont with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co, Publishers, 1886).
733. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
734. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990), p. 248.
735. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
736. McKell, D., Col. Mead, Personal e-mail, 14 May 2012.
737. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
738. Originally Created by: Mrs\_Perk, Find A Grave Memorial# 30751777, Record added: Oct 21, 2008.
739. Created by: Mrs\_Perk, Find A Grave Memorial# 30751776 Pleasant St. Cemetery, Record added: Oct 21, 2008.
740. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
741. Dave, Find A Grave Memorial# 19618688, Record added: May 30, 2007.
742. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
743. Family Group Record: Truman Mead, LDS website, retrieved 17 Feb 2007.
744. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
745. Created by: Butterfly~Kisses, Find A Grave Memorial# 106688286 for Abel Mead, Record added: Mar 14, 2013.
746. Created by: Butterfly~Kisses, Find A Grave Memorial# 106688287, Record added: Mar 14, 2013.
747. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
748. *The Munson Record: A Genealogical and Biographical Account of Captain Thomas Munson and His Descendants*, (New Haven, Conn: Printed for the Munson Association, 1895).
749. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
750. *The Munson Record: A Genealogical and Biographical Account of Captain Thomas Munson and His Descendants*, (New Haven, Conn: Printed for the Munson Association, 1895).
751. Mead, Wm. H., V, Descendants of Timothy Mead, Columbus, OH, Unpublished Lineage, 5 June 2012.
752. *US Federal Census Mortality Schedule Index Record*, (Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 Oct 2005).
753. Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2017.
754. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
755. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
756. "Modified Register for Martin Mead," <http://meadholm.com/>, 24 Apr 2006, retrieved 28 May 2008.
757. Freund, Beverly Meade Q., "Descendants of Isaac Mead, Addison Township, Addison County, Vermont," Received 26 July 2006 (Book Draft Pages).
758. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Isaac Mead Family*, (Takoma Park, MD, Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2004).
759. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Family of Isaac Mead*, (E-mail to Mead Reseach Group, 20 Aug 2004).

760. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Isaac Mead & Children*, (E-mail to Mead Reseach Group, 203Aug 2004).
761. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Isaac Mead Family*, (Takoma Park, MD, Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2004).
762. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
763. One World Tree, Ancestry.com, retrieved 18 Feb 2007.
764. Donley, Dorothy, *Message to Mead Researchers: The enigma for Silas Mead's second wife's name*, (27 Oct 2008).
765. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
766. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990), p. 245.
767. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
768. Whitney, Henry, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut, and its affiliations... 1649 - 1878*, (New York, Private Printing, 1878, Sent to Mead Researchers Group by Sheila Hoffman).
769. Ridpath, Marion H., *E-mail message to M.L. Cook*, (Springdale, AK, 18 April 2005).
770. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
771. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan*, (Chapman Bros., 1891), 412-413.
772. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan*, (Chapman Bros., 1891).
773. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York...*, (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1912).
774. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan*, (Chapman Bros., 1891), 412-413.
775. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York...*, (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1912).
776. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
777. Fish, Lester Warren, *The Fish Family in England and America, Genealogical and Biographical Records and Sketches*, (Rutland, VT: The Tuttel Pub. Co.).
778. Fish, Lester Warren, *The Fish Family in England and America, Genealogical and Biographical Records and Sketches*, (Rutland, VT: The Tuttel Pub. Co.), p. 221.
779. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
780. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
781. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
782. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Mead*, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1946).
783. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
784. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Mead*, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1946).
785. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
786. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
787. Waltier, Becky & Campbell, Josi, "Our Family," Retrieved 9 March 2007 from <http://www.waltier.com/>.
788. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
789. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
790. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547), History of the Wheeler Family in America, p. 438.
791. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
792. Created by: Jerry Sollinger, Find A Grave Memorial# 29994655, Record added: Sep 22, 2008, retrieved 4 Aug 2010.
793. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
794. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
795. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
796. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
797. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
798. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
799. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
800. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
801. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
802. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions Vol 17, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
803. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
804. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
805. Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
806. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).

807. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
808. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of the Town of Greenwich*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine, 1992), p. 378.
809. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
810. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
811. The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield, CT, Biography of Solomon Mead.
812. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
813. The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield, CT, Biography of Solomon Mead.
814. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
815. *American Ancestry: Embracing Lineages from the Whole of the United States, Vol. V*, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publisher, 1890).
816. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
817. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
818. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
819. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
820. Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College: With ..., Volume 6*, (New York: Henry Holt and Co, 1885).
821. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
822. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
823. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
824. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
825. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
826. *Historic Mead Family Burying Grounds Association*, (Hallowed Grounds, Spring and Summer, 2001), "Electronic."
827. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
828. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
829. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
830. *Eli Mead Pension Application: Connecticut 1840*, (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/print.cgi?mead::1620.html>), "Electronic."
831. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
832. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
833. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
834. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
835. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
836. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
837. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
838. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
839. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
840. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
841. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
842. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
843. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
844. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.

845. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
846. Finch, Prul R., Descendants of John Finch, <http://www.genealogy.com/>.
847. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
848. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
849. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
850. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
851. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
852. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
853. Records of Chester, NY: Marriages, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
854. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
855. Warren County Deaths (per miscellaneous newspapers), 1836 - 1878, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
856. Becvar, Vernon, Husted Newsletter, Vol. 2, No. 3, 30 Sept 1993.
857. Encyclopedia of Connecticut Biography, p. 357.
858. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
859. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
860. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
861. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
862. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
863. Charles R. Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions contains vital information from headstone inscriptions in over 2,000 Connecticut ceme.
864. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
865. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
866. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
867. Charles R. Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions contains vital information from headstone inscriptions in over 2,000 Connecticut ceme.
868. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
869. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
870. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
871. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
872. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
873. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
874. Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT, p. 332)..
875. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
876. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
877. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
878. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
879. Firestone, Eva Mead, "Mead: Descendants of John Mead, Soldier in Am.Rev. War," New York State Library, Albany, 929.2 (copy in author's files).
880. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
881. Firestone, Eva Mead, "Mead: Descendants of John Mead, Soldier in Am.Rev. War," New York State Library, Albany, 929.2 (copy in author's files).
882. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
883. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
884. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
885. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.



886. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
887. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
888. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
889. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
890. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
891. The USGenWeb Project - Fairfield Co, CT, Some Records of the North Greenwich Congregational Church Cemetery, [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich\\_northgrcong3.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich_northgrcong3.htm).
892. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
893. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
894. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
895. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
896. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
897. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
898. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
899. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
900. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
901. Miller, R.B., Editor, *Lyon Memorial, New York Families*, (Detroit: Press of William Graham Printing Co, 1907).
902. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
903. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 529.
904. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
905. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
906. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
907. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
908. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
909. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
910. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
911. Sollinger, Jerry, Find A Grave Memorial# 23897015 for Israel Mead, Record added: Jan 10, 2008.
912. Donna Ruhland Bonning, Find A Grave Memorial# 31162598 for Matthias Mead, Record added: Nov 06, 2008.
913. Hyde, Steve, *Personal Communication to the Mead Researchers Group*, (7 Dec 2004), He cites Family Bible pages.
914. Spring, Leilani, "Warsaw Cemetery Transcription," 1999, <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/wyoming/cemeteries/warsaw.txt>.
915. Spring, Leilani, "Warsaw Cemetery Transcription," 1999.
916. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
917. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY), Hanmer Mead.
918. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
919. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
920. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
921. Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, CT Vital Records from Barbour 1640-1848, Greenwich, Fairfield County.
922. Col.Tench Tilghman DAR Chapter - Biographies, <http://ourworld.cs.com/TenchDAR/bios.htm>.
923. *Tyrone Union Cemetery - M-Z*, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschuy/tyuncem2.htm>), "Electronic."
924. Austin, Susan Rockwell, *Descendants of Enos Mead*, (GenForum, 6 Nov 2003), "Electronic."
925. *Tyrone Union Cemetery - M-Z*, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschuy/tyuncem2.htm>), "Electronic."
926. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).

927. New Jersey, Births and Christenings Index, 1660-1931, Ancestry.com, retrieved 22 Oct 2011.
928. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
929. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
930. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
931. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
932. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
933. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
934. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
935. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
936. Author Unknown, "Woodbridge Family Tree," Retrieved 6 Jan 2002.
937. Firestone, Eva Mead, "Mead: Descendants of John Mead, Soldier in Am.Rev. War," New York State Library, Albany, 929.2 (copy in author's files).
938. Historian's Column, "Galway, NY Newsletter," Oct 2004.
939. Rushing, Connie and Martin, Tonya, Contributors, Clinton County, IN Biographies, USGenWeb Archives, 1999.
940. Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2017.
941. Rushing, Connie and Martin, Tonya, Contributors, Clinton County, IN Biographies, USGenWeb Archives, 1999.
942. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 13 May 2016.
943. Whittemore, Henry, *The Founders and Builders of the Oranges: Comprising a History...*, (Newark, NJ: L. Harkham Printer, 1896).
944. New Jersey, Deaths and Burials Index, 1798-1971, Ancestry.com, retrieved 21 Jan 2015.
945. U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 13 May 2016.
946. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
947. Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980, Ancestry.com, retrieved 7 Aug 2017.
948. *History of Clinton Co, Indiana*, (1913, Cited by Carolyn Mead Hildebrand).
949. Claybaugh, Joseph, *History of Clinton, Indiana...*, (Indianapolis, Indiana: A.W. Bowen & Co., 1913).
950. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Nov 2016.
951. Claybaugh, Joseph, *History of Clinton, Indiana...*, (Indianapolis, Indiana: A.W. Bowen & Co., 1913).
952. *Portrait and biographical record of Rockland and Orange Counties, New York: Containing portraits and biographical sketches ...*, (New York, Chapman Pub. Co, 1895).
953. *Portrait and biographical record of Rockland and Orange Counties, New York: Containing portraits and biographical sketches ...*, (New York, Chapman Pub. Co, 1895), p. 1319.
954. Huron Co., OH Biographies Project, Thaddeus W. Fancher, Taken from History of Ohio, The American Historical Society, Inc. 1925, File Contributed to OH-Footsteps by Mrs. Gina M. Reasoner.
955. Created by: abby, Find A Grave Memorial# 100754115 for Harvey Mead, Record added: Nov 15, 2012.
956. New York Marriage Notices, 1800-55, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
957. South Dakota Death Index, 1905-1955, Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 Sept 2014.
958. Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 Aug 2017.
959. Jesup, Henry G., *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co, NY and His Descendants*, (Cambridge: John Wilson & Sons, 1887).
960. Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 Feb 2017.
961. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2001, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Aug 2014.
962. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
963. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
964. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
965. Wright, Robert, *Robert*, (Ancestry.com, updated 19 Aug 2003), "Electronic."
966. "Meridith Mead: OneWorldTree," Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2004.
967. *Family Record in Mead Bible*, (Copy in the files of ML Cook), List of Abraham and Rachel Mead's children.
968. Photo by Don Vatne, Gravestone of Abraham Mead, Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cortland Co, NY.
969. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
970. Family Register, p. 354.
971. Overview of Towns from French's Gazetteer, 250-256.
972. *1856 State Census, Wayne Township*, [www.rootsweb.com/~iajones/census/56wayne.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~iajones/census/56wayne.htm).
973. Jones Co, IA Marriages, Book E Grooms H-O, [www.rootsweb.com/~iajones/marriages/booka2.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~iajones/marriages/booka2.htm), retrieved 13 June 2002.
974. "Newspaper Obituary of Allen Haymaker," Undated newspaper clipping, copy in the files of ML Cook.
975. "Burials in Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery," Cortland County Historical Society, Cortland, NY, 26.
976. Death Certificate for Nathaniel J. Meade, Cortland County, State of New York, 7 Apr 1886.
977. McAlhany, Karen, "Descendants of Nathaniel Jasper Mead," Received 1 July 2009.
978. Mead, Maureen, Mead Family, Ancestry Message Board, 20 Oct 2001.
979. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Mar 2017.
980. Allen, Donna (walked & photo), Mead Settlement Cemetery, Steuben Co, NY, [paintedhills.org](http://paintedhills.org).

981. Tompkins Co, NY GenWeb Site, "Cutter Cemetery (formerly called Alexander Cemetery), Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY," Retrieved 7 March 2007.
982. Austin, Susan Rockwell, "Find A Grave Memorial# 117546066," Posted to Mead Family Genealogy Forum, 6 Nov 2003.
983. Austin, Susan Rockwell, "Find A Grave Memorial# 117546066," Posted to Mead Family Genealogy Forum, 6 Nov 2003, [www.rootsweb.com/~nyschuy/tyuncem2.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschuy/tyuncem2.htm).
984. Tompkins Co, NY GenWeb Site, "Cutter Cemetery (formerly called Alexander Cemetery), Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY," Retrieved 7 March 2007.
985. *Tyrone Union Cemetery - M-Z*, (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyschuy/tyuncem2.htm>), "Electronic."
986. Austin, Susan Rockwell, "Find A Grave Memorial# 117546066," Posted to Mead Family Genealogy Forum, 6 Nov 2003.
987. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
988. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
989. "Meridith Mead: OneWorldTree," Ancestry.com, retrieved 4 June 2004.
990. Veal, M.L., Walked and Photographed, Tombstone of Andrew Mead, West Church Cemetery, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd..
991. Walked & Photographed by M.L. Veal, *Tombstone of Spicy S. Mead*, (West Church Cemetery, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., July 21, 2004).
992. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
993. Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Mar 2017.
994. Branch County, Michigan, Death Index, 1867-2011, Ancestry.com, retrieved 5 Nov 2013.
995. Find A Grave Index, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Feb 2017.
996. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
997. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
998. Created by Jim and Elizabeth, Find A Grave Memorial# 63020462 for Hancy J. Mead Johnson, Record added: Dec 17, 2010.
999. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1000. Witt, Sandra, *Descendants of Benjamin Church Mead*, (Sent to the Mead Researchers Group, 7 March 2007).
1001. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1002. Mead, Gerald D., *Mead Line*, (E-mail to ML Cook, 23 July 2012).
1003. Mead, Alden, *Descendants of Bush Mead*, (North Haven, CT, 21 Oct 2005).
1004. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1005. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M*, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1006. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
1007. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
1008. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M*, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1009. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1010. *Blakeman family Bible*, (In the possession of the Madison County Historical Society, Illinois).
1011. Tilley Pearsall Genealogy, <http://www.stonecropicelandics.com/secondsite2/main.htm>.
1012. *Ancestry.com Dutchess County, New York Quaker Records*, (Ancestry.com, 2000), Electronic reproduction of Cox, John Jr., Compiler, *Quaker Records: Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, Dutchess Co, NY*.
1013. *Dutchess County, New York Quaker Records*, (Ancestry.com, Electronic reproduction of Cox, John, Jr., comp. *Quaker Records: Nine Partner Monthly Meeting*).
1014. Kipp, Elizabeth, *Kipp Family Bible*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2006).
1015. Dubois, L., Re: Early MEADS of Southern Dutchess Co., NY (now Putnam Co.) -1740-1800 period, <http://genforum.com/mead/messages/2558.html>, 2010.
1016. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2017.
1017. Scioto County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1803-1860, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 June 2016.
1018. Devorss, Jerry R., Devorss Network, [www.devorss.net](http://www.devorss.net), retrieved 6 Aug 2009.
1019. Created by: connie, Find A Grave Memorial# 92264798, Record added: Jun 20, 2012.
1020. *Mead Research of Thom Carlson*, (Compiled and contributed to MeadResearchers, 19 Sept 2005).
1021. Weaver, Lucius Egbert, *Newcomb*, (Rochester, NY, 1917).
1022. "Genealogy and Biography of Ontario County, New York," Access Genealogy, retrieved 2 Apr 2004, Mead, John G..
1023. *Mead Research of Thom Carlson*, (Compiled and contributed to MeadResearchers, 19 Sept 2005), He sites History of Macedon Academy, 1841-1891.
1024. Draper, Cecil M., Attorney (descendant of Enos Mead), *Letter to Mr. Alexander W. Miller, Glens Falls, NY*, (Denver, Colorado, 27 May 1965).

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

1025. Old Mead Bible, pub. 1810, in possession of Ada Belle Mead, The Mead Family, Information taken from the Bible in Oct 1934, West Mountain, NY.
1026. Draper, Cecil M., Attorney (descendant of Enos Mead), *Letter to Mr. Alexander W. Miller, Glens Falls, NY*, (Denver, Colorado, 27 May 1965).
1027. Boyce, John, "The Ancestors of John H. Boyce," Ancestry.com, updated 1 Jan 2003.
1028. Draper, Cecil M., Attorney (descendant of Enos Mead), *Letter to Mr. Alexander W. Miller, Glens Falls, NY*, (Denver, Colorado, 27 May 1965).
1029. Hellie, Gerne, *Hibbard-Pelmulder*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 16 Feb 2004), "Electronic."
1030. Abstracted by M.L. Cook, "Cemetery Records of Chestertown, NY," Notebook found at the Historian's office, Warren Co, NY, July 7, 2004.
1031. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1032. Zinn, Douglas, Scott, *Mead Information From Family Bible*, (Sent to Wanda Mead Campbell, 19 August 2004).
1033. Abstracted by M.L. Cook, "Cemetery Records of Chestertown, NY," Notebook found at the Historian's office, Warren Co, NY, July 7, 2004.
1034. Bradner, Frank & Schroeder, Beulah S., "The Descendants of Rev. John Bradner & Christian Colville of Orange Co., NY," Ancestry.com, 3 Apr 2004.
1035. Warren County Deaths (per miscellaneous newspapers), 1836 - 1878, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
1036. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1037. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
1038. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
1039. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1040. Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, Ancestry.com, retrieved 30 Mar 2017.
1041. Mead, Benjamin C., *Letter to his Niece*, (Belvidere, Boone Co, IL, Written 25 Nov 1910. Located at the Warren Co. NY Historian's office).
1042. Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2017.
1043. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
1044. Mead, Michael, *Ancestors of Michael Mead*, (Retrieved 26 Nov 2004), <http://www.mmeade.net/>.
1045. Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1790-1860, Ancestry.com, retrieved 6 April 2017.
1046. Mead, Michael, *Ancestors of Michael Mead*, (Retrieved 26 Nov 2004).
1047. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1048. *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York*, (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910).
1049. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1050. Foster, Jane O'Connor, *Old Plank Road - leading south from Chester Four Corners: A History of South Main Street*, (Chester, Warren Co, NY, 2003), p. 149.
1051. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1052. Foster, Jane O'Connor, *Old Plank Road - leading south from Chester Four Corners: A History of South Main Street*, (Chester, Warren Co, NY, 2003).
1053. Records of Chester, NY: Marriages, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1054. *Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York*, (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910).
1055. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1056. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
1057. Abstracted by M.L. Cook, "Cemetery Records of Chestertown, NY," Notebook found at the Historian's office, Warren Co, NY, July 7, 2004.
1058. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1059. Jones, Mabel L., Record of Deaths and Burials in Chester since 1855, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
1060. Horstman, Kirk, Photographer, Tombstone Photo of Mary A. Howe, Leggett Cemetery, Warren Co, NY, 7 July 2006.
1061. Warren County Deaths (per miscellaneous newspapers), 1836 - 1878, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
1062. Firestone, Eva Mead, "Mead: Descendants of John Mead, Soldier in Am.Rev. War," New York State Library, Albany, 929.2 (copy in author's files).
1063. May, Nancy J., *Moraty/Stonebraker/Meade and Collateral Lines*, (Ancestry.com, updated 12 Jun 2003), "Electronic."
1064. Firestone, Eva Mead, Compiler, "Mead-Clark Genealogy," Upton, Wyoming, 1946.
1065. Created by: Jim German, Find A Grave Memorial# 97168882 for Mary Mead Miller, Record added: Sep 16, 2012.

1066. Firestone, Eva, Descendants of Allen Mead & Sally Scarlett, William Scurlock & Sarah Humphrey, and John Mead & Elizabeth Bentley, Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1067. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Letter to W.H. Wood*, (20 May 1947).
1068. Firestone, Eva, Descendants of Allen Mead & Sally Scarlett, William Scurlock & Sarah Humphrey, and John Mead & Elizabeth Bentley, Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1069. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Mead*, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1946).
1070. German, J., "Mead Ancestry Family Charts," Copy in the files of ML Cook, rec'd 9 Jan 2009.
1071. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
1072. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
1073. <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohio/seneca/butternut3.htm>.
1074. German, Jim, Mead Lineage Chart, Sent to M.L. Cook 5 June 2009.
1075. German, Jim, "Ancestry of the Mead Family," Sebastopol, CA, 2008.
1076. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1077. *Family Group Record: Nehemiah (Twin) Mead*, (Church of Latter Day Saints).
1078. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1079. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1080. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Mead*, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1946).
1081. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1082. Waltier, Becky & Campbell, Josi, "Our Family," Retrieved 9 March 2007 from <http://www.waltier.com/>.
1083. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
1084. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1085. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FHVT-ZFW> : accessed 20 Oct 2012), Casander A. Mead, 13 Aug 1883.
1086. "Michigan, Marriages, 1822-1995," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FCV6-NZW> : accessed 20 Oct 2012), Cassander A. Mead and Sarah Christopher, 19 Nov 1835.
1087. MacCormack, Celeste, Transcriber, "Bio of William H. Mead, M.D.," *Biographical Review*, Vol. 33, located at the Durham Center Museum.
1088. "Newspaper Obituary for James Mead," The Indiana Reveille, 7 March 1860.
1089. Adkins, Susan, "Descendants of James Mead," Unpublished manuscript, 15 Mar 2011.
1090. Adkins, Susan, "Indiana Family Group Sheet for Hiram Mead Family," <http://www.usgenweb.org/volunteers/copyright.html>.
1091. Adkins, Susan, *Children of James Mead and Phebe Cunningham*, (E-mail to the Mead Researchers Group, 8 Nov 2007).
1092. Weaver, Lucius Egbert, *Newcomb*, (Rochester, NY, 1917).
1093. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1094. Weaver, Lucius Egbert, *Newcomb*, (Rochester, NY, 1917).
1095. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1096. Steele, Pat Mead, *Message to the Mead Researchers Group*, (24 Apr 2005).
1097. Created by: Gene Baumwoll CSW, Find A Grave Memorial# 70460167, Record added: May 27, 2011.
1098. Created by: Gene Baumwoll CSW, Find A Grave Memorial# 70460320, Record added: May 27, 2011.
1099. Steele, Pat Mead, *Message to the Mead Researchers Group*, (24 Apr 2005).
1100. Steele, Pat Mead, *Meads of Phillipstown, Putnam Co, NY*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 6 May 2006).
1101. Steele, Pat Mead, *Message to the Mead Researchers Group*, (24 Apr 2005).
1102. "Research of Pat Mead Steele," Sent to the Mead Researchers Group, 6 May 2006.
1103. Curtis, Joseph D., *The Descendants of Elisha Cole*, (1909, New York: Tobias A. Wright).
1104. Steele, Pat Mead, *Meads of Phillipstown, Putnam Co, NY*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 6 May 2006).
1105. Dell, Marti, "History of the Joshua Mead Family," Unpublished family history received 30 Oct 2009.
1106. Aldrich, L.C., *History of Yates County, New York*, (1892).
1107. Dell, Marti, "History of the Joshua Mead Family," Unpublished family history received 30 Oct 2009.
1108. MOUNT PLEASANT CEMETERY: Burials, Yates County Cemetery Project, <http://www.yatescounty.org/HistorianSite/Torrey>.
1109. BELT-L Archives, John Belt (and daughter Mary Belt, and father William Belt), <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1110. Dell, Marti, "History of the Joshua Mead Family," Unpublished family history received 30 Oct 2009.
1111. BELT-L Archives, John Belt (and daughter Mary Belt, and father William Belt), <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.
1112. <http://www.valechill.net/genealogy/getperson.php?personID=I7358&tree=0001>.
1113. Collected and Edited by Poucher, J. Wilson, MD & Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson, *Gravestones of Dutchess County New York*, (Poughkeepsie, NY, 1924).
1114. Sharon, Connecticut and Northeast New York, Cemetery Index, 1750-1903.
1115. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
1116. Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 April 2017.
1117. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
1118. Reynolds, Helen, W., Compiler & Editor, *Notices of Marriages and Deaths, About 4000 in Number, Published in Newspapers Printed at Poughkeepsie, New York, 1778 - 1825*, (Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, Vol. IV, 1933).

1119. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
1120. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1121. Michigan, County Marriages, 1822-1940, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
1122. Cox, Allison G., *Silas Mead - More Information*, (E-mail received by ML Cook, 1 July 2012).
1123. Blake, William J., Esq., *History of Putnam County, New York...*, (1849), Biographical Sketches.
1124. Cox, Allison G., *Silas Mead - More Information*, (E-mail received by ML Cook, 1 July 2012).
1125. "United States Veterans Administration Pension Payment Cards, 1907-1933," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2M2D-6T7 : 12 December 2014>), Jacob Mead, 1907-1933; citing NARA microfilm publication M850 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.); FHL microfilm 1,635,563.
1126. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1127. Marriages of South Salem Church Westchester County, New York, <http://the-red-thread.net/NY-south-salem-marriages.html>.
1128. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
1129. New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
1130. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
1131. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
1132. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1133. Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 July 2012.
1134. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1135. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1136. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
1137. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1138. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1139. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1140. The USGenWeb Project - Fairfield Co, CT, Some Records of the North Greenwich Congregational Church Cemetery, [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich\\_northgrcong3.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich_northgrcong3.htm).
1141. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1142. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
1143. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1144. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1145. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1146. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1147. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1148. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1149. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1150. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1151. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1152. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
1153. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1154. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
1155. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
1156. Ohio Obituary Index, 1830s-2009, Rutherford B. Hayes Presidential Center, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 July 2012.
1157. Ely, Caroline and Hunt, Louise, *Family of Rev. Solomon Mead: Their Record to Christmas A.D. 1902*, (Privately printed, 1902).
1158. Boughton, James and Boughton, Willis A., *Bouton--Boughton Family: Descendants of John Bouton, a Native of France*, (Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890).
1159. *Family of Rev. Solomon Mead, Their Record to Christmas, A.D. 1902*, (Copy in the author's files.).
1160. Dexter, Franklin Bowditch, *Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College: With ..., Volume 6*, (New York: Henry Holt and Co, 1885).
1161. History of Fairfield County, CT, 396-398, Hurd, D. Hamilton, History of Fairfield County, CT. Philadelphia: J.W. Lewis & Co.
1162. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1163. "Obituary: Colonel Thomas A. Mead 1932," The Greenwich News: Thursday, March 17, 1932.
1164. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.

1165. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1166. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
1167. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
1168. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1169. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1170. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1171. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1172. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
1173. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1174. Connecticut Hale Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629 - 1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Aug 2017.
1175. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1176. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
1177. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1178. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
1179. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911), p. 512.
1180. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
1181. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1182. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1183. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1184. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1185. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1186. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1187. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1188. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1189. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1190. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1191. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1192. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1193. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1194. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1195. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1196. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1197. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1198. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1199. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1200. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1201. "Newspaper Obituary for Oliver D. Mead," *The New York Sun*, August 11, 1939, p. 21.
1202. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1203. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1204. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
1205. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1206. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
1207. Hubbard, Frederick A., *Other Days in Greenwich...*, (New York: J.F. Tapley Co, 1913).
1208. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1209. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).

1210. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1211. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1212. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1213. Greenwich, CT Biography, Biography of Lyman Mead, The USGenWeb Project, Fairfield County, CT.
1214. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1215. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
1216. U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1217. Pennsylvania, Marriages, 1852-1854, Ancestry.com, retrieved 11 April 2017.
1218. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 May 2017.
1219. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1220. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1221. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1222. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1223. "Connecticut, Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/F7KS-F4G> : accessed 13 Nov 2012), Nelson Bush Mead, 17 Jan 1929; citing reference 51, FHL microfilm 3335.
1224. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
1225. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1226. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
1227. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1228. SCHENECTADY DIGITAL HISTORY ARCHIVE, Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs: Reynolds, <http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/families/hmgfm/reynolds-2.html>.
1229. Transcribed by Holice B. Young, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, (New York: Lewis Historical Publishers, 1913).
1230. SCHENECTADY DIGITAL HISTORY ARCHIVE, Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs: Reynolds, <http://www.schenectadyhistory.org/families/hmgfm/reynolds-2.html>.
1231. Fisher, Nancy, *My descent from Caleb*, (Mead Researchers Group, 10 May 2005).
1232. Young, J., "Young Family Etc," Ancestry.com, updated 22 Apr 2006, retrieved 1 July 2006.
1233. Adair, Lee Mead, *Mead Lineage*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 26 June 2006).
1234. Chambers, Kathie, "FamilyTree," Ancestry.com, updated 21 Dec 2004, retrieved 1 July 2006.
1235. Created by: Barb Destromp, Find A Grave Memorial# 16228827, Record added: Oct 18, 2006 , retrieved 6 Aug 2010.
1236. Campbell, Wanda Mead, "Descendants of Benjamin Mead I," Received 4 Sept 2004.
1237. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1238. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1239. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1240. Shover, Claudia, *Mead Line of Descent*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 24 June 2007).
1241. Sawyers, Mary Beeler, "Lineage of Jeremiah Mead of Greenwich, Connecticut, Soldier of the American Revolution," Unpublished Manuscript, 1958.
1242. Created by: snyder\_nepa, Find A Grave Memorial# 62048803 for Frances Mead, Record added: Nov 23, 2010.
1243. Sawyers, Mary Beeler, "Lineage of Jeremiah Mead of Greenwich, Connecticut, Soldier of the American Revolution," Unpublished Manuscript, 1958.
1244. Witt, Sandra, *Descendants of Benjamin Church Mead*, (Sent to the Mead Researchers Group, 7 March 2007).
1245. New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, Ancestry.com, retrieved 12 Aug 2017.
1246. Witt, Sandra, *Descendants of Benjamin Church Mead*, (Sent to the Mead Researchers Group, 7 March 2007).
1247. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1248. Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
1249. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1250. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1251. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1252. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1253. Parker, C.E. (Attorney), "The Mead Family of Connecticut," 2051 Selterwood Dr. Santa Ana, CA, Unpublished Manuscript, 1968.
1254. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1255. Created by: Butterfly~Kisses, Find A Grave Memorial# 85638523 for Philander Mead, Jr., Record added: Feb 24, 2012.
1256. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.



*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

1257. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1258. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
1259. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1260. Brooklyn Daily Standard Union, "Death Notice for Titus Mead," 21 Feb 1893.
1261. The New York Times, "Death Notice for Amanda M. Mead," 19 Oct 1902.
1262. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1263. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1264. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book 1*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY), Will of Martin Mead.
1265. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1266. New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 Oct 2011.
1267. Carroll Co, IL Biographies: Cornelius Shoemaker, <http://genealogytrails.com/ill/carroll/carrollbioshoemaker.html>.
1268. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1269. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1270. Parker, C.E. (Attorney), "The Mead Family of Connecticut," 2051 Selterwood Dr. Santa Ana, CA, Unpublished Manuscript, 1968.
1271. Coats, Lori, *Mead Hobby Seaman*, (Message posted at GenCircles, 1 Mar 2007).
1272. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Oct 2011.
1273. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1274. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1275. Daughters of the American Revolution, Descendants Database Search, [http://services.dar.org/public/dar\\_research/search\\_descendants/](http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_descendants/).
1276. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1277. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1278. Daughters of the American Revolution, Descendants Database Search, [http://services.dar.org/public/dar\\_research/search\\_descendants/](http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_descendants/).
1279. Records of Bay Street Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY, Visited by M.L. Veal, 23 July 2004 (No stone found for him).
1280. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1281. Records of Bay Street Cemetery, Glens Falls, NY, Visited by M.L. Veal, 23 July 2004 (No stone found for him).
1282. Bailey, *Early Connecticut Marriages as Found on Ancient Church Records Prior to 1800*, (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. 1997).
1283. Connecticut Town Birth Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2017.
1284. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich, County of Fairfield and state of Connecticut*, (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992, originally published in 1911).
1285. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1286. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2017.
1287. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1288. Jesup, Henry G., *Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co, NY and His Descendants*, (Cambridge: John Wilson & Sons, 1887).
1289. Moore, William B., *The Descendants of David Mead, 1752-1816*, (Meadville, PA: Crawford County Genealogical Society Biannual Publication, Vol. XI, No. 1, Spring/Summer 1988).
1290. Farrelly family of Meadville, Pennsylvania.
1291. Moore, William B., *The Descendants of David Mead, 1752-1816*, (Meadville, PA: Crawford County Genealogical Society Biannual Publication, Vol. XI, No. 1, Spring/Summer 1988).
1292. White, Emma Siggins, Compiler, *Genealogical gleanings of Siggins, and other Pennsylvania families...*, (Kansas City, MO: Tiernan-Dart Printing Co, 1918).
1293. Transcribed by Rick Mead, *Letter to Albert C. Mead from Edna Mead Horton*, (Letter send to the Mead Researchers Group, 16 May 2007).
1294. White, Emma Siggins, Compiler, *Genealogical gleanings of Siggins, and other Pennsylvania families...*, (Kansas City, MO: Tiernan-Dart Printing Co, 1918).
1295. Wilson, Lalia R., My Line to the Meads, Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 14 May 2008.
1296. Created by: Rick Mead, Find A Grave Memorial# 48833692, Record added: Feb 26, 2010.
1297. Wilson, Lalia R., My Line to the Meads, Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 14 May 2008.
1298. Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 April 2014.

1299. Transcribed by Rick Mead, *Letter to Albert C. Mead from Edna Mead Horton*, (Letter send to the Mead Researchers Group, 16 May 2007).
1300. Wagner, Inez Charlotte, "Reminiscences of My Life," As told to her on 15 Mar 1908 by Mary Jane Mead.
1301. Rhoda ENGLISH Ladd, compiler, Tioga County Pennsylvania Records - Poor House Deaths Recorded 1868-1895, Retrieved 26 May 2012, <http://www.joycetice.com/death/tiog1868.htm>.
1302. "Mead-Heacock Marriage," The Independent Republican, Goshen, NY, May 1, 1826.
1303. Bassett, George, Abraham Mead Notes, <http://gebspace.powweb.com/gee/index.htm>.
1304. *Abraham Mead*, (<http://bass-cove.com/family/153.html>).
1305. Mead, Carolyn, *My Mead Line in Orange Co.*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 9 Nov 2004).
1306. Mead, Carolyn, *Descendants of Eli Mead*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 29 May 2005).
1307. Mead, Carolyn, *James E. Mead*, (E-mail 18 July 2007).
1308. U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 June 2017.
1309. The Early History of Chenango County, [www.artmakers.com/chenango/history/index.html](http://www.artmakers.com/chenango/history/index.html).
1310. Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900, Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 June 2012.
1311. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1312. Smith, H.Y., & Rann, W.S., Editors, *History of Rutland County Vermont with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of Some of Its Prominent Men and Pioneers*, (Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co, Publishers, 1886).
1313. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1314. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990), p. 250.
1315. Copied by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of Charles B. Mead, West Rutland Cemetery, Rutland Co, VT, 26 July 2006.
1316. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1317. Copied by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of Charles B. Mead, West Rutland Cemetery, Rutland Co, VT, 26 July 2006.
1318. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1319. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990), p. 250.
1320. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1321. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFKZ-9N5> : 6 December 2014), Franklin Mead, 30 Nov 1804, Birth; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,628.
1322. Rodgers, Kee, Compiler, "Descendants of Peter Cusick," Lima, Peru: 2009.
1323. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1324. Mead, Lance, *Descendants of Henry Mead*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 11 Dec 2004).
1325. History of Grant Co, Indiana, Retrieved 10 June 2012, <http://countyhistory.org/books/doc.grant/085.htm>.
1326. Mead, Wm H., V, *William Henry Mead Family*, (Columbus, OH, E-mail message received 5 June 2012).
1327. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 11 Aug 2012.
1328. Mead, Wm H., V, *William Henry Mead Family*, (Columbus, OH, E-mail message received 5 June 2012).
1329. Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, & 1958-2007, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 11 Aug 2012.
1330. Created by: Donna Ruhland Bonning, Find A Grave Memorial# 73704300 for Zebulon Mead, Record added: Jul 21, 2011.
1331. "Modified Register for Martin Mead," <http://meadholm.com/>, 24 Apr 2006, retrieved 28 May 2008.
1332. Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2017.
1333. Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2017.
1334. Colonial Families of the USA, 1607-1775, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 Feb 2017.
1335. *Commemorative Biographical Record of the upper Lake Region*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1905).
1336. Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008, Ancestry.com, retrieved 3 Sept 2012.
1337. "Modified Register for Martin Mead," <http://meadholm.com/>, 24 Apr 2006, retrieved 28 May 2008.
1338. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFVB-X5F> : 6 December 2014), Simeon Mead and Sarah Lane, 30 Mar 1843, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 27,610.
1339. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KFB4-N8D> : 6 December 2014), Simeon Mead in entry for Cyrus M Mead, Death, 17 Nov 1934, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.
1340. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWS-KFR> : 6 December 2014), Simeon Mead in entry for Cyrus Mead and Jennie E. Percival, 13 Nov 1870, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,120.
1341. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2VQZ-WD6> : 6 December 2014), Simeon Mead in entry for Delbert Mckenzie Mead, 30 Aug 1936, Death; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 2,050,474.
1342. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-1954," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFWS-KF1> : 6 December 2014), Simeon M. Mead in entry for Delbert M. Mead and Josephine M. Tupper, 27 Apr 1875, Marriage; State Capitol Building, Montpelier; FHL microfilm 540,120.

1343. "Vermont Vital Records, 1760-2008," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:KF5Z-VTC> : 6 December 2014), Simeon Mead in entry for William M Burnett, Death, 04 Jul 1932, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, United States; from "Vermont, Birth Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Death Records, 1909-2008," "Vermont, Marriage Records, 1909-2008," and "Vermont, Vital Records, 1720-1908." Ancestry (<http://www.ancestry.com> : 2010); citing Vital Records Office, Vermont Department of Health, Burlington and New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.
1344. Henderson, Harold, Ancestor Exchange!, Ancestry.com, updated 31 Jul 2004.
1345. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Isaac Mead Family*, (Takoma Park, MD, Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2004).
1346. Henderson, Harold, Ancestor Exchange!, Ancestry.com, updated 31 Jul 2004.
1347. Freund, Beverly Meade Q., "Descendants of Isaac Mead," Working file sent to M.L. Veal, 31 Jan 2005.
1348. Freund, Beverly Meade Q., "Descendants of Isaac Mead," Working file sent to M.L. Veal, 31 Jan 2005, She cites Death Certificate.
1349. Freund, Beverly Meade Q., "Descendants of Isaac Mead," Working file sent to M.L. Veal, 31 Jan 2005.
1350. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Isaac Mead Family*, (Takoma Park, MD, Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2004).
1351. Freund, Beverly Meade Q., "Descendants of Isaac Mead," Working file sent to M.L. Veal, 31 Jan 2005.
1352. Freund, Beverly Mead, *Isaac Mead Family*, (Takoma Park, MD, Mead Researchers Group, 20 Aug 2004).
1353. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1354. Bennetts, D.M., *Descent from Timothy Mead*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 14 Aug 2007).
1355. Montana Death Index, 1907-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 July 2012.
1356. Bennetts, D.M., *Descent from Timothy Mead*, (Message to the Mead Researchers Group, 14 Aug 2007).
1357. Swan, Marvel, *Early Families of Rutland, VT*, (Rutland, VT Historical Society, 1990).
1358. Whitney, Henry, *The Whitney Family of Connecticut, and its affiliations... 1649 - 1878*, (New York, Private Printing, 1878, Sent to Mead Researchers Group by Sheila Hoffman).
1359. Mead, Sean, "Kansas Meads," Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 July 2006.
1360. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York...*, (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1912).
1361. *Abstract of Ezar C. Mead Will*, (Niagara County, NY Wills, Vol. 12, p. 373. Written 8 Nov 1869.).
1362. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York...*, (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1912).
1363. *E-mail to the Mead Researchers Group from Beverly Smith*, (Received 20 Aug 2006).
1364. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York...*, (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1912).
1365. *Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland County, Michigan*, (Chapman Bros., 1891).
1366. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical and Family History of Western New York...*, (Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1912).
1367. Firestone, Eva Mead, *Mead*, (Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc, 1946).
1368. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1369. Denise Ferguson Lake, Creator, Find A Grave Memorial# 41704407, Record added: Sep 07, 2009.
1370. Waltier, Becky & Campbell, Josi, "Our Family," Retrieved 9 March 2007 from <http://www.waltier.com/>.
1371. "Ancestors of Myron Mike Crandall," [www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547](http://www.myancestrallegacy.com/crandall/pafg40.htm#547).
1372. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1373. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1374. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families (of New York)," Unpublished manuscript, Upton, Wyoming, 1948.
1375. Dunne, Thomas, Transcriber, Town Clerks' Enrollment List for Chester, NY, USGenWen - Warren Co, NY.
1376. Copied for the Historical Society of the Town of Chester by Lila Blood, *Bible Record*, (Accession No. 432d/B-25, Bible dated 1854).
1377. Blood, Lila, copier, *Elias Mead Bible*, (American Bible Society, 1854).
1378. Copied for the Historical Society of the Town of Chester by Lila Blood, *Bible Record*, (Accession No. 432d/B-25, Bible dated 1854), Fly Leaf has "Mr. Elias and Mrs. Frances Mead".
1379. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions Vol 17, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1380. Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870 (Barbour Collection), Ancestry.com, retrieved 16 March 2017.
1381. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934 Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions Vol 17, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1382. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1383. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Ancestry.com, retrieved 2 Nov 2016.
1384. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Mar 2017.
1385. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1386. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
1387. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
1388. U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 Aug 2017.

1389. U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Ancestry.com, retrieved 8 Aug 2017.
1390. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1391. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1392. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1393. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 March 2017.
1394. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, Ancestry.com, retrieved 31 Mar 2017.
1395. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1396. New York City, Births, 1891-1902, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 July 2017.
1397. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1398. Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1399. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1400. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1401. *American Ancestry: Embracing Lineages from the Whole of the United States, Vol. V*, (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publisher, 1890).
1402. Virginia, Compiled Marriages for Select Counties, 1851-1929, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Jan 2017.
1403. North Carolina, Deaths, 1906-1930, Ancestry.com, retrieved 26 Feb 2015.
1404. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
1405. Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, Ancestry.com, retrieved 15 May 2016.
1406. North Carolina, Death Certificates, 1909-1976, Ancestry.com, retrieved 1 Sept 2017.
1407. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 March 2017.
1408. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1409. The USGenWeb Project - Fairfield Co, CT, Some Records of the North Greenwich Congregational Church Cemetery, [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich\\_northgrcong3.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/grnwich_northgrcong3.htm).
1410. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1411. Barbour Collection, Transcribed by Coralynn Brown, "Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848," [www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm](http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part4.htm).
1412. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1413. Huot, F.J.B., *Foundations of Scott County Iowa*, (Retrieved 9 March 2007), <http://personal.inet.fi/koti/katharina.mead/page276.html>.
1414. Huot, F.J.B., *Enoch Mead, 1809-1892*, (Foundations of Scott County Iowa. In Old Rockingham. It's Rise and Fall...).
1415. Meade, Lee, "James Richard Mead (1836-1910): A Hero of the Old West," [www.meadnewsletter.com](http://www.meadnewsletter.com).
1416. Kansas, County Marriages, 1811-1911, Ancestry.com, retrieved 14 April 2017.
1417. Ignace Mead Jones Collection of James R. Mead Papers, <http://specialcollections.wichita.edu/collections/ms/91-03/91-3-a.html>.
1418. U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Ancestry.com, retrieved 25 May 2017.
1419. Created by: ksw, Find A Grave Memorial# 91121207 for Fanny Walker, Record added: Jun 01, 2012.
1420. "Obituary: Jabez Mead 1886," The Greenwich Graphic: April 17, 1886, p. 3, col. 3.
1421. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1422. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, Vital Records from Barbour, 1668-1852 - I-M, [http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich\\_barbour\\_i-m.htm](http://dunhamwilcox.net/barbour/greenwich_barbour_i-m.htm).
1423. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1424. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1425. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1426. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1427. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1428. Boughton, James and Boughton, Willis A., *Bouton--Boughton Family: Descendants of John Bouton, a Native of France*, (Albany: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1890).
1429. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1430. Jones, Mabel L., Record of Deaths and Burials in Chester since 1855, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
1431. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1432. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1433. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1434. R. Thomas Collins, Jr., *One Life at a Time*, (Fairfax Co, VA: Ravensyard Publishing, Lt., 1999).
1435. Encyclopedia of Connecticut Biography, p. 357.
1436. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).

1437. "Connecticut, Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F7KS-F4G> : accessed 13 Nov 2012), Nelson Bush Mead, 17 Jan 1929; citing reference 51, FHL microfilm 3335.
1438. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1439. "Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N35S-7V3> : accessed 13 Nov 2012), Nelson B. Mead in entry for Augustus Mead and Emma L. Johnston, 19 Aug 1916.
1440. Kaye, Barbara, Sanford, CT Families (1641-1935), Ancestry.com, Updated 30 Nov 2004.
1441. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1442. Firestone, Eva, "Mead: Miscellaneous Families of New York," Unpublished Manuscript, 1948.
1443. "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHDQ-FYB> : accessed 13 Nov 2012), Varney P. Mead, 07 Nov 1872.
1444. "Michigan, Marriages, 1868-1925," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NQ38-MR3> : accessed 13 Nov 2012), Varney P. Mead in entry for William S. Mead and Lora Luella Grier, 29 Jul 1896.
1445. Baughman, A.J., *History of Huron County, Ohio, Vol. II*, (Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1909).
1446. Created by: Jim Z>, Find A Grave Memorial# 36390755, Record added: Apr 26, 2009, retrieved 3 Aug 2010.
1447. Baughman, A.J., *History of Huron County, Ohio, Vol. II*, (Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1909).
1448. Brown, Coralynn, Transcriber, *Greenwich, CT Vital Records 1640-1848 From the Barbour Collection*, (<http://www.rays-place.com/town/greenwich-ct/part3.htm>).
1449. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
1450. Charles R. Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions contains vital information from headstone inscriptions in over 2,000 Connecticut ceme.
1451. Transcribed by Maureen Mead Pond, Second Congregational Church Cemetery, USGenWeb Project, July 3-4, 1994.
1452. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1453. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1454. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1455. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1456. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Fairfield County, CT*, (Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1899).
1457. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1458. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1459. Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934, Ancestry.com, retrieved 13 March 2017.
1460. Connecticut, Deaths and Burials Index, 1650-1934, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 16 March 2017.
1461. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1462. Weaver, Lucius E., *History and Genealogy of the Weaver Family*, (Rochester, NY: DeBois Press, 1928), p. 266.
1463. Weaver, Lucius E., *History and Genealogy of the Weaver Family*, (Rochester, NY: DeBois Press, 1928).
1464. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1465. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1466. Parker, C.E. (Attorney), "The Mead Family of Connecticut," 2051 Selterwood Dr. Santa Ana, CA, Unpublished Manuscript, 1968.
1467. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1468. Intestate Estates of Tomplins Co, NY 1850-1875, [www.rootsweb.com/~nytompki/twill002.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~nytompki/twill002.htm).
1469. Created by: Ken Young, Find A Grave Memorial# 98140681 for Rachel L. Mead, Record added: Oct 01, 2012.
1470. Created by: Jennifer Bennett Powers, Find A Grave Memorial# 48917604 for Frances B. Mead Bull, Record added: Feb 28, 2010.
1471. Created by: Jennifer Bennett Powers, Find A Grave Memorial# 48917585 for Matthew Bull, Record added: Feb 28, 2010.
1472. Walked & Photographed by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of Esbun H. Mead, West Church Cem, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., 21 Jul 2004.
1473. Veal, M.L., Walked and Photographed, Tombstone of Julia Ann Mead, West Church Cem. Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., 21 Jul 2004.
1474. Jones, Mabel L., Record of Deaths and Burials in Chester since 1855, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
1475. Walked & Photographed by M.L. Veal, Tombstone of Luther F. Mead, West Church Cem, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., 21 Jul 2004.
1476. Photographed by Mary Lou Cook, Tombstone of Daniel Jason Mead, West Church Cemeter, 21 Jul 2004.
1477. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1478. Veal, M.L., Walked and Photographed, Tombstone of Denham Mead, West Church Cem, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., 21 Jul 2004.

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

1479. Veal, M.L., Walked and Photographed, Tombstone of Alonzo C. Mead, West Church Cem, Warren Co. NY near Chestertown at Rt.8 & Knapp Hill Rd., 21 July 2004.
1480. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1481. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1482. Jones, Mabel L., Record of Deaths and Burials in Chester since 1855, Notebook kept by Chester Town Historian in the Town Clerk's Office, Copied by M.L. Veal, 27 July 2006.
1483. Supplement to Cemetery Records Town of Chester, Notebook found in the Historian's Office, Municipal Building, Queensbury, Warren Co, NY. Copied by M.L. Veal 27 July 2006.
1484. Submitted by Elaine Cope, Fish Cemetery, Warren Co, NY,  
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/warren/cemeteries/chester/fish.txt>.
1485. *General Index Surrogate's Proceedings, Book I*, (Municipal Building, Lake George, Warren Co, NY).
1486. U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Ancestry.com, retrieved 9 March 2017.
1487. Photo by Don Vatne, Gravestone of Abraham Mead, Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cortland Co, NY.
1488. *Family Record in Mead Bible*, (Copy in the files of ML Cook), List of Abraham and Rachel Mead's children.
1489. West, Mary H., Tombstone Inscription - Isaac Mead, Handwritten notes taken July 1980.
1490. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1491. Created by: Tink, Find A Grave Memorial# 50652024, Hinman Cemetery, Record added: Apr 04, 2010.
1492. West, Mary H., Tombstone Inscription - Ira Mead, Handwritten notes taken July 1980.
1493. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1494. West, Mary H., Tombstone Inscription - Eleanor Mead, Handwritten notes taken July 1980.
1495. Tompkins Co, NY GenWeb Site, "Cutter Cemetery (formerly called Alexander Cemetery), Newfield, Tompkins Co, NY," Retrieved 7 March 2007.
1496. Mead, Maureen, Mead Family, Ancestry Message Board, 20 Oct 2001.
1497. Created by: Bob Walls, Find A Grave Memorial# 45408408, Record added: Dec 13, 2009.
1498. Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995, Ancestry.com, retrieved 28 Mar 2017.
1499. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1500. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Ancestry.com, Retrieved 24 Oct 2016.
1501. Newspaper Obituary for Elizabeth Ann McAninch, Deceased, Undated newspaper clipping received 19 June 2012.
1502. Pennsylvania, Death Certificates, 1906-1964, Ancestry.com, retrieved 19 May 2017.
1503. Hakes, Harlo, Ed. assisted by L.C. Aldrich and others, *Landmarks of Steuben County, New York*, (Syracuse, NY: D. Mason & Co. 1896.), p. 113.
1504. "Newspaper Obituary for Sanford Mead," Undated copy, received from Jim German June 2009.
1505. Hornellsville Tribune, "Newspaper Marriage Announcement," Sept. 25, 1856, p. 3.
1506. Jones, Brad, *My Jones Family Tree*, (Ancestry.com, Updated 15 July 2003), "Electronic."
1507. Gravestone of Enos Mead, Mead Settlement Cemetery, Steuben Co, NY, photo in possession of M.L. Cook.
1508. Submitted by William A. Greene, Valley Brook Cemetery, Part 2, E-M,  
[www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/allegany/CemeteryPages/ValleyBrook-Andover/Pt2-E-MValleyBrokCem.htm](http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/allegany/CemeteryPages/ValleyBrook-Andover/Pt2-E-MValleyBrokCem.htm).
1509. Mead, Spencer P., LL.B., *History and Genealogy of the Mead Family*, (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1901, revised 1961).
1510. Enos Mead: Descendants Database Search, DAR.org, retrieved 17 Feb 2007.
1511. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nyallega/willing-deaths.html>, Retrieve 15 May 2010.
1512. Kaye, Barbara, "Stamford, CT Families (1641-1935)," Ancestry.com, Updated 23 Feb 2017.
1513. Spring, Lailani, "Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Wyoming County, NY," 1999,  
[ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/wyoming/cemeteries/warsaw.txt](http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ny/wyoming/cemeteries/warsaw.txt).
1514. *History of Wyoming County, N.Y.: With Illustrations, Biographical Sketches ...*, (New York: F.W. Beers & Co, 1880).
1515. Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950, Ancestry.com, retrieved 29 Mar 2017.
1516. *Modified Register for William Lake*, (16 Feb 2003), "Electronic," <http://mlake.net/lake/Connecticut/WilliamLake2.txt>.
1517. Wyoming Co, NY GenWeb, Maple Grove Cemetery, Retrieved 22 Nov 2007,  
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nycgaine/CemMapleGrove.htm>.
1518. "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F778-74L> : 3 December 2014), Isaac Mosher, 24 Apr 1801; citing Connecticut, United States; FHL microfilm 3,335.
1519. Deaths in the Town of Greenwich, <https://pipl.com/directory/name/Moshier/Isaac/>.
1520. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WJ5-GC3> : 20 March 2015), Isaac Mosher in entry for Henry Mead Mosher, 20 Feb 1886; citing Death, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,373,982.
1521. "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F7X9-527> : 3 December 2014), M. Charles Moshier, 10 Dec 1907; citing Stratford, reference 1 p 73; FHL microfilm 3,173.
1522. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WMJ-WXG> : 20 March 2015), Isaac Mosher in entry for Benjamin Franklin Mosher,
1523. "New York, New York City Municipal Deaths, 1795-1949," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2WMJ-WXG> : 20 March 2015), Isaac Mosher in entry for Benjamin Franklin Mosher,

*Working file of Mary Lou Cook, updated 20 August 2017*

28 Jan 1914; citing Death, Manhattan, New York, New York, United States, New York Municipal Archives, New York; FHL microfilm 1,323,350.